This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

CATALOGUE

OF THE

KIMBERLEY PUBLIC LIBRARY.

B. 1355. 2. 3

Harvard College Library

FROM

P. M. Laurence.

18 May, 1892.

May 6th 1892

With H. Sotheran & Co's respectful compliments,
forwarded at the request of -
The Hon. Mr. Justice Laurence,
Kimberley, S. Africa

136, Strand, London.

Justin Winsor Esq
Harvard University
U.S.A.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

Cape Colony
KIMBERLEY PUBLIC LIBRARY.

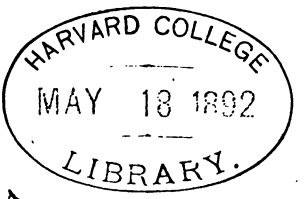
COMPILED BY

P. M. LAURENCE, LL.D.,

JUDGE PRESIDENT OF THE HIGH COURT OF GRIQUALAND,
CHAIRMAN OF THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

LONDON:
WM. CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED.
1891.

~~W. 3799~~
B. 135.5.2.3



LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	v
LIST OF MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE, &c.	xxi
RULES OF THE LIBRARY	xxii
LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS TAKEN IN	xxix
LIST OF DONORS OF BOOKS	xxxi
LIST OF PSEUDONYMS	xxxii
ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE	1
ENGLISH NOVELS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF TITLE	197
CATALOGUE OF SERIAL FICTION	220
CLASSIFIED INDEX	229

INTRODUCTION.

A CENTURY AND A HALF ago there was published by "A Gentleman of the Temple" what Mr. H. B. Wheatley, in his book on the Formation of Libraries, describes as "a useful little volume." It was entitled "A Critical and Historical Account of all the Celebrated Libraries in Foreign Countries, as well Ancient and Modern." In the course of this account the writer observes that "as the condition and abilities of such as would form libraries are to be distinguished, so regard must likewise be had to places, for it is very difficult to procure, or collect, books in some countries, without incredible expense; a design of that kind would be impracticable in America, Africa and some parts of Asia."

At the present day there is no part of the world in which the Free Library system has been so largely and intelligently developed, and so liberally supported, both from the public purse and by private munificence, as in certain portions of the United States of America; and even in the benighted continent of Africa, in those temperate regions of the South where Europeans have made their home, the design which once seemed so impracticable has been carried out with no small measure of success.

Before proceeding to the immediate subject of this introduction I may perhaps be permitted to say a few words with regard to the characteristics of the Public Library system in the Cape Colony. I am the more tempted to do so since Mr. Greenwood, in his work on Public Libraries, which has now appeared in a third and decidedly improved edition, while giving some account of the working of these institutions in "America and Canada," and in Australasia, continues to wholly ignore South Africa. The library statistics of the Cape Colony are annually published in a very convenient return, which is easily procurable; but Mr. Greenwood's impressions with regard to Africa are apparently identical with those entertained by "A Gentleman of the Temple" a century and a half ago. I have said that the new edition of Mr. Greenwood's book is distinctly an improvement on its predecessors; but it still remains regrettable that this work, useful as in some respects it is, should have covered ground which ought before now

to have been occupied by the pen of some writer able to combine, with the qualifications of an enthusiast, those of an expert.

Mr. Greenwood tells us that in 1879 the number of public libraries established (presumably in the United Kingdom), under the Act of 1850, was only 87; in 1886 there were 133; in the middle of last year, when his last edition was issued, a remarkable increase was shewn, the Act having been adopted by 208 districts; and this extension of the movement has since then made further progress, especially in some of the metropolitan and suburban districts. The official figures are not quite so favourable as those of Mr. Greenwood. I have before me a return presented to Parliament, on the motion of Mr. Leng, in November last, shewing, with many useful particulars, the names of all places in Great Britain and Ireland in which the Public Libraries Acts had been adopted. From this return I find that the number of places in which, under either the general Acts or analogous local provisions, libraries had been actually opened, at the most recent date for which statistics were obtainable, was—in England, 142; in Scotland, 13; in Wales, 8; and in Ireland, 6: total, 169.

Turning from the English return to that presented to both Houses of Parliament during the last Session of the Cape Legislature, I find that the number of Public Libraries in the Cape Colony in 1889 was 64, exclusive of one which was closed in the course of that year "on account of exodus of inhabitants to the Transvaal." Considering that at the Cape there is no general Library Act, that municipal corporations are for the most part poor, and handicapped by the limited means at their disposal in carrying out the primary objects of their existence, that in the Colony there are, or until recently have been, very few men of great wealth, and that of what private opulence there is but little has hitherto been attracted towards the endowment or support of public institutions, the fact that at the Cape there should exist no less than 64 public libraries, as against 169 in the whole of the United Kingdom, suggests a comparison of which the Colony need have no reason to feel ashamed.

The oldest library in the Colony is that at Cape Town, established in 1818, and, as it now seems, somewhat magniloquently described as "The South African Public Library of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope." It is not only the oldest but by far the largest library in the Colony, containing as it did at the date of the last return 47,906 volumes, which figure I believe includes the invaluable collection of books and manuscripts presented to the library by Sir George Grey, a former Governor of the Colony, who has more recently enriched, by a similar munifi-

cence, the public library of Auckland in New Zealand. When the South African Library was created it was directed, by Government Proclamation, that "the funds for its support should be derived from a certain charge upon every cask of wine passing through the market of Cape Town, the wine trade then being the principal source of wealth to the inhabitants, and the staple export of the Colony." This peculiar species of octroi lasted till 1828, since which year the revenue of the library has been mainly derived from local subscriptions supplemented by a Parliamentary grant—perhaps it should rather be said, from a Parliamentary grant, supplemented by local subscriptions. It may be worth noting, in view of the observations made in 1739 in his "useful little volume" by the "Gentleman of the Temple," that the nucleus of the Cape Town library consisted of a considerable number of volumes, called the "Dessinian Collection," which were bequeathed by one Joachim Dessin, "to serve as a foundation of a public library for the advantage of the community," so far back as the year 1761.

There is scarcely a town at the Cape which has not now its Public Library; they exist in many places which in England would be regarded as petty villages. This fact is the more remarkable, because in the country districts, and especially in the Western Province, the bulk of the population are of Dutch origin, speak and read only the *minimum* of English, if any, which they may find necessary for social or business purposes, and possess little taste for literature. Of course, in such places the libraries (as is also the case in many districts in England) are on a very small scale, and the collections of books often of no great value; but it would be a grave mistake to measure the beneficial influence exercised by such institutions, small and struggling as they may be, by the intrinsic value of the volumes on their shelves. The system which has been adopted in such places is that, under certain regulations promulgated in 1874, the Colonial Government makes an annual grant, not exceeding £100, on the principle of "Pound for Pound" with the amount raised in the locality itself. This amount is raised in the form of subscriptions, entitling the contributors to certain privileges—otherwise no one would subscribe—but subject to the express condition, prescribed by the Government Regulations, that, whenever the library is open, its contents shall be equally accessible to all members of the public, whether subscribers or not. I find that over half the libraries now existing in the Colony have been established since these Regulations were issued in 1874. Besides the South African Library, a few others, on account of their exceptional importance,

receive special Parliamentary grants, varying from £600 to £200. The principal among these are those at Grahamstown, Kimberley, King William's Town, and Port Elizabeth, all of which contain collections of books exceeding 10,000 volumes. Other libraries containing collections exceeding 5,000 volumes are those at the Mission Institution at Lovedale, at Queen's Town and at Graaff-Reinet.

The Kimberley Library is of comparatively recent origin, having been established towards the end of 1882, and opened in January, 1883. It is a common experience that literary and intellectual interests are plants of slow growth in mining centres. The raw material and heterogeneous elements of which a "rush" of diggers is composed, in one of the Western States of America, have little in common with the academic spirit of Massachusetts. The men who gathered together at "the dry diggings" from all quarters of the world, when diamonds were discovered on the farm of Bultfontein, and at the "new rush" or "Colesberg Kopje," afterwards to become famous as the town of Kimberley, were of a type very different from the leisured students of Mr. Dessin's books or Sir George Grey's collection in the metropolis of the Colony. As time went on, however, and life became more settled, Kimberley began to feel the need of books. An "enterprising citizen" established a circulating library; the Diamond Fields had a Mudie of their own. By and by, in the time of the great "company mania," some benevolent individuals started the idea of establishing a public library under the Joint Stock Companies Act. The shares were taken up, mainly with the philanthropic object of benefiting the community; but unfortunately the thing was planned on too large a scale, and the means adopted were scarcely suitable to the end. An extensive building, ill-adapted to the requirements of a library, was erected with the help of a mortgage. But the capital proved insufficient, times became bad, the public support, which was expected, was expected in vain; the mortgagees became impatient; and, in the end, the Library Company, like many another, went into liquidation, and the library building, purchased by the Municipality, was converted into the Town Hall of Kimberley.

It was shortly after this depressing experience, in September, 1882, that another attempt was made in the same direction. A public meeting was held in the Town Hall to consider the advisability of establishing a library on a similar basis to those existing in other districts. A resolution in favour of this course was adopted with practical unanimity; and a representative committee, for the purpose of taking the necessary steps, was elected

by the meeting. The Committee arranged with the Municipality to hire two small rooms at the side of the Town Hall, and with a separate entrance, in which to open the library. They purchased the books which had belonged to the Library Company, amounting to about 3,000 volumes, from the liquidator who was winding up its concerns; and at the beginning of 1883 the Kimberley Library was opened to the public.

The affairs of the new library were managed by the committee with caution and judgment; otherwise, in the period of financial depression through which Kimberley was then passing, it would scarcely have escaped the fate of its predecessor. In October, 1883, a year having elapsed since the public meeting, the first annual meeting of subscribers was held, at which it appeared that the subscribers numbered 150, that the total amount of their contributions was £350, and that, during the nine months the library had been open, 2,388 volumes had been in circulation. It was the day of small things. In the following year the figures shewed a marked improvement, the circulation in particular, although there had been only a small increase in the stock of books, having more than doubled. The committee already found it necessary to make a representation as to the inadequacy of the rooms hired from the council, and the necessity of obtaining larger and more commodious premises. This view was fully shared by the subscribers; and in the following year, at the third annual meeting, the position and resources of the library having materially improved in the interval, full powers were given to the committee to take such steps in the matter as they might think expedient.

The committee, in their administration, had from the first decided to act on two principles; in the first place, "to pay their way;" secondly, whenever they were enabled to secure a new building, to do the work well and make adequate provision for the reasonable requirements of the future as well as the immediate exigencies of the moment. The time had now, as they conceived, arrived when, the first principle being duly maintained, they might hope to apply the latter. Armed with the powers accorded by the general meeting, the committee issued circulars appealing for help to carry out their task; and a sufficient response was obtained to enable them to acquire a very suitable and centrally situated building site in the Dutoitspan Road. This was done in February, 1886. A Building Sub-Committee was appointed, and energetic steps were taken to obtain donations to the building fund. Much liberality was displayed in dealing with these applications, not only by private individuals, but by most of the joint-stock companies carrying on operations in the mines or otherwise

connected with the diamond fields; and in more than one instance the donation of the company was supplemented by a liberal contribution from the men in its employ. Things progressed so well that in the following July a tender was accepted for erecting the new building, and twelve months afterwards, on July 23, 1887, it was opened to the public. The total amount of the building fund was £6,005, including £908 raised by means of a bazaar, organised by the ladies of Kimberley, the balance consisting of donations, obtained, with very few exceptions, from purely local sources. The cost of the site, building, fittings and equipment fell slightly short of this sum, and when the building account was closed there remained a small balance to be transferred to general revenue.

Since the opening of the new building, which includes a library and public reading room, a subscribers' reading and magazine room, a smoking and recreation room for the use of subscribers, and a committee and reference room, the record of the library has been one of continuous progress and prosperity. At present, indeed, the only question is whether, owing to the large increase in the number of persons using the library—the daily average attendance having increased from 75 in 1885, when a record was first kept, to 234 in 1890—and in the number of volumes on the shelves, the provision of some additional accommodation will not before long become absolutely necessary. Fortunately for this purpose, the committee were enabled, out of the building fund, to secure a contiguous site, which will afford room for any expansion that may be required; while they have also gradually established a small "endowment fund," now amounting to £1,390, which can be expended in bricks and mortar if expedient. The number of subscribers, which in 1883 was 150, has now nearly reached 400, while the amount of subscriptions has increased from £350 to £1,145. The total revenue of the library for the year 1890, including a Parliamentary grant of £600, and a grant from the Borough Council of £200, attained the respectable figure of £2,747. The circulation has increased from 2,388 to 18,487 volumes; and I am informed by the librarian that the circulation for the first month of the current year was at the rate of over 26,000 per annum. These figures, moreover, do not include books which are read in the public room, or consulted in the reference library, but not removed from the library building. It is only right to add that the marked progress which in this and other respects has recently characterised the work of the library is in no small measure to be attributed to the energy and intelligence of the present librarian, Mrs. Lord. As to the contents of the library, starting in 1883 with 3,000 volumes, the report for the year ending September, 1890, shews a total of 11,453, which

has since been so largely increased that over 14,000 volumes are included in the present catalogue, which contains all additions to the library up to the month of July, 1891.

Of the catalogue, as now issued, it may be said in the first place that it suffers from the same characteristic as marked the evolution of Mrs. Stowe's "Topsy." It has not been born at any specific date; it has gradually "growed." Shortly after the establishment of the library, in 1884, a so-called "catalogue" was issued of the 3,000 odd volumes of which it then consisted. This catalogue, which was prepared during the present writer's temporary absence from Kimberley, it may be said without exaggeration was marked by every conceivable vice which such a production could possess. The manuscript list of books, compiled by an illiterate clerk, was a farrago of blunders, which may be sufficiently exemplified by the fact that various books were catalogued under such heads as "Works" and "Memoirs." On this list the local compositors were allowed to work their will without any supervision or check, with the result that something like half the titles were incorrectly printed, and the time and trouble subsequently expended on getting these entries into tolerable shape has been far greater, and produced less satisfactory results, than if the work had been done *de novo*—the latter course, however, being almost precluded by the circumstances of a circulating library. To this catalogue a large number of supplements have since been issued, the titles being inserted in the main reference catalogue in spaces left for that purpose. Although these supplements, for which I am personally responsible, have, it is hoped, been substantially free from the more serious defects of the original list, it is inevitable that, in a work spread over several years, there should be a certain want of uniform method in the treatment of titles, and I cannot hope that my endeavours to systematise, for the purposes of the present work, have met with anything like complete success.

In criticising the catalogue as a whole, its aim and object must of course be taken into account. It is a work of no bibliographical pretension. It is, in fact, little more than an "Index Catalogue," such as was advocated by the late Mr. Bradshaw, of which the object is simply to facilitate the use of the library by those who consult its pages. For this purpose, in a popular library, where the great majority of the books are of modern publication and in some form of octavo, it has not seemed essential to give the size or form of the volumes. This is a question which has given rise to much controversy, Mr. Bradshaw remarking that "the modern methods of making paper and of printing books combine to render any accurate application of form-notation to such

books not so much difficult as impossible." The old system of notation has in fact become obsolete, and any attempt, in the circumstances of a Colonial Library, to employ it, would probably have led to so many errors, and consequent inconveniences, as to more than counterbalance any advantage which might have been derived from its adoption. It is, in my humble opinion, much to be desired that before long the method of denoting size by a figure, indicating the height in inches, which has been successfully tried at Cambridge, will come into general use. It is with more regret that I have to admit that I have been unable, as a rule, to state the edition or editions of a work against the title. Such information, it is true, like that as to size, is not in most cases required by those who consult a catalogue in order to ascertain whether a particular book is in the library; it would, however, from certain points of view, undoubtedly have been advantageous if it had been supplied in more cases than has actually proved practicable. In many instances, however, the number of volumes, or the imprint, will be found to sufficiently indicate the edition, where more than one exists.

The form of this catalogue is substantially based on that of the London Library. By the courtesy of the librarian of that institution I have also obtained and utilised a copy of the recently published catalogue of the Malta Library, which has been ably compiled on the same plan by Miss Hewitt, and which confirms my impression of the suitability of this method for use in a public library of moderate size. The system is that all works are arranged in alphabetical order under the names of the authors, or, when anonymous, under their titles, the alphabetical catalogue being followed by a subject catalogue, or "classified index," also in alphabetical order, of the contents of the library. The merits of this system appear to me, on the whole, to exceed those of the "Dictionary Catalogue," so much favoured in America and in some of the English public libraries. Besides these two no other system is worth mentioning here.

With regard to the application of this method, and the various points of detail on which questions arise, I may say that, besides referring to the rules framed by the Library Association and some of the principal libraries in which cataloguing has been reduced to a science, or elevated to an art, I have derived much advantage from a perusal of Mr. Wheatley's "useful little volume," entitled "How to catalogue a library," and of Mr. Blackburn's clever and entertaining, if somewhat discursive, work on "Catalogue Titles." This general acknowledgment will, it is hoped, suffice. Notwithstanding, however, the enormous mass of the contributions to this subject which have been made in more recent years, I am con-

servative enough to think that for a few concise and perspicuous rules, suitable to cataloguing a library of moderate size, it would be difficult to greatly improve on those furnished, at the request of the Committee of the Reform Club, by Sir Anthony Panizzi, when the foundations were being laid for the magnificent library which is now so just a source of pride to the members of that institution. Sir Anthony wrote as follows :—

"1st. All works to be catalogued under the family name of the author when it appears on the title-page, or occurs (printed) in any other part of the book.

"2nd. Works to be catalogued under the assumed name of the writer, the real name to be added in brackets when known.

"3rd. Anonymous works to be catalogued under the first substantive occurring in the title, and the name of the author, when known, to be added as above.

"4th. Collected works of various authors to be entered under the collector's name, or (according to circumstances) under the name of the first author mentioned in the title.

"5th. Cross-references to be made from the names of the authors supplied as above, from the several ways of spelling their names, from their several names when they have more than one, and from the names of individual authors whose works form part of the collection.

"6th. An alphabetical index of subjects to be kept up at the same time, and, under each leading word of the title, a reference to be made to the name of the author, or word, under which the book is entered in the catalogue.

"7th. If a title-page be so obscure as not to give an idea of the subject of the work, a very brief description of its subject to be added to the entry of the title-page, from which to take the word or words for index of matters."

These rules have, speaking generally, been followed in the present catalogue. With regard to the first rule, however, works written by peers have usually been catalogued under the title, not under the family name. This method is adopted by the Library Association and the Bodleian Library, and is certainly likely in the majority of cases to prove more convenient to those who use the catalogue—and such convenience, as already stated, is the main object with which it has been planned. Whenever thought desirable, cross-references have been given from family names, especially in the case of first peers, such as Lord Beaconsfield. The works of Bacon have however been entered under the family name alone. Another exception has been made in the case of Lord Farnborough, where the cross-reference has been given from the title to the family name. He enjoyed his peerage for only a few weeks and will certainly continue to be known as Sir Erskine May.

Sir A. Panizzi's rule, that "anonymous works are to be catalogued under the first substantive occurring in the title," deals with a much-mooted point, on which it seems impossible to arrive at a decision in all respects satisfactory. Panizzi at the British Museum adopted the plan of taking the first word of the title

other than an article or preposition. The Bodleian Library takes "the first striking word or words with a second heading or cross-reference, when advisable under or from any other noticeable word or catch-title." The fact seems to be that in such cases the discretion of the cataloguer must not be too rigidly controlled. What, for instance, should be done with that popular novel, "The new Antigone"? Is it more likely to be sought for under N or under A? In a few such cases, in the present catalogue, double entries have been made. Works purporting to be by the author of another work, when the latter bears the author's name on the title-page, are sometimes treated as anonymous, the author's name being appended in brackets, and also appear in square brackets, under the name of the author. Such treatment, however, would be a mere affectation in certain cases, as in the numerous works which purport to be written "by the author of 'Lady Audley's Secret,'" and which are simply catalogued under "Braddon (M. E.)." Works published under initials are treated as anonymous, with a second entry under the first initial (it is probably more correct, and certainly less convenient, to enter under the last initial, when more than one), and another under the author's name, where known, in square brackets.

Pseudonymous works are catalogued under the pseudonym employed, the real name where known being added in brackets, and there being also as a rule in such cases a cross-reference from, or a double entry under, the real name. In a catalogue such as this it would be merely a source of constant annoyance if, whenever the reader wanted "Voltaire," he were referred to "Arouet;" if "George Eliot" had to be tracked under "Evans" or "Cross;" and if the admirers of "Ouida" were compelled to transfer their attentions to Miss Louise de la Ramée. As Professor De Morgan, quoted by Wheatley, once observed—I need scarcely explain that he was not referring to "Ouida"—"As the butchers' bills of these eminent men are lost, and their writings only remain, it is best to designate them by the name which they bear on the latter rather than on the former." I may here point out that the present catalogue contains a key to the names of the authors of a considerable number of pseudonymous works contained in the library, which it is hoped may occasionally prove useful and will be found substantially correct. Further information on the subject may be obtained by referring to Halkett and Laing's "Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature," and, in the case of French works, of which the library possesses a large and valuable collection, to Quérard's "Supercheries littéraires" and Barbier's "Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes."

In some cases an author is occasionally anonymous or pseudonymous and elsewhere favours us with his, or her, name. This pleasing variety sometimes occurs in different books, sometimes in different editions of the same book. Thus Miss Schreiner published her "Story of a South African Farm" under the pseudonym of "Ralph Iron;" in a later edition her own name appeared on the title-page; and another book has recently appeared under her name. Mr. Rae published "Miss Bayle's Romance" at first anonymously, but allowed his name to appear on the title-page of a subsequent edition. Mr. Birrell issued the first series of "Obiter dicta" anonymously, but gave his paternity to the second. Some well-known and prolific writers, like Mrs. Oliphant and Anthony Trollope, have published one or two works anonymously; others, like Mrs. Campbell Praed and Mrs. J. H. Riddell, have occasionally resorted to a pseudonym. In some cases these varieties may be attributed to the modesty of the neophyte; in others, the principal object appears to have been the tormenting of the unhappy tribe of cataloguers. The cataloguer does his best with them, but is apt to behave like Ancient Pistol when he ate his leek. Recently an enterprising publisher has advertised a "pseudonym series," the identity of the author of every work contained in which is to be concealed by a pseudonym. This is the kind of series, and the kind of publisher, that the librarian and the cataloguer are wont to regard with peculiar affection.

In cases where the author's name is regularly given the difficulties are usually less, but questions still arise. What, for instance, is to be done with compound surnames? Take the case of Mr. Baring-Gould, who, indeed, also troubles us by habitual but not invariable anonymity, and who seems to be indifferent as to whether his printers give him a hyphen or not. The old rule seemed well enough, the rule adopted at Cambridge, that such names were "to be entered under the last part of the compound, unless when joined by a hyphen." But the spirit of Mrs. Ponsonby de Tomkyns has long been in the land, and it appears to be considered more aristocratic for persons, whose second Christian name might serve for a surname, to habitually write it in full and then, tentatively, to introduce the hyphen. I have always sympathised with Lord Randolph Churchill when, some years ago, while attacking that highly respectable pillar of the Conservative Ministry of the day, Mr. Sclater-Booth, he observed that he had long entertained a very poor opinion of the intellectual calibre of "these people with double-barrelled names." Poor Mr. Sclater-Booth felt it so much

that he went to Lord Beaconsfield and got him to make him Lord Basing. But here come, in increasing numbers, "these people with double-barrelled names," and what is the unfortunate cataloguer to do with them? Is he, for instance, to enter Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell under S or under M? and for what conceivable reason should Mr. J. P. Groves sometimes describe himself as "J. Percy Groves" and sometimes as "J. Percy-Groves"? All we can do, as Mr. Wheatley puts it, is "to settle each individual case on its own merits, and to be generous in the use of cross-references."

In simple names, especially where common, another difficulty occasionally occurs. We come across two authors, with identical Christian and surnames. In such cases the difference must be marked by repeating the author's name, instead of inserting the usual repeating line, the elder author, when ascertainable, having precedence. It sometimes may happen—at all events, with my limited bibliographical knowledge, it has several times happened to me—that the cataloguer does not know whether two works are by the same author, or by different authors with identical names. In such cases he can only do his best with such means of verification as may be at his disposal. Points of this kind in the present catalogue have sometimes proved peculiarly difficult to solve, owing to the circumstance that, while the books are in Africa, the catalogue has been printed and the proofs to a great extent read in Europe. The titles were of course checked with all possible care beforehand; but, while going through the press, it is inevitable that questions should occasionally arise which cannot be solved with absolute certainty without reference to the books themselves.

When we have got our author all right, the next question concerns the arrangement of his works. The practice I have adopted is first to give complete sets of works. Where such sets belong to the Reference Library, and are not intended for circulation, their contents are not enumerated; in other cases, abstracts of the contents of collected editions follow the main title. Complete sets are followed by individual works, which, for facility of reference, have usually been arranged in their alphabetical order, ignoring the articles. Something no doubt may be said, especially in certain classes, such as history or science, in favour of a chronological arrangement. But books so arranged are less easy for the eye to find; and moreover the date of the edition contained in the library is no safe guide to that of publication, an earlier work being often represented by a later edition. The complete sets, where such are in the library, are therefore followed as a

rule by separate works arranged alphabetically, translations being placed subsequent to all the works in the original. Where the library possesses two or more copies of the same edition of a work the title is only printed once, followed by "two copies" or "three copies," as the case may be, in brackets; but where there is any difference in the edition, in the number of volumes, or in the imprint, separate titles have been printed. The names of editors and translators are usually appended where known; in cases where the only name on a title-page is that of the editor, the editor's name appears in the position of author, followed by the words "edited by." Translations from classical or foreign authors are always grouped under the author's name, but in a few cases a double entry, under the translator, is also given. For instance, Sir Theodore Martin's translations of "Horace" and "Faust" appear both under the authors and among the other works of the translator.

A few points remain which may require a word of notice.

Among authors, by far the most troublesome are authoresses. Ladies have an awkward habit of changing their names; they have even been known to do so more than once. Sometimes they continue to use their maiden name; when they avail themselves of their married names, they generally, but not invariably, adopt their husbands' initials instead of their own. In a small library too much refinement in dealing with such points will not be expected. The best rule seems to be, in such cases, to catalogue under the name usually adopted, adding cross-references, where it seems advisable.

In the matter of prefixes I fear the treatment adopted has not been as consistent and symmetrical as it should be, or as it would have been if the Catalogue had not been like Topsy. Speaking generally, the French prefixes "De" and "Du" and the German "Von" have been ignored, but the French "Le" and "La" and the Dutch "Van" have been regarded as part of the name. English surnames of foreign origin, as a rule, are entered under the initial prefix, such prefixes being regarded in English as an integral part of the name. Any inconvenience which might result from accidental deviations from this principle has, it is hoped, been obviated by the employment of cross-references.

It may be added that "Mc" and "St." have been catalogued as "Mac" and "Saint"; but, as a concession to the weakness of humanity, "Dr.," "Mr.," and "Mrs.," are treated as if "r" were the second letter of the word.

Where anonymous works begin with a word identical with an author's name the former precede the latter. Thus, "About in the World" is catalogued before the works of M. About. The

novels called "Young Brown" and "Young Mistley" precede the various authors whose surname is Young.

I have preferred, for uniformity of appearance, in the case of works by joint authors, to insert the initial of the second author in brackets after his surname in the same way as that of the first. This is said to be a gross mistake; but I am obstinate in thinking that "Brown (John) and Smith (Thomas)" looks neater, and is more convenient to the eye, than "Brown (John) and Thomas Smith."

The transactions of societies are entered after the first word, other than the article, in the society's name, *e.g.* Linnean Society, Royal Geographical Society, Royal Society, Zoological Society. There are not many sets of this kind in the present Catalogue, and the point would scarcely have been worth mentioning here had it not been so much discussed.

No attempt has been made to catalogue or classify the miscellaneous contents of periodical publications. Any such endeavour would have added enormously to the bulk and expense of this Catalogue without, as is conceived, proportionately increasing its usefulness. For such information readers should consult Poole's "Index of Periodical Literature," of which the Library contains a copy. A list of novels, under authors' names or titles, where anonymous, which have appeared in serial form, in periodicals contained in the Library, has, however, been prepared by the Librarian and inserted in the Catalogue. The Librarian has also prepared a list of all the works of English fiction contained in the Library, catalogued alphabetically by their titles, which will doubtless prove a convenience to a large section of readers.

The following is a classified synopsis of the contents of the Library at the present date:—

Class	No. of Vols.
A.—English Fiction	4,071
B.—Voyages and Travels	506
C.—Biography and Personal Literature	770
D.—History, Essays and Speeches	1,343
E.—Poems and Plays	412
F.—Political Economy, Philosophy and Jurisprudence.	213
G.—Science and Natural History	340
H.—Theology	246
I.—Classical	299
K.—Art	132
L.—French	1,025
M.—German and other Foreign Literature	493
N.—South African	216
O.—Miscellaneous	318
P.—Periodicals (bound volumes)	1,087
R.—Reference	2,953
	14,424

It only remains to add a word with reference to the Classified Index. With regard to such compilations, it was well observed by Panizzi that "many distinguished individuals in different countries have drawn up catalogues of this description, but no two of them have agreed in the same plan of classification; and even those who have confessedly followed the system of another person have fancied it necessary to depart in some particulars from their model." The present writer devoted nearly all his leisure for over six months towards the original preparation of the Subject Catalogue, and the number of entries of accessions subsequently made has been very large. In all cases where there appeared to be any room for doubt, the books have been personally examined, and in many cases one book has required entries under a considerable number of headings. To make a Subject Index, under the model of that of the Manchester Library, where the subject is indicated only so far as it appears on the title-page—which seems also to have been the plan contemplated by Panizzi in his sixth rule, quoted above—seems indeed to be an almost useless, and in many cases misleading, undertaking. Considerable assistance, in the preparation of the present Index, has been derived from a study and comparison of those contained in the Catalogues of the London Library and the Reform Club. The author, however, has been very conscious of the fallibility of his own judgment in this matter, and of the peculiar difficulties incident to the performance of such work in a colonial town, where the advice and assistance of experts in particular departments is rarely attainable. The main principles on which he has proceeded are as follows:—

(1.) The avoidance as far as possible of sub-divisions of individual subjects. In a larger library, where the number of works on the same subject is often very great, such sub-divisions, for convenience of reference, must no doubt be often requisite; but it is almost impossible to avoid the tendency of books to "overlap;" and, where the number of works under each general heading is comparatively small, it seems safer to collect them together and leave the reader, by a reference to the main Catalogue which may rapidly be made, to ascertain which among them are likely to serve his purpose.

(2.) The headings selected are as far as possible specific rather than generic. This principle, to a certain extent, limits any inconvenience which may be felt from the adoption of that above described.

(3.) Cross-references have been supplied whenever it has

appeared probable that they might prove useful to any person of average intelligence using the Index.

For any errors which have occurred in the preparation, not only of the Classified Index, but of the Catalogue as a whole—

quos aut incuria fudit
Aut humana parum cavit natura—

the writer would not only bespeak the indulgence usually conceded to an amateur, but would also beg that they may be pointed out to the Librarian. He does so in the hope that Kimberley has a future before it, in which the Library will play its part; and that this, the second, will prove not to be the last edition which will be required of its Catalogue.

P. M. L.

KIMBERLEY, *July* 1891.

COMMITTEE OF THE
KIMBERLEY PUBLIC LIBRARY, 1891.

Hon. Mr. JUSTICE LAURENCE (*Chairman*).
Mr. W. SMART (*Treasurer*).
Mr. E. A. JUDGE (Civil Commissioner of Kimberley, *ex officio*).
Mr. E. H. JONES (Mayor of Kimberley, *ex officio*).
Mr. A. E. CALDECOTT.
Mr. C. P. J. COGHLAN.
Mr. M. CORNWALL.
Mr. W. H. CRAVEN.*
Mr. J. B. CURREY.
Mr. F. J. GARDINER.
Mr. T. W. GOODWIN.†
Mr. J. H. LANGE, M.L.A.
Mr. J. LAWRENCE.
Mr. A. WARBURG.
Dr. WATKINS.
Mr. R. E. WRIGHT.

Trustees.

THE CIVIL COMMISSIONER OF KIMBERLEY.
THE MAYOR OF KIMBERLEY.

Bankers.

THE STANDARD BANK OF SOUTH AFRICA.

Librarian.

Mrs. LORD.

Assistant-Librarian.

Mr. C. G. WARD, M.A.

* Nominated by The De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ld.
† Nominated by the Borough Council.

books not so much difficult as impossible." The old system of notation has in fact become obsolete, and any attempt, in the circumstances of a Colonial Library, to employ it, would probably have led to so many errors, and consequent inconveniences, as to more than counterbalance any advantage which might have been derived from its adoption. It is, in my humble opinion, much to be desired that before long the method of denoting size by a figure, indicating the height in inches, which has been successfully tried at Cambridge, will come into general use. It is with more regret that I have to admit that I have been unable, as a rule, to state the edition or editions of a work against the title. Such information, it is true, like that as to size, is not in most cases required by those who consult a catalogue in order to ascertain whether a particular book is in the library; it would, however, from certain points of view, undoubtedly have been advantageous if it had been supplied in more cases than has actually proved practicable. In many instances, however, the number of volumes, or the imprint, will be found to sufficiently indicate the edition, where more than one exists.

The form of this catalogue is substantially based on that of the London Library. By the courtesy of the librarian of that institution I have also obtained and utilised a copy of the recently published catalogue of the Malta Library, which has been ably compiled on the same plan by Miss Hewitt, and which confirms my impression of the suitability of this method for use in a public library of moderate size. The system is that all works are arranged in alphabetical order under the names of the authors, or, when anonymous, under their titles, the alphabetical catalogue being followed by a subject catalogue, or "classified index," also in alphabetical order, of the contents of the library. The merits of this system appear to me, on the whole, to exceed those of the "Dictionary Catalogue," so much favoured in America and in some of the English public libraries. Besides these two no other system is worth mentioning here.

With regard to the application of this method, and the various points of detail on which questions arise, I may say that, besides referring to the rules framed by the Library Association and some of the principal libraries in which cataloguing has been reduced to a science, or elevated to an art, I have derived much advantage from a perusal of Mr. Wheatley's "useful little volume," entitled "How to catalogue a library," and of Mr. Blackburn's clever and entertaining, if somewhat discursive, work on "Catalogue Titles." This general acknowledgment will, it is hoped, suffice. Notwithstanding, however, the enormous mass of the contributions to this subject which have been made in more recent years, I am con-

servative enough to think that for a few concise and perspicuous rules, suitable to cataloguing a library of moderate size, it would be difficult to greatly improve on those furnished, at the request of the Committee of the Reform Club, by Sir Anthony Panizzi, when the foundations were being laid for the magnificent library which is now so just a source of pride to the members of that institution. Sir Anthony wrote as follows:—

"1st. All works to be catalogued under the family name of the author when it appears on the title-page, or occurs (printed) in any other part of the book.

"2nd. Works to be catalogued under the assumed name of the writer, the real name to be added in brackets when known.

"3rd. Anonymous works to be catalogued under the first substantive occurring in the title, and the name of the author, when known, to be added as above.

"4th. Collected works of various authors to be entered under the collector's name, or (according to circumstances) under the name of the first author mentioned in the title.

"5th. Cross-references to be made from the names of the authors supplied as above, from the several ways of spelling their names, from their several names when they have more than one, and from the names of individual authors whose works form part of the collection.

"6th. An alphabetical index of subjects to be kept up at the same time, and, under each leading word of the title, a reference to be made to the name of the author, or word, under which the book is entered in the catalogue.

"7th. If a title-page be so obscure as not to give an idea of the subject of the work, a very brief description of its subject to be added to the entry of the title-page, from which to take the word or words for index of matters."

These rules have, speaking generally, been followed in the present catalogue. With regard to the first rule, however, works written by peers have usually been catalogued under the title, not under the family name. This method is adopted by the Library Association and the Bodleian Library, and is certainly likely in the majority of cases to prove more convenient to those who use the catalogue—and such convenience, as already stated, is the main object with which it has been planned. Whenever thought desirable, cross-references have been given from family names, especially in the case of first peers, such as Lord Beaconsfield. The works of Bacon have however been entered under the family name alone. Another exception has been made in the case of Lord Farnborough, where the cross-reference has been given from the title to the family name. He enjoyed his peerage for only a few weeks and will certainly continue to be known as Sir Erskine May.

Sir A. Panizzi's rule, that "anonymous works are to be catalogued under the first substantive occurring in the title," deals with a much-mooted point, on which it seems impossible to arrive at a decision in all respects satisfactory. Panizzi at the British Museum adopted the plan of taking the first word of the title

other than an article or preposition. The Bodleian Library takes "the first striking word or words with a second heading or cross-reference, when advisable under or from any other noticeable word or catch-title." The fact seems to be that in such cases the discretion of the cataloguer must not be too rigidly controlled. What, for instance, should be done with that popular novel, "The new Antigone"? Is it more likely to be sought for under N or under A? In a few such cases, in the present catalogue, double entries have been made. Works purporting to be by the author of another work, when the latter bears the author's name on the title-page, are sometimes treated as anonymous, the author's name being appended in brackets, and also appear in square brackets, under the name of the author. Such treatment, however, would be a mere affectation in certain cases, as in the numerous works which purport to be written "by the author of 'Lady Audley's Secret,'" and which are simply catalogued under "Braddon (M. E.)." Works published under initials are treated as anonymous, with a second entry under the first initial (it is probably more correct, and certainly less convenient, to enter under the last initial, when more than one), and another under the author's name, where known, in square brackets.

Pseudonymous works are catalogued under the pseudonym employed, the real name where known being added in brackets, and there being also as a rule in such cases a cross-reference from, or a double entry under, the real name. In a catalogue such as this it would be merely a source of constant annoyance if, whenever the reader wanted "Voltaire," he were referred to "Arouet;" if "George Eliot" had to be tracked under "Evans" or "Cross;" and if the admirers of "Ouida" were compelled to transfer their attentions to Miss Louise de la Ramée. As Professor De Morgan, quoted by Wheatley, once observed—I need scarcely explain that he was not referring to "Ouida"—"As the butchers' bills of these eminent men are lost, and their writings only remain, it is best to designate them by the name which they bear on the latter rather than on the former." I may here point out that the present catalogue contains a key to the names of the authors of a considerable number of pseudonymous works contained in the library, which it is hoped may occasionally prove useful and will be found substantially correct. Further information on the subject may be obtained by referring to Halkett and Laing's "Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature," and, in the case of French works, of which the library possesses a large and valuable collection, to Quérard's "Supercheries littéraires" and Barbier's "Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes."

In some cases an author is occasionally anonymous or pseudonymous and elsewhere favours us with his, or her, name. This pleasing variety sometimes occurs in different books, sometimes in different editions of the same book. Thus Miss Schreiner published her "Story of a South African Farm" under the pseudonym of "Ralph Iron;" in a later edition her own name appeared on the title-page; and another book has recently appeared under her name. Mr. Rae published "Miss Bayle's Romance" at first anonymously, but allowed his name to appear on the title-page of a subsequent edition. Mr. Birrell issued the first series of "Obiter dicta" anonymously, but gave his paternity to the second. Some well-known and prolific writers, like Mrs. Oliphant and Anthony Trollope, have published one or two works anonymously; others, like Mrs. Campbell Praed and Mrs. J. H. Riddell, have occasionally resorted to a pseudonym. In some cases these varieties may be attributed to the modesty of the neophyte; in others, the principal object appears to have been the tormenting of the unhappy tribe of cataloguers. The cataloguer does his best with them, but is apt to behave like Ancient Pistol when he ate his leek. Recently an enterprising publisher has advertised a "pseudonym series," the identity of the author of every work contained in which is to be concealed by a pseudonym. This is the kind of series, and the kind of publisher, that the librarian and the cataloguer are wont to regard with peculiar affection.

In cases where the author's name is regularly given the difficulties are usually less, but questions still arise. What, for instance, is to be done with compound surnames? Take the case of Mr. Baring-Gould, who, indeed, also troubles us by habitual but not invariable anonymity, and who seems to be indifferent as to whether his printers give him a hyphen or not. The old rule seemed well enough, the rule adopted at Cambridge, that such names were "to be entered under the last part of the compound, unless when joined by a hyphen." But the spirit of Mrs. Ponsonby de Tomkyns has long been in the land, and it appears to be considered more aristocratic for persons, whose second Christian name might serve for a surname, to habitually write it in full and then, tentatively, to introduce the hyphen. I have always sympathised with Lord Randolph Churchill when, some years ago, while attacking that highly respectable pillar of the Conservative Ministry of the day, Mr. Sclater-Booth, he observed that he had long entertained a very poor opinion of the intellectual calibre of "these people with double-barrelled names." Poor Mr. Sclater-Booth felt it so much

Christmas Day, and on such other days as the Committee may specially appoint.

2. Books and Periodicals shall be issued during any hour when the Library is open.

3. Works taken out of the Library may be kept for fourteen clear days, with the exception of monthly periodicals, which may be kept for six clear days; the time may, however, be renewed by personal or written application to the Librarian for a further period as aforesaid, and so on from time to time; provided there has been no application for the work by any other Subscriber in the meantime.

4. All new periodicals shall remain on the Library table for thirty days after their arrival, and all other new works for fourteen days, before being put into circulation.

5. All new works shall be entered from time to time, as they are received, in the Library Manuscript Catalogue, and a separate list thereof conspicuously exhibited in the Library for the information of Subscribers.

6. The Committee of Management shall determine, from time to time, what books, maps, &c., shall be set aside as a Library of Reference, none of which shall be removed otherwise than by special permission, signed by three members of the Committee.

7. No newspaper is on any account to be removed from the Library except by special permission of the Librarian, subject to such By-laws as may from time to time be framed by the Committee.

8. No book or periodical shall be taken out of the Library except the same be delivered by the Librarian or Assistant-Librarian, and until the same shall have been entered in the register kept by the Librarian.

9. The titles of any books or periodicals issued by the Librarian shall be entered on a printed form, containing also the date of issue and the name and address of the Subscriber to whom issued.

10. Any Subscriber requiring a book which shall be in circulation may enter his name in a book to be kept for that purpose, called the "Bespoke Book," and, upon such book being returned to the Library, the same shall be retained for such Subscriber for one day after it has been returned.

11. A Subscriber may recommend the purchase of any work not in the Library, by entering the title of such work and other particulars, with his name, in a book to be kept for that purpose, called the "Proposal Book," which shall be laid before the Committee when any order for new books is under consideration.

12. All books in circulation must be returned to the Library previous to the Annual General Meeting, on reasonable notice to that effect being given by advertisement in one or more of the local papers, and by a written notice affixed in some conspicuous part of the Library.

Section V.—Librarian.

1. The Librarian and Assistant-Librarian shall be appointed by, and subject to be removed by, the Committee.

2. They shall observe and cause to be observed all rules and regulations of the Library, and keep a record of any infringements thereof, and give notice thereof to the Committee at its next sitting, or in case of urgency to the Chairman.

3. The Librarian shall cause the rooms, books, furniture, &c., to be kept well aired and dusted, and shall maintain and preserve good order in the Library.

4. The Librarian shall make up and keep in a correct manner a list of the Subscribers to the Library, and cause a copy thereof to be suspended in the Library.

5. The Librarian shall enter in a book all matters of business connected with the Library, and produce it, together with the monthly report, at every ordinary meeting of the Committee.

6. The Librarian shall keep a register of all works issued to Subscribers, showing the title of the work, the date of its return, and any other particulars which may from time to time be deemed advisable.

7. The Librarian shall collect or cause to be collected all subscriptions and fines, and keep an account thereof, and as soon as practicable after receipt thereof pay the same to the Treasurer.

8. The Assistant-Librarian shall be under the direction and subject to the control of the Librarian, except when the Committee may see fit otherwise specially to order.

Section VI.—Fines.

1. Any Subscriber not returning any work within the time hereinbefore allowed, shall be liable to a fine of 3d. for each day for every work so detained, and may be prevented from taking out any other work until the same be returned; and if the same be not returned and the fine paid within three months, he shall, at the discretion of the Committee, either provide another complete copy, or pay the value of the same forthwith.

2. Any Subscriber removing any newspaper from the Library without permission as aforesaid, shall be liable to be struck off the list of Subscribers, or to be fined, at the discretion of the Committee.

3. Any Subscriber taking any work from the Library, without having the same duly registered, shall be liable, at the discretion of the Committee, to be struck off the list of Subscribers, or to a fine of 2s. 6d. for each volume or periodical taken out as aforesaid for every day the same is kept out.

4. Any Subscriber returning any work to the Library in anywise injured or defaced, may be held accountable for the damage, to be assessed by the Committee, unless he shall prove that it was so damaged when issued to him, or that the damage has arisen from fair wear and tear.

5. Any Subscriber who shall mark any work, *e.g.* by underlining, putting marginal notes or marks, &c., shall be liable to a fine, to be assessed by the Committee, of not less than 1s. for every volume or periodical so marked.

6. Any Subscriber lending any work taken out of the Library by him to any person not at the same time residing with him, shall incur a fine, to be assessed by the Committee, not exceeding £1 sterling; or may, at the discretion of the Committee, be struck off the list of Subscribers.

7. All works in circulation must be returned for inspection upon the notice mentioned in Section IV., Rule 12, having been given; and any Subscriber failing to return any work upon such notification shall incur the fine prescribed for the undue detention of works.

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, ETC., TAKEN IN.

I.—Daily.

Cape Argus.
Cape Times.
*Daily Independent.
Daily News.
*Diamond Fields Advertiser.
Neue freie Presse.
The Standard.
The Star (Johannesburg).
*The Times.

II.—Tri-weekly.

Barberton Herald.
Eastern Province Herald.
Grocott's Penny Mail.
Journal.
Port Elizabeth Telegraph.
Transvaal Advertiser.

III.—Weekly.

Athenæum.
Builder.
Colonies and India.
Economist.
Engineering.
Era.
*Field.
Fliegende Blätter.
Friend of the Free State.
Funny Folks.
*Graphic.
Harper's Weekly.
*Illustrated London News.
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News.
Judy.
Kölnische Zeitung.
Law Times and *Reports.
Lloyd's Weekly.
Mining Journal.
Natal Mercury.
Natal Witness.
*Notes and Queries.
Pall Mall Budget.
Pictorial World.
Public Opinion.
Publishers' Circular.
*Punch.
Queen.
St. James's Budget.
*Saturday Review.
Scientific American and Supplement.
Speaker.
*Spectator.
Sporting Life.
Sporting Times.
Truth.
Ueber Land und Meer.
Vanity Fair.
World.

IV.—Fortnightly.

*L'Art.
Illustrated Sydney News.
*Revue des Deux Mondes.
Sydney Morning Herald (Mail Summary).

* Preserved and bound in Volumes.

V.—Monthly.

*Art Journal.
*Belgravia.
*Blackwood.
Cape Illustrated Magazine.
*Century.
Chambers.
*Contemporary.
*Cornhill.
*Deutsche Rundschau.
*English Illustrated.
*Fortnightly.
*Harper.
*Library.
*Longman.
*Macmillan.
*Murray.
*New.
*Nineteenth Century.
*Portfolio.
*Review of Reviews.
*Scribner.
*Temple Bar.
*Theatre.
Westminster.

VI.—Quarterly.

*Cape Law Journal.
*Edinburgh.
*Law Quarterly.
*Quarterly.

---

* Preserved and bound in Volumes.

LIST OF DONORS OF BOOKS TO THE LIBRARY.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Aburrow, C.
Albu, H.
Allen, J. Davis.
Ballantyne, W.
Betz, J.
Birmingham Public Library.
Bowley, E.
Brassey, Lord.
Briscoe, J. P.
British Medical Association, Griqualand West branch.
British Museum.
Campbell, C. T.
Coghlan, C. P. J.
Cohen, H.
Cole, Hon. Mr. Justice.
Colonial Government, The.
Compagnie Française des Mines de Diamants du Cap.
Constable, J.
Craig, Sir J. H. Gibson.
Davis, A. W.
Davison, A.
Drage, G.
Edmond, —
Ettling, G. A.
Fairbridge, C. A.
Fairbridge, W. E.
Forster, J. D.
Frames, P. R.
Fry, J. L.
Goldring, A. R.
Griqualand West Turf Club.
Guildhall Library.
Hayes, Mrs.
Heimann, Mrs.
Herz, L.
Hillier, Dr.
Hiscock, W. J.
Hole, H. M.
Holub, Dr.
Laurence, Hon. Mr. Justice.
Leeds Public Library.
Liebbrandt, H.
Linnean Society.
Liverpool Public Library.
Manchester Public Library.
Mathers, E. P.
Matthews, Dr.
Mayer, J.
Michaelis, M.
Mitchell, H.
Murphy, Dr.
Newcastle Public Library.
Nottingham Public Library.
O'Leary, J. J.
Ornstein, Rev. A.
Quaritch, B.
Robinow, H.
Rogers, J. R.
Rothschild, A. A.
Royal Colonial Institute.
Sibson, Mrs.
Silver, S. W.
Simon, H.
Smith, R. B.
South African Public Library.
Stewart, Rev. Dr.
Swedenborg Society.
Tracey, P. W.
Westerby, H.
Zoological Society.

LIST OF PSEUDONYMS, ETC.

[The names printed in italics consist of pseudonyms, maiden names used by married authoresses, &c., in works contained in this Catalogue, the real names being printed opposite. The list is probably far from exhaustive, but it is hoped that as far as it goes it is substantially correct, and that it may occasionally be found useful.]

Adeler, Max	Clark, C. H.
A. K. H. B.	Boyd, A. K. H.
A. L. O. E. [A Lady of England]	Tucker, Charlotte.
Alexander, Mrs.	Hector, Mrs. Alexander.
Anstey, F.	Guthrie, T. A.
Basil	King, R. A.
Bede, Cuthbert	Bradley, E.
Bird, I. L.	Bishop, Mrs.
Boisgobey, F. du	Castille, M.
Boldrewood, R.	Browne, Thomas A.
Braddon, M. E.	Maxwell, Mrs.
Burney, F.	D'Arblay, Mme.
Carroll, L.	Dodgson, C. L.
Conway, Hugh	Fargus, F. J.
Cornwall, Barry	Procter, B. W.
Craddock, C. E.	Murfree, Miss.
D'Anvers, N.	Meugens, N.
Craik, Georgiana	May, Mrs.
Daryl, Philippe	Grousset, Paschal.
Eliot, George	Cross, Mrs.
Falconer, Lance	Hawker, Mary.
Gréville, Henri	Durand, Mme.
Gyp	Martel, Mme. de.
H. A. L.	Leveson, H. A.
Hope, A. R.	Moncrieff, R. H.
Hoppus, M.A.	Marks, Mrs.
Iron, Ralph	Schreiner, Olive.
Kemble, Frances	Butler, Mrs.
Latouche, J.	Crawfurd, O.
Lee, Holme	Parr, Harriett.
Lee, Vernon	Paget, Miss.
Lothrop, Amy	Warner, A. B.
Loti, P.	Viaud, J.
Ludlow, Johnny	Wood, Mrs. Henry.
Lyall, Edna	Bayly, Miss A. E.
Malet, Lucas	Harrison, Mrs.

Marryatt, Florence	Church, Mrs. Ross.
Mathers, Helen	Reeve, Mrs.
Matuce, H. Ogram	Keary, C. F.
Meredith, Owen	Lytton, Earl of.
Muloch, Miss	Craik, Mrs.
North, Christopher	Wilson, J.
Omnium, Jacob	Higgins, M. J.
O'Rell, M.	Blouet, P.
Ouida	Ramée, Miss L. de la.
Page, H. A.	Japp, A. H.
Pen Oliver	Thompson, Sir H.
Prior, R. M.	Praed, Mrs. C.
Q.	Couch, A. T. Q.
Rita	Booth, Mrs. O. von.
Samarow, G.	Meding, O.
Sand, G.	Dudevant, Mme.
Schubin, O.	Kirschner, Lola.
Scott, Leader	Baxter, L.
Sketchley, A.	Rose, G.
Smith, Agnes	Lewis, Mrs.
Stendhal, de	Beyle, H.
Stonehenge	Walsh, J. H.
Stretton, Hesba	Smith, Sarah.
Tasma	Couvreur, Mme.
Thackeray, Miss	Ritchie, Mrs.
Thomas, Annie	Cudlip, Mrs. Pender.
Trafford, F. G.	Riddell, Mrs. J. H.
Twain, Mark	Clemens, S. L.
Tytler, Sarah	Keddie, Henrietta.
Voltaire	Arouet, F. M.
Ward, Artemus	Browne, C. F.
Wetherell, Elizabeth	Warner, Susan.
Winter, J. S.	Stannard, Mrs.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

KIMBERLEY PUBLIC LIBRARY.

English and French Works having no place of publication named are to be considered as published in London and Paris respectively.
Works marked with an asterisk belong to the Reference Class and cannot be taken out without special permission.
All works are in one volume unless stated to the contrary.

ABBEY (C. J.) and OVERTON (J. H.) The English Church in the Eighteenth Century 1887
ABBOTT (J. S. C.) Life of Napoleon Bonaparte .....
A'BECKETT (G. A.) The Comic Blackstone 1887
—— The Comic History of England .....
—— The Comic History of Rome .....
ABEL (F. A.) and BLOXAM (C. L.) Handbook of Chemistry 1854
ABERCROMBY (Hon. R.) Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes ... 1888
—— Weather: Nature of Weather Changes 1887
ABINGER (Lord).—*See* Scarlett (P.)
ABOUT in the World: Essays (by J. Hain Friswell)..... 1871
ABOUT (E.) Le Fellah 1870
—— L'Homme à l'Oreille cassée 1885
—— Les Mariages de Paris 1888
—— Le Nez d'un Notaire 1878
—— Le Roi des Montagnes 1878
—— Tolla 1887
ABRANTÈS (Duchesse d') [Mme. Junot] Mémoires de, ou Souvenirs historiques sur Napoléon, la Révolution, &c., 18 vol 1831–35
ACADÉMIE Française, Discours de réception, 3 vol 1855–66
ACWORTH (W. M.) The Railways of England 1889
ADAM (A.) Roman Antiquities 1842
ADAMS (Sir F. O.) and CUNNINGHAM (C. D.) The Swiss Confederation 1889
ADAMS (Rev. H. C.) Frank Lawrence, 3 vol 1873
ADAMS (H. G.) Life and Adventures of Dr. Livingstone .....
ADAMS (W. H. D.) Buried Cities of Campania 1873

*Adams (W. H. D.) Dictionary of English Literature .....
—— English Party Leaders from Walpole to Peel, 2 vol..... 1878
—— Good Queen Anne, 2 vol 1886
—— Latter-day Lyrics .....
—— Quips and Quiddities..... 1881
—— The White King; or Charles the First, &c., 2 vol 1889
—— Witch, Warlock, and Magician 1889
Addison (J.) Selections from Papers contributed to the "Spectator." *Ed.* T. Arnold .....*Oxford* 1886
—— Criticisms on Paradise Lost.—*See* Arber, No. 8.
—— *See* Courthope (W. J.), Essayists, and Spectator.
Addison (J.) and Tickell (J.) Poetical Works of. *Ed.* T. Park, 2 vol in 1 1807
Adeler (Max) A Desperate Adventure .....
—— Elbow-Room .....
—— An Old Fogey, and other Stories.....
—— Out of the Hurly Burly .....
—— Random Shots.....
Adeline (J.) Art Dictionary, translated and enlarged 1891
Adventurer, The.—*See* Essayists.
Ælian, Teubner text, 3 vol..... *Leipsic* 1864–67
Æschines, Andocides, Antiphon, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1883
Æschylus, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1884
——, Prometheus Vinctus. *Ed.* Blomfield..... 1829
—— *See* Copleston (R. S.)
Æsopicæ Fabulæ Collectæ, Teubner text..... *Leipsic* 1884
Æsop's Fables .....
—— *See* Bewick (Thomas).
After long Grief and Pain, by "Rita" .....
*Agassiz (A.) Three Cruises of the "Blake," 2 vol 1888
Agent of Broome Warren, The, 3 vol 1871
Aguilar (Grace) The Days of Bruce .....
—— Home Influence .....
—— The Mother's Recompense 1889
—— The Vale of Cedars 1889
—— The Women of Israel.....
Ahn (F.) Grammar of the Dutch Language 1860
Aïdé (Hamilton) Carr of Carrlyon .....
—— Confidences .....
—— In that State of Life 1875
—— Introduced to Society.....
—— Morals and Mysteries 1874
—— Penruddocke 1877
—— Poet and Peer, 3 vol 1880
Aikin-Kortright (Fanny) On Latmos 1881
Aimard (G.) The Trail Hunter .....
Ainger (A.) Charles Lamb (*English Men of Letters*) 1883
Ainsworth (W. H.) Novels:—

Auriol	Cardinal Pole .....
Beau Nash	The Constable de Bourbon..... 1881
Boscobel	The Constable of the Tower ...

AINSWORTH (W. H.)—*continued.*

Crichton		Myddleton Pomfret	1878
The Flitch of Bacon		Old Court	
Guy Fawkes		Old St. Paul's	
Hilary St. Ives		Ovingdean Grange	
Jack Sheppard		Preston Fight	
John Law		Rookwood	
The Lancashire Witches		St. James's	
The Leaguer of Lathom	1878	The Spanish Match	
The Lord Mayor of London		The Spendthrift	
The Manchester Rebels		Stanley Brereton	
Merry England, 3 vol	1874	The Star Chamber	
Mervyn Clitherow		The Tower of London	
The Miser's Daughter		Windsor Castle	

AIRY Fairy Lilian (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1886
AIRY (Sir G. B.) Popular Astronomy 1866
—— Six Lectures on Astronomy 1849
AITKEN (G. A.) Life of Richard Steele, 2 vol 1889
A'KEMPIS (Thomas) On the Imitation of Christ .....*Oxford* 1874
—— *Id.* 1886
AKENSIDE (M.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) .....
A. K. H. B. [Rev. A. K. H. Boyd] Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson 1865
—— Leisure Hours in Town 1864
—— Recreations of a Country Parson, 2 vol 1859–61
ALBEMARLE (Earl of) Fifty Years of my Life, 2 vol 1876
ALBERT (H.R.H. the Prince Consort).—*See* Grey (Hon. C.) and Martin (Sir T.) .....
*ALBERUNI's India. *Ed.* E. C. Sachau, 2 vol 1888
ALCOCK (Sir R.) The Capital of the Tycoon: Three Years in Japan, 2 vol 1863
ALCOTT (Louisa M.) Recollections of my Childhood's Days ... 1890
—— *See* Cheney (E. D.)
ALDRICH (T. B.) Marjorie Daw and other Stories.....*Edinb.* 1890
—— Prudence Palfrey.....*Edinb.* 1885
—— The Queen of Sheba .....*Edinb.* 1889
—— The Stillwater Tragedy, 2 vol in 1 .....*Edinb.* 1886
ALEXANDER (Mrs.) Novels:—

The Admiral's Ward (*two copies*)	1883	Look before you leap	1882
By Woman's Wit		Maid, Wife, or Widow?	
A Crooked Path, 3 vol	1889	Mona's Choice	1889
The Executor, 3 vol	1883	Ralph Wilton's Weird, 2 vol	1875
The Freres	1882	A Second Life, 3 vol (*two copies*)	1885
Her dearest Foe, 3 vol	1876	Valerie's Fate	1887
Id. (*two copies*)	1887	Which shall it be?	1886
A Life Interest, 3 vol	1888	The Wooing o't	1884
		Id.	1890

ALEXANDER (Mrs.) Blind Fate 1891
ALFORD (C. J.) Geological Features of the Transvaal 1891
ALFORD (H.) The Queen's English 1889
ALGER (J. G.) Englishmen in the French Revolution 1889
—— The New Paris Sketch Book 1887
ALICE (H.R.H. the Princess) Correspondence, &c. 1884

ALISON (Sir A.) History of Europe, 1774–1852, 21 vol ... 1853–80
—— Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart, 3 vol ... 1861
ALL but, by "Pen Oliver" (Sir H. Thompson) 1886
ALLEN (F. M.) From the Green Bag..... 1889
—— Through Green Glasses..... 1887
ALLEN (Grant) Babylon 1886
—— The Beckoning Hand 1887
—— The Devil's Die 1889
—— The Evolutionist at Large 1884
—— Flowers and their Pedigrees 1883
—— For Maimie's Sake..... 1886
—— The Great Taboo 1890
—— In all Shades 1887
—— Philistia 1886
—— Strange Stories 1884
—— The Tents of Shem 1890
—— This mortal Coil 1889
—— Vignettes from Nature 1881
*ALLIBONE (S. A.) Critical Dictionary of English Literature, 3 vol..... *Philadelphia* 1885–88
*ALMANACH de Gotha, 1885, 1890, 2 vol ..... *Gotha*
*ALMANACK, The Banking, 1882, 1883, 2 vol .....
—— The Comic, 1835–1843 .....
*—— Whitaker's, 1876, 1882–91, 11 vol (*in continuation*).....
A.L.O.E. [Charlotte Tucker] Idols in the Heart 1883
—— Wings and Stings 1877
ALONE among the Zulus (by Catharine Barter) .....
ALTHORP (Lord).—*See* Myers (Ernest).
AMERICA, History of.—*See* Winsor (J.)
AMICIS (E. de) Holland and its People, trans. Caroline Tilton 1890
AMIEL (H.) Journal intime. Trans. by Mrs. H. Ward, 2 vol 1885
AMOS (S.) The Science of Law 1881
—— The Science of Politics 1883
AMPELIUS.—*See* Velleius Paterculus.
ANACREON.—*See* Theocritus.
ANCIENT Classics for English Readers, 14 vol:— 1873–80

Æschylus and Sophocles.
Aristophanes and Euripides
Aristotle and Pliny.
Cæsar and Livy.
Cicero and Tacitus.
Demosthenes and Xenophon.
Herodotus and Thucydides.
Hesiod and Plato.
Homer's Iliad and Odyssey.
Horace and Juvenal.
Lucretius and Lucian.
Pindar and Greek Anthology.
Plautus and Terence; and Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius.
Vergil and Ovid.

ANDERSEN (H.) Fairy Tales .....
ANDERSON (A. A.) Twenty-five Years in a Waggon 1888
ANDERSON (D.) "Scenes" in the Commons 1884
*ANDERSON (J. W.) The Prospector's Handbook 1889
ANDERSON (W.) Manners, Customs and Ceremonies .....
ANDERSSON (Charles J.) Lake Ngami; Explorations and Discoveries in South Western Africa..... 1856

ANDERSON (Charles J.) The Lion and the Elephant 1873
*—— Notes on the Birds of Damara Land and the adjacent Countries of South-West Africa. *Ed.* J. H. Gurney 1872
—— Notes of Travel in South Africa (*two copies*)..... 1875
—— The Okavango River (*two copies*) 1861
ANDOCIDES.—*See* Æschines.
*ANI, Facsimile of the Papyrus of (Book of the Dead)..... 1890
ANNÆ Comnenæ Alexias, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1884
*ANNUAL Register, The, 135 vol (*in continuation*) 1758–1890
ANSON (George, Lord) Voyage round the World, 1740–44, compiled by R. Walter 1756
—— Voyage round the World, 1740–44. *Ed.* D. L. Purves *Edinb.* 1888
ANSTED (D. T.) Elementary Course of Geology, Mineralogy and Physical Geography 1856–69
—— Geological Gossip .....
ANSTEY (F.) [F. Anstey Guthrie] The Black Poodle 1884
—— A Fallen Idol 1886
—— The Giant's Robe 1884
—— The Pariah 1890
—— The Tinted Venus .....*Bristol* 1885
—— Vice Versa 1882
—— Voces Populi 1890
*[ANSTEY (John)] The Pleader's Guide 1804
ANTHOLOGIA Latina, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1879
ANTHOLOGIA Lyrica, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1883
ANTHON (C.) Xenophon's Anabasis 1866
ANTIGONE, the New, 3 vol 1888
Id. 1888
ANTI-JACOBIN, The.—*See* Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin.
ANTIPHON.—*See* Æschines.
ANTON (P.) Masters in History .....*Edinb.* 1880
ANZENGRUBER (L.) Wolken und Sunn'schein .....*Berlin* 1888
*APOCRYPHA, The, with Commentary. *Ed.* H. Wace, 2 vol 1888
APOLLODORUS and HESYCHIUS, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1854
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1882
APPIAN, Teubner text, 2 vol.....*Leipsic* 1879–81
ARABIAN Nights, The. *Ed.* E. W. Lane, 3 vol 1883
*—— Aldine ed., from the text of Dr. J. Scott, 4 vol 1890
ARAGO (F.) Œuvres..... 1859
*ARBER (Edward) English Reprints :—

Vol. I.—1868.

1. MILTON (John) Areopagitica 1644
2. LATIMER (Bp. Hugh) The Ploughers 1549
3. GOSSON (Stephen) The School of Abuse 1579
4. SIDNEY (Sir Philip) An Apologie for Poetry .....[? 1580]
5. WEBBE (Edward) Travels ... 1590
6. SELDEN (John) Table Talk [1634–54]
7. ASCHAM (Roger) Toxophilus 1544

Vol. II.—1868.

8. ADDISON (Joseph) Criticism on Paradise Lost 1711–12
9. LYLY (John) Euphues... 1579–80

Vol. III.—1868.

10. BUCKINGHAM (G. Villiers, Duke of) The Rehearsal 1671
11. GASCOIGNE (George) The Steel Glass, etc..... 1576
12. EARLE (John) Microcosmographie..... 1628

*ARBER (Edward) *continued*—

13 LATIMER (Bp. Hugh) Seven Sermons before Edward VI. 1549

Vol. IV.—1869.

14. MORE (Sir Thomas) Utopia (translated) 1516–57
15. PUTTENHAM (George) The Art of English Poesy..... 1589
16. HOWELL (James) Instructions for Foreign Travel 1642
17. UDALL (Nicholas) Roister Doister ..... [1553–66]

Vol. V.—(1869.)

18. A Monk of Evesham. The Revelation, &c. 1485
19. JAMES I. A Counterblast to Tobacco 1604
20. NAUNTON (Sir R.) Fragmenta Regalia 1653
21. WATSON (Thomas) Poems. 1582–93
22. HABINGTON (William) Castara. 1640

Vol. VI.—1870.

23. ASCHAM (Roger) The Schoolmaster 1570
24. TOTTEL'S Miscellany..... 1557
25. LEVER (Rev. T) Three Sermons. 1550
26. WEBBE (William) A Discourse of English Poetry 1586

Vol. VII.—1871.

27. BACON (Sir Francis) A Harmony of the Essays &c. 1597–1626

Vol. VIII.—1871.

28 ROY (W) and BARLOW (J) Read me and be not wroth! &c. .....[1528]
29. RALEIGH (Sir Walter) and others. The Last Fight of the "Revenge" 1591
30. GOOGE (Barnabe) Eglogues, Epitaphs, and Sonnets ... 1563

ARBLAY (Mme. d').—*See* Burney (Frances).

*ARBOUSSET (T.) and DAUMAS (F.) Tour to the North East of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope .....*Cape Town* 1846

ARCHIMEDES, Teubner text, 3 vol .....*Leipsic* 1880–81

ARGLES (Mrs.).—*See* Hungerford (Mrs.).

*ARGUS Annual, 1888–91, 4 vol (*in continuation*) ...*Cape Town*

ARGYLL, Duke of, The Reign of Law 1867

—— Scotland as it was, and as it is ..... *Edinb.* 1887

ARISTOPHANES, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1884

—— *See* Collins (W. L.).

ARISTOTLE, Teubner text, 6 vols .....*Leipsic*, 1879–86

—— Ethics. *Ed.* Sir A. Grant, 2 vol 1866

—— Rhetoric, by E. M. Cope. *Ed.* J. E. Sandys, 3 vol *Camb.* 1877

—— on the Constitution of Athens. *Ed.* F. G. Kenyon *Oxford* 1891

——, by G. Grote. *Ed.* A. Bain and G. C. Robertson 1883

—— *See* Grant (Sir A.).

ARMY List, Hart's 1887–89

ARNOLD (Sir E) India revisited 1888

—— The Light of Asia 1885

—— The Light of the World 1891

—— Lotus and Jewel 1887

—— With Sa'di in the Garden 1888

ARNOLD (E. L.) The Wonderful Adventures of Phra the Phœnician 1891

ARNOLD (M.) Complete Poetical Works, 3 vol.....1885–88

—— Culture and Anarchy 1882

—— Discourses in America 1885

—— Essays in Criticism 1888

ARNOLD (M.)Essays in Criticism, second series 1888
—— God and the Bible 1884
—— Irish Essays 1882
—— Isaiah of Jerusalem 1883
—— Last Essays on Church and Religion 1877
—— Literature and Dogma 1883
—— Mixed Essays 1879
—— Reports on Elementary Schools. *Ed.* Sir F. Sandford... 1889
—— St. Paul and Protestantism 1875
—— Selected Poems 1878
ARNOLD (Dr. T.).—*See* Stanley (A. P.)
ARNOLD (W. T.) Roman Provincial Administration 1879
ARNOT (D.) and ORPEN (F. H. S.) The Land Question of Griqualand West .....*Cape Town* 1875
ARNOT (F. S.) Garenganze. Mission Work in Central Africa 1889
ARNOT (W.) Autobiography of 1878
—— Life of James Hamilton 1878
AROUET (F. M.).—*See* Voltaire (F. M.)
ARREST the Destroyer's March (by C. E. L. Wightman) 1877
ARRIAN, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1886
*ART Français, L', 1789–1889. *Ed.* A. Proust .....
*ART, L', 1886–90, 10 vol (*in continuation*).....
*ART Journal, 1886–90, 5 vol (*in continuation*) .....
ARTEMUS Ward, His Book 1869
—— Among the Mormons and His Book, 2 vols. in 1 .....
ARTHUR (by Christiana J. Douglas)..... 1876
ARUNDEL (T. G.) Caroline Von Linsingen 1880
ASCHAM (Roger) The Scholemaster. *Ed.* J. E. B. Mayor..... 1863
—— *See* Arber, 7, 23.
ASHBY-STERRY (J.) The Lazy Minstrel..... 1889
—— The Shuttlecock Papers 1873
ASHE (R. P.) Two Kings of Uganda..... 1889
ASHLEY (Hon. E.) Life of Viscount Palmerston, 2 vol 1876
ASHTON (J.) Chap-Books of the Eighteenth Century..... 1832
—— The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England, 2 vol 1886
ASHWELL (A. R.) Life of Bishop Wilberforce, vol I. 1880
ASSELINE (A.) Victor Hugo intime 1885
ASTONISHING History of Troy Town, The (by "Q.") 1888
AT the World's Mercy .....
ATCHERLEY (Charlotte) Cords and Discords..... 1880
ATELIER du Lys (by Margaret Roberts) 1876
*ATKINS (J.) The Coins and Tokens of the British Possessions and Colonies 1889
*ATLAS Antiquus, by H. Kiepert .....*Berlin* 1890
*—— Johnston's Cosmographic 1887
*—— Scribner's Statistical, of the United States...*New York*
*—— Dr. W. Smith's, of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical 1875
*—— Stanford's London, of Universal Geography, imp. folio 1887
*—— *Id.*, quarto 1884

AUBERTIN (J. J.) Six Months in Cape Colony and Natal 1886
AUBIGNÉ (J. H. Merle d') History of the Reformation of the 16th Century. Trans. by H. White, 5 vol .....
*AUDSLEY (G. A.) and BOWES (J. L.) Keramic Art of Japan... 1881
AUERBACH (B.) Auf der Höhe, 2 vol ..... *Stuttgart* 1871
—— Brigitta..... *Stuttgart* 1880
—— Dorfgeschichten, 5 vol ..... *Stuttgart* 1884
—— Der Forstmeister, 2 vol ..... *Berlin* 1879
—— Das Landhaus am Rhein, 2 vol ..... *Stuttgart* 1871
—— Landolin von Reutershöfen ..... *Berlin* 1887
—— Neues Leben ..... *Stuttgart* 1871
—— Spinoza—Dichter und Kaufmann ..... *Stuttgart* 1871
—— Tausend Gedanken ..... *Berlin* 1875
AUGIER (E.) Théâtre complet, 6 vol..... 1886
AUGUSTINE, Teubner text, 2 vol..... *Leipsic* 1877
—— de Catechizandis, &c. 1848
AULUS GELLIUS, Teubner text..... *Leipsic* 1886
AUSONIUS, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1886
AUSTEN (Jane) Emma 1882
—— Mansfield Park 1885
—— Northanger Abbey..... 1877
—— Pride and Prejudice 1878
—— *Id.* 1885
—— Sense and Sensibility .....
—— *See* Leigh (J. E. Austen)
AUSTIN (Alfred) At the Gate of the Convent, and other Poems 1885
—— The Human Tragedy 1889
—— Savonarola, a Tragedy 1881
AUSTIN (Mrs.) Germany 1854
AYLWARD (A.) The Transvaal of to-day 1878
AYTOUN (W. E.) Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers..... 1883
—— *See* Martin (Sir T.).

B

BABELON (E.) Manual of Oriental Antiquities. Trans. by B. T. A. Evetts 1889
BABINGTON (C. C.) Manual of British Botany 1856
"BACCHANTE," Cruise of H.M.S., 1879–82, 2 vol 1886
BACKHOUSE (James) A Visit to the Mauritius and South Africa 1844
BACON (Sir Francis) Works. *Ed.* Spedding, Ellis and Heath. 7 vol:—

Vols. 1—3.—Philosophical Works 1876–79	Vols. 6, 7.—Literary and Professional Works 1858–79
Vols 4, 5.—Translations of the Philosophical Works..... 1877–83	

—— Essays 1883
—— Essays. *Ed.* Archbishop Whately 1857
—— Harmony of the Essays of. *See* Arber, No. 27.
—— New Atlantis.—*See* Ideal Commonwealths.

BACON (Sir Francis) The Letters and Life of, by J. Spedding, 7 vol 1861–74
—— *See* Church (R. W.)
BADCOCK (J.) Vignettes from Invisible Life 1883
BADEAU (A.) Military History of U. S. Grant, 3 vol 1881
BADMINTON Library, The, Athletics and Football (*M. Shearman*) 1887
—— Boating (*W. B. Woodgate*) 1888
—— Cricket (*A. G. Steel* and *R. H. Lyttelton*) 1888
—— Cycling (*Viscount Bury* and *G. L. Hillier*)..... 1887
—— Driving (*Duke of Beaufort*) 1889
—— Fencing, Boxing and Wrestling (*W. H. Pollock and others*) 1889
—— Fishing, 2 vol (*H. Cholmondeley-Pennell*) 1888–89
—— Golf (*H. Hutchinson and others*) 1890
—— Hunting (*Duke of Beaufort* and *M. Morris*) 1885
—— Racing and Steeplechasing (*Earl of Suffolk and others*) 1886
—— Riding and Polo (*R. Weir, J. M. Brown and others*) 1891
—— Shooting, 2 vol (*Lord Walsingham* and *Sir R. Payne-Gallwey*) 1886
—— Tennis, Lawn Tennis, &c. (*J. M. Heathcote and others*)... 1890
BAERNREITHER (J. M.) English Associations of Working Men, trans. Alice Taylor 1889
BAGEHOT (W.) Economic Studies. *Ed.* R. H. Hutton 1888
—— The English Constitution..... 1885
—— Essays on Parliamentary Reform 1883
—— Lombard Street 1882
—— Physics and Politics 1883
BAGOT (A.) Accidents in Mines, their Causes and Prevention 1878
BAIN (A.) Education as a Science..... 1879
—— The Emotions and the Will 1880
—— Logic 1870
—— Mental and Moral Science 1884
—— Mind and Body 1885
—— Practical Essays 1884
—— The Senses and the Intellect 1868
*BAINBRIDGE (W.) Treatise on the Law of Mines and Minerals. Fourth edition, by A. Brown 1878
BAINES (T.) Explorations in South-West Africa 1864
—— The Gold Regions of South-Eastern Africa 1877
BAKER (H. B.) Our Old Actors, 2 vol 1878
BAKER (James) By the Western Sea..... 1889
—— John Westacott 1888
BAKER (Sir Samuel W.) The Albert N'Yanza and Explorations of the Nile Sources 1888
—— Eight Years in Ceylon 1890
—— Ismalia, 2 vol (*two copies*)..... 1874
—— The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia 1886
—— The Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon 1890
—— Wild Beasts and their Ways, 2 vol 1890
BAKER (V.) War in Bulgaria, 2 vol 1879
BALDWIN (J. H.) The Large and Small Game of Bengal and the N.W. Provinces of India..... 1883

BALDWIN (W. C.) African Hunting 1863
BALE (J.) Select Works (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1849
BALFOUR (A. J.) Philosophic Doubt 1879
BALFOUR (F. H.) Leaves from my Chinese Scrap Book..... 1887
BALFOUR (J. H.) Manual of Botany ..... *Edinb.* 1875
BALL (J.) Notes of a Naturalist in South America 1887
—— *See* Hooker (J. D.).
BALL (J. T.) Historical Review of Legislative Systems in Ireland 1889
BALL (Sir R. S.) Star-land..... 1890
*—— Story of the Heavens 1887
BALL (V.) The Diamonds, Coal and Gold of India..... 1881
BALL (W. W. R.) History of the Study of Mathematics at Cambridge ..... *Camb.* 1889
BALLANTINE (Serjeant) Experiences of a Barrister's Life, 2 vol..... 1882
—— *Id.* 1882
BALLANTYNE (A.) Life of Lord Carteret 1887
BALLANTYNE (R. M.):—

Black Ivory 1883
Deep down 1886
Fighting the Flames 1878
Floating Light..... 1878
Gascoyne .....
In the Track of the Troops ... 1879
The Iron Horse 1880
The Life Boat 1880
The Lighthouse 1878
The Lonely Island 1880
The Norsemen in the West ... 1873
Philosopher Jack..... 1880
The Pirate City 1884
Post Haste..... 1881
Rivers of Ice 1880
Shifting Winds..... 1880
Six Months at the Cape..... 1879
Tales of Adventure on the Coast 1875
Under the Waves..... 1876

BALLEYDIER (A.) Historia de la Revolucion de Roma *Barcelona* 1856
BALZAC (H. de) Œuvres complètes, 55 vol :— 1876–87

Vols. 1–10 (Œuvres de Jeunesse):—

1. Argow le Pirate.
2. Le Centenaire.
3. La dernière Fée.
4. Dom Gigadas.
5. L'Excommunié.
6. L'Heritière de Birague.
7. L'Israëlite.
8. Jean Louis.
9. Jeanne la Pâle.
10. Le Vicaire des Ardennes.

Vols. 11–18 (Scènes de la Vie Privée):—

11. La Maison du Chat qui pelote—Le Bal de Sceaux—La Bourse—La Vendetta—Madame Firmiani—Une double Famille.
12. La Paix du Ménage—La Fausse Maîtresse—Étude de Femme—Autre Étude de Femme—La grande Bretèche—Albert Savarus.
13. Mémoires de deux jeunes Mariées—Une Fille d'Eve.
14. La Femme de Trente Ans—La Femme abandonnée—La Grenadière—Le Message—Gobseck.
15. Le Contrat de Mariage—Un Début dans la Vie.
16. Modeste Mignon.
17. Béatrix.
18. Honorine—Le Colonel Chabert—La Messe de l'Athée—L'Interdiction—Pierre Grasson.

BALZAC (H. de) *continued*—

Vols. 19–27 (Scènes de la Vie de Province):—

19. Ursule Mirouet.
20. Eugénie Grandet.
21. Les Célibataires: — Pierrette— Le Curé de Tours.
22. Les Célibataires: — Un Ménage de Garçon.
23. Les Parisiens en Province — L'Illustre Gaudissart — La Muse du Département.
24. Les Rivalités—La Vieille Fille —Le Cabinet des Antiques.
25. Le Lys dans la Vallée.
26. Illusions perdues: — Les deux Poètes—Un Grand Homme de Province à Paris.
27. Illusions perdues: — Un Grand Homme de Province à Paris —Eve et David

Vols. 28–35 (Scènes de la Vie Parisienne):—

28. Splendeurs et Misères des Courtisanes.
29. La dernière Incarnation de Vautrin—Un Prince de la Bohême — Un Homme d'Affaires — Gaudissart II.—Les Comédiens sans le savoir.
30. Histoire des Treize—Ferragus— La Duchesse de Langeais—La Fille aux Yeux d'Or.
31. Le Père Goriot.
32. César Birotteau.
33. La Maison Nucingen—Les Secrets de la Princesse de Cadignan—Les Employés—Sarrazine—Facino Cane.
34. La Cousine Bette.
35. Le Cousin Pons.

Vols. 36–38 (Scènes de la Vie Politique):—

36. Une ténébreuse Affaire.
37. L'Envers de l'Histoire Contemporaine—Z. Marcas.
38. Le Député d'Arcis.

Vol. 39 (Scènes de la Vie Militaire):—Les Chouans—Une Passion dans le Désert.

Vols. 40–42 (Scènes de la Vie de Campagne):—

40. Le Médecin de Campagne.
41. Le Curé de Village.
42. Les Paysans.

Vols. 43–48 (Études Philosophiques):—

43. La Peau de Chagrin.
44. La Recherche de l'Absolu—Jésus Christ en Flandre—Melmoth réconcilié — Le Chef-d'œuvre inconnu.
45. L'Enfant maudit — Gambara — Massimilla Doni.
46. Les Marana—Adieu—Le Réquisitionnaire—El Verdugo—Un Drame au Bord de la Mer— L'Auberge rouge—L'Elixir de longue Vie—Maître Cornélius.
47. Sur Catherine de Médicis.
48. Louis Lambert—Les Proscrits— Séraphita.

Vols 49, 50 (Études Analytiques):—

49. Physiologie du Mariage.
50. Petites Misères de la Vie Conjugale.

Vols. 51–53. Les Contes Drolatiques, 3 vols.

Vols. 54, 55. Théâtre, 2 vols.

BALZAC (H. de) Œuvres, 43 vols. in 22 1878–84
—— Unrequited Affection (*Père Goriot*) .....
—— Correspondence, Translated, 2 vol 1878
—— *See* Walker (H. H.)
BAMPTON (C.) Memorials of Frank Leward 1884
BANCROFT (G.) History of the United States of America, 6 vol 1876
BANCROFT (S. B. and Mrs.) On and off the Stage, 2 vol..... 1888
BANIM (J.) Peep o' Day .....
BANIM (M.) The Boyne Water .....*Dublin* 1865
—— The Croppy .....*Dublin* 1865

BANIM (M.) The Denounced ..... *Dublin* 1866
—— The Mayor of Wind-gap, and Canvassing ..... *Dublin* 1865
—— Peter of the Castle, and the Fetches ..... *Dublin* 1866
BANISTER (H. C.) Lectures on Musical Analysis 1887
—— Text-book of Music, 13th ed. 1887
BANKS (Mrs. G.) Glory, 3 vol 1877
—— The Manchester Man, 3 vol 1876
BANNISTER (S.) Humane Policy; or Justice to the Aborigines 1830
BANTON (P.).—*See* Cruttwell (C. T.)
BANVILLE (Th. de), La Vie d'une Comédienne 1877
*BAPST (G.) Histoire des Joyaux de la Couronne de France 1889
BARANTE (Baron de) Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc 1883
*BARBIER (A. L.) Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes, 4 vol 1872–79
BARDSLEY (C. W.) English Surnames: their Sources and Significations 1875
[BARHAM (R. H.)] The Ingoldsby Legends 1882
BARHAM (R. H. D.) Life and Letters of Rev. R. H. Barham 1880
—— Life and Remains of Theodore Edward Hook 1877
BARING-GOULD (S.) Arminell 1890
—— Court Royal 1886
—— Eve, 2 vol 1888
—— The Gaverocks 1889
—— Germany, present and past, 2 vol 1879
—— Historic Oddities and Strange Events 1889
—— Historic Oddities and Strange Events, 2nd series 1891
—— Jacquetta 1890
—— John Herring 1888
—— Mehalah (*two copies*) 1880
—— Old Country Life 1890
—— The Pennycomequicks 1890
—— Red Spider 1888
—— Richard Cable 1888
—— Yorkshire Oddities, Incidents, and Strange Events, vol. II. 1874
BARKER (Lady [Lady Broome]) Station Life in New Zealand 1883
—— A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa 1877
BARKER (H. J.) Our Boys and Girls at School ..... *Bristol*
BARLEE (Ellen) Three Paths in Life 1881
BARLOW (G.) The Pageant of Life 1888
BARLOW (G. H.) Manual of the Practice of Medicine 1856
BARNES (F.)—*See* Brassey (Lord).
BARNES (R. H.) and BROWN (Charles E.) Charles George Gordon, a Sketch 1885
BARNES (W.) Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect 1888
BARON Munchausen (by R. E. Raspe) .....
BARR (Amelia E.) Feet of Clay 1889
*BARRÈRE (A.) Argot and Slang, French and English Dictionary of 1889
* —— and LELAND (C. G.) Dictionary of Slang, Jargon, &c., 2 vol 1889–90

BARRETT (F.) The Admirable Lady Biddy Fane .....
—— Fettered for Life, 3 vol..... 1889
—— A Recoiling Vengeance 1889
—— Under a Strange Mask..... 1890
BARRIE (J. M.) Auld Licht Idylls 1889
—— When a Man's Single 1888
—— A Window in Thrums 1889
BARRILI (A. G.) A Noble Kinsman, 2 vol 1885
BARROT (O.) De l'Organisation Judiciaire en France 1872
*BARROW (Sir John) Travels into the Interior of Southern Africa, 2 vol..... 1806
—— Voyages of Discovery and Research within the Arctic Regions since 1818 1846
BARROW (John) Life, Voyages and Exploits of Sir Francis Drake 1861
[BARTER (Catharine)] Alone among the Zulus .....
BARTH (H.) Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa 1890
—— *Id.*, vol 2..... 1890
*BARTHOLOMEW (J.) Gazetteer of the British Isles .....*Edinb.* 1887
*BARTLETT (J.) Familiar Quotations .....
*BARTLETT (J. R.) Dictionary of Americanisms ... *New York* 1849
BASHKIRTSEFF (Marie) Journal de, 2 vol 1890
—— Journal of, translated by Mathilde Blind 1890
BASIL.—*See* King (R. A.)
BASKET of Flowers, The, a Tale for the Young. By J. H. St. A..... 1877
BASTIAN (H. C.) The Brain as an Organ of Mind 1885
BATES (E. C.) A Year in the Great Republic, 2 vol 1887
BATES (H. W.) The Naturalist on the River Amazons 1884
BAUDELAIRE (C.) Les Fleurs du Mal..... 1886
BAUER (Karoline) Memoirs of, 4 vol..... 1885
BAUERMAN (H.) Descriptive Mineralogy 1884
—— Systematic Mineralogy..... 1881
BAUR (F. C.) Paul the Apostle, 2 vol 1875–76
BAXTER (L.)—*See* Scott (Leader)
BAXTER (W. E.) Impressions of Central and Southern Europe 1850
BAYLEY (Miss A.)—*See* Lyall (Edna).
BAYLY (Mrs.) Long Evenings 1874
BEACONSFIELD (Earl of).—Novels. Popular Edition. 11 vol:—

Alroy and Ixion.	Sybil.
Coningsby.	Tancred.
Contarini Fleming.	Venetia.
Endymion.	Vivian Grey.
Henrietta Temple.	The Young Duke.
Lothair.	

—— Alroy .....
—— Coningsby (*two copies*) 1870
—— Contarini Fleming 1871
—— Correspondence with his Sister 1886
—— Endymion (*two copies*) .....

BEACONSFIELD (Earl of) Henrietta Temple 1871
—— Home Letters..... 1885
—— Lothair (*two copies*) .....
—— Sybil and Young Duke.....
—— Tancred 1871
—— Venetia 1871
—— Vivian Grey .....
—— *See* Brandes, Clayden, Froude, Hitchman, O'Connor.
BEALE (S. S.) The Amateur's Guide to Architecture..... 1887
BEARD (C.) The Reformation of the Sixteenth Century 1883
BEATTIE (J.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) .....
—— *See* Gray (T.)
BEATTY-KINGSTON (W.)—*See* Kingston (W. B.)
BEAUFORT (Duke of) Driving (*Badminton Library*) 1889
—— and MORRIS (M.) Hunting (*Badminton Library*) 1885
BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. C. de).—*See* Loménie (L. de).
BEAUMONT (Eon de).—*See* Telfer (J. B.)
BEAUMONT (F.) and FLETCHER (J.) Plays of, 2 vol 1887
BEAUMONT (G. de) L'Irlande, 2 vol 1881
BEAUTIFUL Edith, 3 vol 1873
BEAUTY'S Daughters (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1887
BECKER (B. H.) Scientific London 1874
BECKER (C. J.) Guide to the Transvaal (*two copies*) ... *Dublin* 1878
BECKER (W.) Charicles, translated by F. Metcalfe 1886
—— Gallus, translated by F. Metcalfe 1886
BECKFORD (W.) The History of the Caliph Vathek 1888
BECKMANN (J.) A History of Inventions, Discoveries, &c., translated by W. Johnston, 2 vol..... 1884
BECON (T.) Works (*Parker Society Publications*), 3 vol *Camb.* 1843–44
BEDE (Cuthbert) [E. Bradley] Adventures of Verdant Green *Edinb.*
BEERBOHM (J.) Wanderings in Patagonia 1881
*BEETON'S British Biography.....
BEHIND the Veil, by the author of "Six Months hence" (H. Prior) 1871
BELCHER (Sir E.) The Last of the Arctic Voyages; Expedition of the "Assistance" in Search of Sir John Franklin, 1852–4, 2 vol 1855
BELGRAVE (D. J.) Luck at the Diamond Fields 1887
BELGRAVIA Magazine, 1870–72, 7 vol .....
—— 1883–90, 23 vol (*in continuation*) .....
BELL (Sir C.) The Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression... 1888
—— The Hand 1875
BELL (Ernest) *ed.* by, Handbook of Athletic Sports, 3 vol ... 1890
BELL (M.) Deeds, not Words.....
BELLAMY (E.) Dr. Heidenhoff's Process ..... *Edinb.* 1884
—— Looking backward, &c. .....
—— Miss Ludington's Sister ..... *Edinb.* 1884
BELLEW (J. C.) Blount Tempest .....
BENEDEN (P. J. Van).—*See* Van Beneden (P. J.)
*BENHAM (W.) Dictionary of Religion..... 1887

BENJAMIN (S. G. W.) Persia and the Persians 1887
—— Persia (*Story of the Nations*) 1888
BENNETT (C. H.) and BROUGH (R. B.) Shadow and Substance 1860
BENRATH (K.) Bernardino Ochino, translated by H. Zimmern 1876
BENT (J. T.) The Cyclades 1885
—— Genoa: How the Republic Rose and Fell 1881
BENTHAM (JEREMY) A Fragment on Government. *Ed.* F. C. Montague ..... *Oxford* 1891
—— Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation, 2 vol in 1 1823
—— Theory of Legislation; translated from the French of Etienne Dumont by R. Hildreth 1890
BENTLEY (R.).—*See* Jebb (R. C.)
BENTZON (T.) Récits de tous les Pays, 2 vol 1879
—— Tentée 1889
—— Tony 1885
BENVENUTO (Cellini).—*See* Cellini (Benvenuto).
BÉRANGER (P. J. de) Chansons .....
BERESFORD-HOPE (A. J.) Worship in the Church of England 1874
—— The Brandreths, 3 vol 1882
BERGE'S Complete Natural History. *Ed.* R. F. Crawford ... 1890
BERGER (Florence K.) A Winter in the City of Pleasure (Bucharest) 1877
BERKELEY (G., Bishop) Works of. *Ed.* A. C. Fraser, 3 vol *Oxford* 1871
BERNARD (C. de) Gerfaut 1886
BERNSTEIN (J.) The Five Senses of Man 1885
BERNTHSEN (A.) Text Book of Organic Chemistry, translated by G. M'Gowan 1889
BERTRAM, or the Heir of Pendyne, by N. 1874
BESANT (W.) and RICE (J.) Novels (Library Edition), 12 vol 1887–88

By Celia's Arbour.	Ready Money Mortiboy.
The Case of Mr. Lucraft.	The Seamy Side.
The Chaplain of the Fleet.	The Ten Years' Tenant.
The Golden Butterfly.	This Son of Vulcan.
The Monks of Thelema.	'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.
My Little Girl.	With Harp and Crown.

—— Novels (Popular Edition), 12 vols 1887–89
—— By Celia's Arbour, 3 vol 1878
—— The Case of Mr. Lucraft 1877
—— The Chaplain of the Fleet 1887
—— Ready Money Mortiboy .....
—— The Seamy Side .....
—— The Ten Years' Tenant 1885
—— 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay 1886
BESANT (Walter) All in a Garden fair .....
—— *Id.* 1889
—— All Sorts and Conditions of Men 1882
—— *Id.* 1888
—— *Id.* 1890

BESANT (Walter) Armorel of Lyonesse 1890
—— The Bell of St. Paul's 1890
—— The Captain's Room 1884
—— Children of Gibeon 1887
—— *Id.* 1888
—— Coligny .....
—— Dorothy Forster 1889
—— The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies 1888
—— Fifty Years ago 1888
—— For Faith and Freedom 1889
—— The French Humourists 1873
—— Herr Paulus 1888
—— The Holy Rose, &c. 1890
—— Life of E. H. Palmer 1883
—— Rabelais (*Foreign Classics*) 1879
—— The Revolt of Man 1882
—— St. Katherine's by the Tower 1891
—— To call her mine, &c. 1889
—— Uncle Jack, &c. 1885
—— The World went very well then (*two copies*) 1889
BESANT (W.) and PALMER (E. H.) The History of Jerusalem 1888
BETHAM-EDWARDS (Matilda) Doctor Jacob .....
—— Flower of Doom .....
—— For One and the World, 2 vol 1889
—— Forestalled 1880
—— Holidays in Eastern France 1879
—— Kitty 1877
—— Love and Mirage .....
—— The Roof of France, or the Causses of the Lozère 1889
—— The Wild Flower of Ravensworth .....
—— A Winter with the Swallows 1867
BETHELL (A. J.) Notes on South African Hunting ..... *York* 1887
BETTANY (G. T.) Eminent Doctors, 2 vol 1885
BEUST (Count Von) Memoirs of, 2 vol 1887
BEVERLEY (M.)—*See* Justus.
*BEWICK (Thomas) Works. New Memorial Edition, 5 vol 1885–87

British Birds, 2 vol. General History of Quadrupeds. The Fables of Æsop. Memoir by himself, edited by Austin Dobson.

BEYLE (H.)—*See* Stendhal.
*BIBLE, The Parallel ..... *Oxford* 1885
*BIJBEL ..... *Amsterdam* 1868
*—— 1874
BIKKERS (A.) and HATTON (J.) Ethics for Undenominational Schools 1872
*BILLINGS (R. W.) Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland, 4 vol ..... *Edinb.* 1845–52
BINGHAM (Hon. D. A.) The Bastille, 2 vol 1888
—— Letters of Napoleon I., 3 vol 1884
—— The Marriages of the Bonapartes, 2 vol 1881–82
BINNEY (T.) Money (*two copies*) 1865

BINNY (J.).—*See* Mayhew (H.)
BION, trans. by A. Lang 1889
—— *See* Theocritus.
*BIRCH (S.) History of Ancient Pottery 1873
*BIRCH (W. de Gray) and JENNER (H.) Early Drawings and Illuminations, with Dictionary of Subjects in the British Museum 1879
BIRD (Isabella L.) [Mrs. Bishop] The Golden Chersonese ... 1883
—— The Hawaiian Archipelago 1886
—— A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains..... 1885
—— Unbeaten Tracks in Japan, 2 vol 1880
*BIRD (J.) Annals of Natal, 1495–1845, 2 vol .....*Maritzburg* 1888
BIRD (W. W.)—*See* State of the Cape of Good Hope.
BIRDWOOD (Sir G. C. M.) The Industrial Arts of India, 2 vol in 1 1880
[BIRRELL (A.)] Obiter Dicta 1884
—— Obiter Dicta, second series 1887
BIRRELL (C. M.) Life of William Brock 1878
BIRRELL (O. M.) Justice Warren's Daughter, 2 vol 1883
BISHOP (E.)—*See* Gasquet (F.A.)
BISHOP (Mrs.)—*See* Bird (Isabella L.).
BISMARCK (Prince).—*See* Busch, Hesekiel, Klaczko, Lowe.
BISSET (A.) Essays on Historical Truth 1871
BISSET (Major-General Sir John) Sport and War in Africa from 1834 to 1867 1875
BLACHE (N.) Monsieur Peymarlier 1887
BLACK (Clementina) A Sussex Idyll 1877
BLACK (J. R.) The Ten Laws of Health 1875
BLACK (William) The Beautiful Wretch..... 1889
—— A Daughter of Heth.....
—— *Id.* 1885
—— Goldsmith (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1881
—— Green Pastures and Piccadilly, 3 vol..... 1877
—— In Far Lochaber, 3 vol..... 1888
—— In Silk Attire..... 1890
—— Judith Shakespeare, 3 vol 1884
—— Kilmeny 1888
—— Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart 1877
—— Macleod of Dare, 3 vol (*two copies*) 1878
—— *Id.* (*two copies*) 1886
—— Madcap Violet, 3 vol..... 1876
—— The Maid of Killeena, &c. 1878
—— The New Prince Fortunatus 1890
—— The Penance of John Logan, &c. 1889
—— A Princess of Thule, 3 vol 1874
—— Sabina Zembra 1887
—— Shandon Bells 1885
—— Stand fast, Craig-Royston! 1891
—— The Strange Adventures of a House-Boat, 3 vol 1888
—— The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton (*two copies*) 1886
—— Sunrise, 3 vol 1884

BLACK (William) Three Feathers, 3 vol (*two copies*) 1875
—— White Heather 1886
—— White Wings, 3 vol 1880
—— The Wise Women of Inverness 1885
—— Yolande 1884
BLACK (W. G.) Heligoland and the Islands of the North Sea 1888
*BLACKBURN (C. F.) Catalogue Titles, &c. 1884
*BLACKIE'S Modern Cyclopædia. *Ed.* C. Annandale, 8 vol 1889–90
BLACKIE (J. S.) Four Phases of Morals ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece..... 1880
BLACKMORE (R. D.) Alice Lorraine, 3 vol..... 1875
—— Christowell..... 1885
—— Clara Vaughan 1889
—— Cradock Nowell 1888
—— Cripps the Carrier, 3 vol 1876
—— Erema, 3 vol 1877
—— *Id.* 1883
—— Kit and Kitty (*two copies*) 1890
—— Lorna Doone 1879
—— *Id.* 1889
—— Maid of Sker 1887
—— Mary Anerley, 3 vol 1880
—— Springhaven, 3 vol 1887
BLACKSTONE (Sir W.) Commentaries. Student's Edition..... 1869
—— *See* Stephen (H. J.)
BLACKWOOD'S Magazine, 1817–90, 148 vol (*in continuation*) *Edinb.*
BLACKWOOD, Tales from, First Series, 6 vol .....
—— Second Series, 12 vol.....
—— Third Series, 12 vol in 6 .....
—— Travel, Adventure and Sport from, 6 vol .....
BLADES (W.) Biography and Typography of Caxton 1882
BLAIKIE (W. G.) Personal Life of David Livingstone 1888
BLAKE (W.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*)..... 1888
BLANC (H.) A Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia 1868
BLANCHARD (S. L.) The Ganges and the Seine 1862
BLASERNA (P.) The Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music 1883
BLATHERWICK (C.) Recollections of Peter Stonnor..... 1884
*BLEEK (W. H. I.) Brief Account of Bushman Folk Lore ... 1875
*—— Comparative Grammar of South African Languages... 1862
*—— Descriptive Catalogue of Sir George Grey's Library 1858–59
—— Reynard in South Africa: Hottentot Fables 1864
BLENNERHASSETT (Lady) Madame de Staël, her friends, &c., 3 vol 1889
BLOMFIELD (A.) Memoir of Bishop Blomfield, 2 vol 1863
BLOMFIELD (Lady) Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life, 2 vol..... 1883
BLOUET (P.)—*See* O'Rell (M.)
BLOXAM (C. L.).—*See* Abel (F. A.)
BLOXAM (C. L.) and HUNTINGTON (A. K.) Metals, their Properties and Treatment..... 1885

BLÜCHER (G.)—*See* Scherr (J.)
BLUE Ribbon, The, by the Author of "St. Olave's" (Miss Tabor), 3 vol 1873
BLUE Roses, by the Author of "Vera" (Charlotte Dempster) 1877
BLUM (Hans) Aus dem alten Pitaval, 2 vol..... *Leipsic* 1885
BLUNDELL (W.) Crosby Records; a Cavalier's Note Book. *Ed.* T. E. Gibson 1880
BLUNT (J. J.) History of the Christian Church in the First Three Centuries 1872
BLUNT (W. S.) The Future of Islam..... 1882
BOCCACCIO (G.) Il Decamerone, 2 vol ..... *Amsterdam* 1718
—— *Id.* ..... *Leipsic* 1877
—— The Decameron, translated, *ed.* T. Wright (*two copies*)
BODLEIAN Library, Annals of the.—*See* Macray (W. D.) .....
BOETHIUS, Teubner Text ..... *Leipsic* 1871
*BOHN (H. G.) Dictionary of Quotations from the English Poets 1889
—— Handbook of Athletic Sports, *ed.* E. Bell, 3 vol 1890
—— Handbook of Games, *ed.* W. Pole, 2 vol 1890–91
*—— Handbook of Proverbs 1888
BOILEAU (N.) Œuvres complètes, 2 vol..... 1886
BOISGOBEY (F. du) [M. Castille] L'Affaire Matapan 1881
—— Babiole 1884
—— La Belle Geôlière, 2 vol 1885
—— Le Billet Rouge.....
—— Le Chalet des Pervenches.....
—— Le Chêne-Capitaine 1890
—— Cœur volant, 2 vol .....
—— Cornaline la Dompteuse 1888
—— Le Cri du Sang, 2 vol 1885
—— Le Crime de l'Omnibus 1882
—— Le Crime de l'Opéra, 2 vol 1880
—— Décapitée 1889
—— Grippe-Soleil .....
—— Jean Coupe-en-deux 1887
—— La Main coupée, 2 vol 1880
—— Mariage d'Inclination .....
—— L'Œil-de-Chat, 2 vol..... 1888
—— Le Pignon maudit, 2 vol 1882
—— Le Plongeur 1889
—— Porte close, 2 vol .....
—— Le Pouce crochu 1885
—— Rubis sur l'Ongle 1886
—— Le Secret de Berthe, 2 vol 1884
—— La Voilette bleue 1886
BOLDREWOOD (R.) [Thomas A. Browne] A Colonial Reformer (*two copies*) 1890
—— The Miner's Right (*two copies*) 1890
—— Robbery under Arms 1889
—— The Squatter's Dream 1890
BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John, Viscount) Life and Works of, 4 vol ..... *Philadelphia* [*Pa.*] 1841

BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John, Viscount).—*See* Collins (J. C.)
BOMPAS (G.) Life of Frank Buckland 1885
BONAPARTE.—*See* Napoleon.
BONAR (H.) My old Letters 1877
—— Words old and new 1866
BON Gaultier Ballads, The (by Sir T. Martin and W. C. Aytoun) 1884
BONNIÈRES (R. de) Le Baiser de Maïna 1886
—— Jeanne Avril 1887
BONVALOT (G.) Through the Heart of Asia, 2 vol 1889
BONWICK (J.) The Mormons and the Silver Mines..... 1872
*BOOK of Dignities, The, by J. Haydn and H. Ockerby 1890
*BOOK of the Dead, The (Facsimile of the Papyrus of Ani) ... 1890
BOOTH (Mrs. O. von).—*See* Rita.
BOOTH ("General" W.) In darkest England and the way out 1890
*BOPP (F.) Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit and other Languages, *tr.* E. B. Eastwick, 3 vol 1862
BORCHERDS (P. B.) An Autobiographical Memoir... *Cape Town* 1861
*BORNER (P.) Reichs Medicinal-Kalender ..... *Cassel* 1881
BORROW (G.) The Bible in Spain 1872
—— The Gypsies of Spain 1872
—— Lavengro 1872
—— Romany Rye 1872
—— Wild Wales 1888
*BOSSET (C. P. de) Proceedings in Parga and the Ionian Islands 1819
BOSSUET (J. B.) Œuvres choisies de, 5 vol 1878–88
—— Discours sur l'Histoire Universelle..... 1844
BOSWELL (James).—*See* Hill (G. B.) and Napier (A.)
*BOUCHENROEDER (F.) Reize in de Binnenlanden van Zuid-Afrika gedaan in den Jare 1803 ..... *Amsterdam* 1806
BOUCHOT (H.) The Printed Book. Translated by E. C. Bigmore 1887
BOUDOIR Cabal, The, by the Author of "The Member for Paris" (E. C. Grenville Murray), 3 vol 1875
BOURGET (P.) André Cornélis..... 1887
—— Un Cœur de Femme 1890
—— Crime d'Amour 1886
—— Cruelle Enigme..... 1885
—— Le Disciple 1889
—— Études et Portraits, 2 vols 1889
—— Mensonges 1887
—— Pastels..... 1889
BOURNE (H. R. Fox) English Newspapers, 2 vol 1887
—— The Other Side of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition 1891
BOURRIENNE (L. de) Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, 3 vol... 1885
BOUTAN (E.) Le Diamant 1886
BOUTAN et D'ALMEIDA (MM.) Cours élémentaire de Physique
BOUTELL (C.) Arms and Armour in Antiquity and the Middle Ages 1874
—— Heraldry, ancient and modern. *Ed.* S. T. Aveling ... 1890
"BOUTON d'Or."—My Sister's Prussian Lover..... 1880

BOUVIER (A.) L'Armée du Crime .....
—— Le Domino Rose 1882
—— La Grande Iza .....
—— Lolo .....
—— Mlle. Olympe.....
—— La Petite Baronne .....
BOWEN (Sir G. F.) Thirty Years of Colonial Government. *Ed.* S. Lane-Poole, 2 vol..... 1889
*BOWES (James L.) Japanese Enamels 1886
*—— Japanese Pottery .....*Liverpool* 1890
—— *See* Audsley (G. A.)
BOWKER (J. M.) Speeches, Letters, &c. .....*Grahamstown* 1864
BOWRA (H.) Miscalculation 1877
BOWRING (Sir J.) Autobiographical Recollections 1877
—— The Kingdom and People of Siam, 2 vol 1857
*BOYCE (Dr.) Collection of Cathedral Music. *Ed.* J. Warren, 3 vol .....
BOYD (A. K. H.)—*See* A. K. H. B.
BOYLE (F.) Camp Notes 1882
—— Chronicles of No Man's Land 1880
—— Fools of Fortune, 3 vol..... 1876
—— Legends of My Bungalow (*two copies*) 1882
—— On the Borderland 1884
—— To the Cape for Diamonds 1873
—— Through Fantee Land to Coomassie 1874
BOYS (Albert du) Catharine of Aragon and the Sources of the English Reformation. *Ed.* Charlotte M. Yonge, 2 vol..... 1881
*BRACHET (A.) Etymological French Dictionary. Translated by G. W. Kitchin .....*Oxford* 1882
BRACKENBURY (G.) The Campaign in the Crimea, 2 vol ... 1855–56
BRACKENBURY (Capt. H.) The Ashanti War, 2 vol..... 1874
—— Fanti and Ashanti..... 1873
BRADDON (M. E.) [Mrs. Maxwell] Novels, 49 vol .....

Asphodel.
Aurora Floyd.
Birds of Prey.
The Captain of the Vulture.
Charlotte's Inheritance.
The Cloven Foot.
Dead Men's Shoes.
Dead Sea Fruit.
The Doctor's Wife.
Eleanor's Victory.
The Fatal Three.
Fenton's Quest.
Flower and Weed.
The Golden Calf.
Henry Dunbar.
Hostages to Fortune.
Ishmael.
John Marchmont's Legacy.
Joshua Haggard.
Just as I am.
Lady Audley's Secret.
Lady Lisle.
The Lady's Mile.
Like and Unlike.
Lost for Love.
The Lovels of Arden.
Lucius Davoren.
Milly Darrell.
Mohawks.
Mount Royal.
One Thing needful.
Only a Clod.
An Open Verdict.
Phantom Fortune.
Ralph the Bailiff.
Robert Ainsleigh.
Run to Earth.
Rupert Godwin.
Sir Jasper's Tenant.
The Story of Barbara.
A Strange World.
Strangers and Pilgrims.

BRADDON (M. E.) [Mrs. Maxwell]—*continued.*

Taken at the Flood.	Vixen.
To the bitter End.	Weavers and Weft.
The Trail of the Serpent.	Wyllard's Weird.
Under the red Flag.	

—— Asphodel, 3 vol .....
—— Barbara, 3 vol .....
—— Cut by the County .....
—— The Day will come, 3 vol .....
—— The Golden Calf .....
—— Hostages to Fortune, 3 vol 1875
—— Ishmael .....
—— John Marchmont's Legacy .....
—— Just as I am, 3 vol.....
—— Mohawks.....
—— One Life, one Love 1891
—— One Thing Needful .....
—— An Open Verdict, 3 vol 1878
—— Phantom Fortune .....
—— Taken at the Flood .....
—— Vixen, 3 vol 1879
—— Wyllard's Weird .....

BRADFORD (J.) Sermons, Remains, &c. (*Parker Society Publications*), 2 vol. .....*Camb.* 1848–53

BRADLEY (E.)—*See* Bede (Cuthbert).

BRADLEY (H.) The Goths (*Story of the Nations*) 1890

*BRADLEY (J. W.) Dictionary of Miniaturists, Illuminators, Calligraphers and Copyists, 3 vol 1887–9

BRADSHAW (Henry).—*See* Prothero (G. W.)

BRADSHAW (John) Dedham Park, 3 vol 1885

BRADSHAW (John) New Zealand of to-day 1888

BRADSHAW'S Continental Railway Guide, special ed..... 1890

BRAHE (Tycho).—*See* Dreyer (J. L. E.)

*BRAITHWAITE (J.) Retrospect of Medicine, 1889–90, 4 vol (*in continuation*) .....

*BRAND (J.) Popular Antiquities of Great Britain, *ed.* W. C. Hazlitt, 3 vol 1870

BRANDES (G.) Lord Beaconsfield 1880

BRASSEY (Lady) Voyage in the "Sunbeam" 1878

—— Sunshine and Storm in the East..... 1880

—— In the Trades, the Tropics, and the roaring Forties ... 1885

—— The Last Voyage of 1889

—— Three Voyages in the "Sunbeam"..... 1889

BRASSEY (Lord) British Seamen 1877

—— Foreign Work and English Wages..... 1879

*—— Naval Annual, 1886 .....*Portsmouth* 1886

*BRASSEY (Lord) and BARNES (F.) Naval Annual, 1888–9 *Portsmouth* 1889

BRAY (Mrs.) Joan of Arc 1874

BREADWINNERS, The 1883

BREE (C. R.) Fallacies of Darwin..... 1872

BRÉMONT (Anna de) The Gentleman Digger 1891
BRÈTE (Jean de la) Mon Oncle et mon Curé 1889
*BREWER (E. C.) Dictionary of Miracles 1884
*—— Dictionary of Phrase and Fable .....
BREWER (J. S.) The Reign of Henry VIII., 1509–30, 2 vol 1884
BREWSTER (Sir D.) Letters on Natural Magic..... 1883
—— The Martyrs of Science..... 1874
—— More Worlds than One..... 1876
BRIDE from the Rhineland, A, 3 vol..... 1877
BRIDE Picotée (by Margaret Roberts) 1883
BRIGHT (H. A.) The English Flower Garden 1881
—— A Year in a Lancashire Garden 1879
BRIGHT (John) Speeches (*two copies*) 1869
—— *See* Smith (G. B.)
BRIGHTWEN (Eliza) Wild Nature won by Kindness..... 1891
BRILLAT-SAVARIN (A.) Physiologie du Goût..... 1873
BRINSLEY-RICHARDS (J.) Prince Roderick, 3 vol 1889
—— Seven Years at Eton..... 1883
BRISCOE (J. P.) Curiosities of the Belfry 1883
—— Stories about the Midlands 1883
BRISTOW (H. W.) Glossary of Mineralogy 1861
*BRITISH Association, Reports of the, 1831–86, with Index to 1860, 56 vol 1834–86
BRITISH Essayists, The.—*See* Essayists, British.
*BRITISH Medical Journal, 1889–90, 4 vol (*in continuation*) ...
BRITISH Museum, Publications of. — *See* Ani, Catalogue, Magna Charta, Sculptures, Shakespeare, Stowe.
BROADFOOT (Major George) The Career of 1888
BROCINER (Marco) Jonel Fortunat, 2 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1890
BROCK (W.) Sir Henry Havelock 1879
—— *See* Birrell (C. M.)
BROCKLEHURST (T. U.) Mexico to-day 1883
BRODRIBB (W. J.) Demosthenes (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.) Sport 1885
BRONTË (Anne) [*Acton Bell*] The Tenant of Wildfell Hall ... 1884
BRONTË (Charlotte) [*Currer Bell*] Jane Eyre 1884
—— Poems 1884
—— The Professor, and Poems of Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell 1873
—— Shirley 1885
—— Villette 1886
—— *See* Gaskell (Mrs.) and Reid (T. W.)
BRONTË (Emily) [*Ellis Bell*] Wuthering Heights; and Agnes Grey, by Acton Bell (Anne Brontë) 1883
BROOKE (Sir James).—*See* Jacob (G.) and Mundy (R.)
BROOKE (T. H.) History of the Island of St. Helena..... 1808
BROOME (Lady).—*See* Barker (Lady).
BROSSELARD (H.) Voyage de la Mission Flatters 1883
BROUGH (R. B.).—*See* Bennett (C. H.)
BROUGHAM (Lord) Speeches, 4 vol .....*Edinb.* 1838

BROUGHTON (Lord) Travels in Albania, and other Provinces of Turkey, 1809–10, 2 vol 1858
BROUGHTON (Rhoda) Belinda 1884
—— Cometh up as a Flower 1885
—— Doctor Cupid (*two copies*) 1887
—— "Good-bye, Sweetheart" 1882
—— Joan 1884
—— Nancy 1882
—— Not wisely, but too well 1887
—— Red as a Rose is she 1882
—— Second Thoughts, 2 vol 1880
BROWN (C. E.).—*See* Barnes (R. H.)
BROWN (G. L.) Narratives of State Trials, 2 vol 1882
BROWN (Horatio F.) Life on the Lagoons 1884
*—— The Venetian Printing Press 1891
—— Venetian Studies 1887
*BROWN (James) The Forester: a practical Treatise on the Planting and general Management of Forest-Trees 1882
BROWN (John) Life and Times of Bunyan 1885
BROWN (Dr. John) Rab and his Friends ..... *Edinb.* 1882
BROWN (J. B.) Misread Passages of Scripture 1869
—— Our Morals and Manners 1872
BROWN (J. C.) The Water Supply of South Africa ..... *Edinb.* 1877
BROWN (J. M.) Powder, Spur and Spear 1889
—— Shikar Sketches; with notes on Indian Field Sports 1887
—— *See* Weir (R.)
BROWNE (C. F.)—*See* Ward (Artemus).
BROWNE (E. H., Bishop) Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles 1887
*BROWNE (M.) Practical Taxidermy .....
BROWNE (Sir T.) Religio Medici 1886
BROWNE (Thomas) *ed.* by, The British Cicero: a Selection of the most admired Speeches in the English Language, 3 vol 1813
BROWNE (Thomas A.)—*See* Boldrewood (R.)
BROWNING (Elizabeth B.) Last Poems 1862
—— Selections from Poems of, 2 vol 1884
BROWNING (Robert) Poetical Works, 6 vol 1879
—— The Agamemnon of Æschylus 1877
—— Aristophanes' Apology 1875
—— Asolando 1890
—— Balaustion's Adventure, &c 1889
—— Dramatic Idylls 1882
—— Ferishtah's Fancies 1884
—— Fifine at the Fair 1872
—— The Inn Album 1875
—— Jocoseria 1883
—— La Saisiaz; The Two Poets of Croisic 1878
—— Pacchiarotto 1876
—— Parleyings with certain People 1887
—— Prince Hohenstiel Schwangau 1871
—— The Ring and the Book, 4 vol 1872
BRUCE (A. B.) Life of William Denny 1889

BRUCE (James) Travels and Discoveries in Abyssinia *Edinb.*
BRUGSCH (H.) History of Egypt under the Pharaohs, 2 vol ... 1881
*BRUNET (J. C.) Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres, avec Supplément par P. Deschamps et G. Brunet, 8 vol in 7 1860–80
BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Nouvelles Questions de Critique 1890
*BRYAN (Michael) Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. *Ed.* R. E. Graves, 2 vol.....1886–89
BRYANT (W. C.) Poems 1890
BRYCE (James) The American Commonwealth, 3 vol 1888
—— The Holy Roman Empire..... 1887
—— Transcaucasia and Ararat..... 1877
BRYDEN (H. A.) Kloof and Karroo 1889
BUCHANAN (J.) The Shirè Highlands (East Central Africa)... 1885
BUCHANAN (R.) Notes of a Clerical Furlough in the Holy Land 1859
BUCHANAN (Robert) Annan Water 1885
—— A Child of Nature, 3 vol 1881
—— The City of Dream 1888
—— Foxglove Manor 1887
—— God and the Man 1887
—— The Heir of Linne..... 1888
—— Love me for ever 1884
—— The Martyrdom of Madeline 1884
—— The Master of the Mine 1886
—— Master-Spirits..... 1873
—— Matt 1885
—— The New Abelard 1885
—— *Id.* 1888
—— The Shadow of the Sword 1887
—— Stormy Waters .....
BUCHHEIM (C. A.) *ed.* by, Deutsche Lyrik .....*London* 1889
BUCKINGHAM and Chandos (Duke of) Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria, 2 vol 1861
BUCKLAND (A.) Ellen Watson 1885
BUCKLAND (Frank) Curiosities of Natural History, 4 vol ...1882–83
—— *See* Bompas (G.)
BUCKLAND (William) Geology and Mineralogy, 2 vol 1836
BUCKLE (H. T.) History of Civilisation, 3 vol..... 1885
—— *See* Huth (A. H.)
BUCKLEY (Arabella B.) [Mrs. Fisher] The Fairy-Land of Science 1890
—— Life and her Children 1885
—— A Short History of Natural Science 1888
—— Through Magic Glasses, and other Lectures 1890
—— Winners in Life's Race 1882
BULL (Henry) Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations (*Parker Society Publications*).....*Cambridge* 1842
BULLINGER (Henry) Decades (*Parker Society Publications*), 4 vol ..... *Cambridge* 1849–52
BULMAN (A.) Current Repentance.....
BULWER (Sir H. L.) Life of Viscount Palmerston, 3 vol ...1870–74
BUMBLEBEE Bogo's Budget, by a retired Judge 1887

BUNBURY (C. J. F) Journal of a Residence at the Cape 1848
BUNBURY (E. H.) History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans, 2 vol 1883
BUNSEN (Baron) Memoir of, by his Widow, 2 vol 1868
BUNYAN (John) The Holy War .....
—— The Pilgrim's Progress .....
—— *See* Brown (J.) and Froude (J. A.)
BUONAPARTE.—*See* Napoleon.
*BURCHELL (W. J.) Travels in the Interior of Southern Africa, 2 vol 1822–24
BURCKHARDT (Jacob) The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. *Ed.* S. G. C. Middlemore 1890
*BURCKHARDT (John L.) Arabic Proverbs; Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, 2nd ed. 1875
*BURDETT (H. C.) Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities, vol. 9 1891
BÜRGER (G. A.) Werke.....*Berlin* 1881
BURGON (J. W.) Lives of Twelve Good Men, 2 vol..... 1888
BURGOYNE (Sir John).—*See* Wrottesley (G.)
*BURKE (Sir Bernard) Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 vol ... 1886
*—— Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, &c., for 1891 1891
BURKE (Edmund) Life and Works, 9 vol 1872–84
—— Letters, Speeches and Tracts on Irish Affairs. *Ed.* Matthew Arnold 1881
—— *See* Morley (J.) and Timbs (J.)
BURKE (Father T. N.).—*See* Fitz-Patrick (W. J.)
BURN (R.) Roman Literature in relation to Roman Art 1888
BURNABY (Col. F.) On Horseback through Asia Minor, 2 vol 1877
—— A Ride to Khiva 1877
BURNAND (F. C.) The New Sandford and Merton 1873
—— Out of Town 1870
BURNES (Sir Alex.) Cabool, a Narrative of Journey to and Residence in, 1836–8 1842
—— Travels into Bokhara in 1831, 3 vol 1834
BURNET (Bishop) History of the Reformation. *Ed.* by N. Pocock, 7 vol .....*Oxford* 1865
—— History of his own Times, 6 vol ..... *Oxford* 1833
BURNETT (Frances H.) A Fair Barbarian.....
—— The Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax .....
—— Haworth's 1880
—— Little Lord Fauntleroy..... 1888
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— Little Saint Elizabeth, &c. 1890
—— Louisiana, and That Lass o' Lowrie's..... 1880
—— Natalie, and other Stories..... 1889
—— Sara Crewe, and Editha's Burglar 1888
—— "Theo" .....
—— Through one Administration (*two copies*) 1889
—— A Woman's Will.....
BURNEY (Frances) [Mme. D'Arblay] Cecilia, 2 vol 1882

BURNEY (Frances) [Mme. D'Arblay] Evelina 1883
—— *See* Seeley (L. B.)
BURNS (D.) Christendom and the Drink Curse 1875
BURNS (I.) Memoir of the Rev. W. C. Burns 1870
BURNS (R.) Poems (*two copies*) .....
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 3 vol .....
*—— Glossary to Works of, by John Cuthbertson ... *Paisley* 1886
—— *See* Lockhart (J. G.) and Shairp (Principal)
*BURROWS (M.) The Family of Brocas of Beaurepaire and Roche Court..... 1866
—— Imperial England .....
—— Worthies of All Souls 1874
BURTON (H. D).—*See* Hetherington (Helen F.)
BURTON (Isabel) Arabia, Egypt, India: a Narrative of Travel 1879
BURTON (J. H.) The Bookhunter 1885
—— History of the Reign of Queen Anne, 3 vol 1880
—— History of Scotland, 9 vol .....
BURTON (R.) Anatomy of Melancholy 1883
BURTON (Sir R. F.) and CAMERON (V. L.) To the Gold Coast for Gold, 2 vol 1883
BURTON (Sir R. F.)—*See* Camoens (L.) .....
BURTON (Thomas) Parliamentary Diary, 1656–59, 4 vol 1828
BURTY (P.) Chefs-d'Œuvre of the Industrial Arts, *ed.* W. Chaffers..... 1869
BURY (Baroness B. de) All for Greed 1878
BURY (J. B.) History of the later Roman Empire, 395–800 A.D. 2 vol 1889
BURY (Richard de) Philobiblon. *Ed.* by E. C. Thomas 1888
BURY (Viscount) and HILLIER (G. L.) Cycling (*Badminton Library*) 1887
BUSCH (M.) Bismark in the Franco-German War, translated, 2 vol 1879
—— Our Chancellor, translated by W. B. Kingston, 2 vol.... 1884
BUSH (G.) Reasons for embracing Swedenborg's Doctrines ... 1885
BUSHBY'S Manual of the Practice of Elections. *Ed.* H. Hardcastle..... 1874
BUSHNELL (H.) Work and Play 1864
BUSK (R. H.) The Folk-Songs of Italy 1887
BUTCHER (S. H) and LANG (A.) The Odyssey of Homer, translated 1883
BUTLER (Mrs.).—*See* Kemble (Frances).
BUTLER (Hon. Mrs. Clifford) A Sunbeam's Influence..... 1872
—— A Tale of two old Songs 1872
BUTLER (J., Bishop) The Analogy of Religion 1857
BUTLER (Lady R.) The Prophecy, 2 vol 1862
BUTLER (S) Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 2 vol .....
—— *Id.*. 2 vol .....
—— Hudibras (*two copies*).....
BUTLER (S.) Erewhon 1888
BUTLER (Col. Sir W. F.), Akim-Foo 1875
—— The Campaign of the Cataracts 1887

BUTLER (Col. Sir W. F.) General Gordon 1889
—— The Wild North Land 1873
BUTLER (W.) Pompeii 1886
BUXTON (S.) Finance and Politics, 2 vol 1888
—— Handbook to Political Questions..... 1885
BYNKERSHOEK (Corn. van) Quæstiones Juris Publici ...*Leyden* 1737
BYNNER (E. L.) The Begum's Daughter..... 1890
*BYRON (Lord) Complete Works (Cabinet Edition). 10 vol...
—— Poems 1867
—— *Id.*..... 1868
—— *Id.* .....*Edinburgh*
—— *See* Guiccioli (Countess), Moore (T.) and Nichol (J.).

C

CABLE (G. W.) Bonaventure .....*Edinb.* 1888
—— The Creoles of Louisiana 1885
—— Dr. Sevier .....*Edinb.* 1884
—— Madame Delphine, Carancro and Grande Pointe *Edinb.* 1887
—— Old Creole Days .....*Edinb.* 1885
CABOT (J. E.) Memoir of R. W. Emerson, 2 vol 1887
*CADET (E.) Dictionnaire de Législation Usuelle 1885
CÆSAR, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1880
—— *See* Froude (J. A.) and Trollope (A.)
CAILLARD (Emma M.) Electricity; the Science of the 19th Century 1891
CAINE (Hall) The Bondman 1890
—— The Deemster 1888
—— The Shadow of a Crime 1885
—— A Son of Hagar 1887
CAINE (W. S.) Picturesque India..... 1890
—— A Trip round the World, 1887–8 1888
CAIRD (E.) The Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant, 2 vol *Glasgow* 1889
CAIRD (Sir J.) India: The Land and the People 1884
CAIRD (Mona) The Wing of Azrael 1889
CALDERON (P.) Obras dramaticas escogidas ..... *Salamanca* 1881
—— Select Plays. *Ed.* N. Maccoll..... 1888
—— *See* Hasell (E. J.) and Lewes (G. H.)
CALDERWOOD (H.) The Relations of Mind and Brain 1879
CALDERWOOD (Rev. H.) Caffres and Caffre Missions 1858
CALFHILL (J.) Answer to Martiall's Treatise of the Cross (*Parker Society Publications*) ..... *Cambridge* 1846
*CALLAWAY (H., Bishop) Izinganekwane (Nursery Tales, etc., of the Zulus) .....*Springvale, Natal* 1867–68
*CALLON (J.) Lectures on Mining. Trans. by C. Le Neve Foster and W. Galloway, with 3 Atlases of Plates, 6 vol *Paris*, 1876–86
CALVERLEY (C. S.) Fly Leaves .....*Cambridge* 1884

CALVERLEY (C. S.) Literary Remains, *ed.* Sir W. Sendall..... 1885
—— Theocritus, transl. into English verse..... 1883
—— Verses and Translations .....*Cambridge* 1884
CALWER (C. G.) Käferbuch .....*Stuttgart*
*CAMBRIDGE Calendar, The, 1888 .....*Cambridge* 1888
CAMBRIDGE Essays for 1858 .....
CAMBRIDGE Staircase, A. 1883
CAMERON (Mrs. H. L.) Deceivers ever, 3 vol 1878
—— A Life's Mistake 1888
—— This wicked World 1889
CAMERON (V. L.) Across Africa, 2 vol 1877
—— *Ed.* by, The Log of a Jack Tar, or the Life of James Choyce, Master Mariner: with O'Brien's Captivity in France 1891
—— *See* Burton (Sir R. F.)
CAMÕENS (Luiz de) Os Lusiadas ..... *Leipsic* 1873
—— Lusiads and other Poems, translated, with Life and Commentary, by Richard F. Burton, 6 vol 1880–84
CAMPANELLA (F. T.) The City of the Sun.—*See* Ideal Commonwealths.
CAMPBELL (Sir G.) A Handy Book on the Eastern Question, being a very recent View of Turkey 1876
CAMPBELL (John) Travels in South Africa (*two copies*) 1815
*—— A Second Journey in South Africa, 2 vol 1822
CAMPBELL (Dr. J.) Lives of the British Admirals, abridged *Glasgow* 1841
CAMPBELL (John, Lord) Lives of the Chancellors, 10 vol 1868
—— Lives of the Chief Justices, 4 vol 1874
—— Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham 1869
—— *See* Hardcastle (Mrs.)
CAMPBELL (T.) Poems .....
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*)..... 1875
CANDLISH (R.) Life in a Risen Saviour .....*Edinb.* 1858
—— *See* Wilson (W.)
CANDOLLE (A. de) Origin of Cultivated Plants 1886
CANGE (C. du).—*See* Du Cange (C.)
CANNING (George).—*See* Stapleton (A. G.)
CANNING (Stratford).—*See* Poole (S. Lane-).
*CAPE of Good Hope Blue Book, 1881–85, 5 vol ...*Cape Town*
*CAPE of Good Hope Parliamentary Papers, 1880–90, 65 vol *Cape Town*
*CAPE of Good Hope Civil Service List, 1886–87, 1889–91, 5 vol (*in continuation*) ..... *Cape Town*
*CAPE of Good Hope Official Handbook, 1886..... *Cape Town*
*CAPE of Good Hope Statistical Register, 1886–90, 5 vol (*in continuation*) *Cape Town*
*CAPE of Good Hope Statutes, 1652–1886, 3 vol *Cape Town* 1887
*—— *Id.*, 1887–90 (*in continuation*) .....*Cape Town*
*CAPE Directory and Guide to Eastern Province, 1881 *Grahamstown*
*CAPE Directory, 1866, 1884–87, 5 vol. .....*Cape Town*

*Cape Post Office Directory, 1886 ..... *Cape Town*
*Cape Hansard, 1884–91, 8 vol (*in continuation*) ... *Cape Town*
Cape Law Journal, 1884–90, 7 vol (*in continuation*) *Grahamstown*
Cape Monthly Magazine, 1857–62, 6 vol ..... *Cape Town*
*Cape University Calendar, 1889–90..... *Cape Town* 1889
Capello (H.) and Ivens (R.) From Benguella to the Territory of Yacca: Travels in Central and West Africa (1877–80). Trans. by A. Elwes, 2 vols 1882
Carew (Bampfylde-Moore) Life and Adventures of, with Account of the Gipsies ..... *Derby*
Carey (Rosa N.) Barbara Heathcote's Trial 1890
—— Heriot's Choice 1890
—— Nellie's Memories 1885
—— Not like other Girls 1885
—— *Id.* 1889
—— Only the Governess (*two copies*) 1889
—— Queenie's Whim 1889
—— Robert Ord's Atonement 1884
—— Uncle Max 1887
—— Wee Wifie 1887
—— Wooed and married 1882
Carey-Hobson (Mrs.) At Home in the Transvaal .....
—— The Farm in the Karroo 1883
Carlen (Emilie) The Brilliant Marriage .....
—— Twelve Months of Matrimony .....
Carles (W. R.) Life in Corea 1888
Carleton (W.) Barney Brady's Goose ..... *Dublin* 1874
—— The Clarionet .....
—— The Emigrants .....
—— The Evil Eye ..... *Dublin* 1869
—— Fardorougha, the Miser.....
—— Jane Sinclair .....
—— Parra Sastha ..... *Dublin*
—— The Poor Scholar, etc..... *Dublin* 1874
—— Redmond, Count O'Hanlon ..... *Dublin* 1862
—— The Squanders of Castle Squanders.....
—— The Tithe Proctor .....
—— Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry .....
—— Tubber Derg ..... *Dublin* 1874
Carlile (R.) Manual of Freemasonry .....
Carlyle (J. E.) South Africa and its Mission Fields..... 1878
Carlyle (Jane W.) Letters and Memorials, 3 vol 1883
Carlyle (Thomas) Works. Popular Edition, 37 vol 1888

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays 7 vol.
Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 5 vol.
The Early Kings of Norway.
Frederick the Great, History of, 0 vol.
The French Revolution 3 vol.
Heroes and Hero Worship.
Latter Day Pamphlets.
Life of Schiller.
Life of John Sterling.
Past and Present.
Sartor Resartus.
Translations from the German 2 vol.
Wilhelm Meister 3 vol.

CARLYLE (Thomas) Early Letters of. *Ed.* C. E. Norton, 2 vol 1886
—— The French Revolution, 3 vol 1871
—— *Id.*.....
—— Heroes and Hero Worship 1872
—— *Id.*.....
—— History of Friedrich II., 4 vol..... 1873
—— Latter-day Pamphlets 1872
—— Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, 5 vol. 1871–72
—— *Id.*..... 1871
—— Lives of Schiller and Sterling .....
—— Life of John Sterling..... 1871
—— Miscellaneous Essays, 7 vols. in 3 1872
—— *Id.*, 4 vol 1872
—— Past and Present (*two copies*) .....
—— Reminiscences, 2 vol 1881
—— Sartor Resartus .....
—— *See* Froude (J. A.)
CARNARVON (Earl of) Athens and the Morea 1869
—— The Druses of the Lebanon 1860
—— Homer's Odyssey, translated..... 1886
—— *See* Chesterfield (Earl of).
CARPENTER (W. B.) Animal Physiology 1877
—— Nature and Man; with Memoir by J. E. Carpenter..... 1888
—— Principles of Human Physiology..... 1876
—— Principles of Mental Physiology 1888
CARR (J. C.) Essays on Art 1879
*—— Examples of contemporary Art 1878
CARR (Mrs. J. C.) North Italian Folk 1878
CARRINGTON (G.) Behind the Scenes in Russia 1874
CARROLL (Lewis) [C. L. Dodgson] Alice in Wonderland, and Through the Looking Glass 1887
CARTER (A.) Cross Lights, 3 vol 1876
CARTER (T. F.) A Narrative of the Boer War 1883
CARTERET (Lord)—*See* Ballantyne (A.)
CARTOUCHE (by Frances M. Peard), 2 vol 1878
CASALIS (E.) The Basutos; or Twenty-three Years in South Africa 1861
—— My Life in Basuto Land. Trans. by J. Brierley..... 1889
CASAUBON (Isaac).—*See* Pattison (Mark).
CASSELL.—*See* Dictionary and Morley (H.)
CASSELL'S History of the War between France and Germany 2 vol .....
CASTE (by Emily Jolly) 1881
CASTLEREAGH, Lord.—*See* Alison (Sir A.)
CATALAN (E.).—*See* Langlebert (J.)
*CATALOGUE, bibliographical, of books privately printed, by J. Martin 1834
*—— of books relating to South Africa, by C. Fairbridge and J. Noble .....*Cape Town* 1886
*—— (British Museum) of books of reference in the Reading Room 1889

*Catalogue of early English books in the Museum to the year 1640, 3 vol 1884
*—— Subject-Index of modern works added to the Library of the Museum in 1880–85, by G. K. Fortescue..... 1886
*—— of Playing and other Cards in the Museum.....1876–77
*—— of Satirical Prints and Drawings in the Museum, Vols. I.–IV., 1320–1770, 4 vol in 5 1870–1883
*—— of Stowe MSS. in the Museum 1883
*—— of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886
*—— the English, of books, 1887–90 (*in continuation*) .....
*—— of the Gibson Craig Library 1887
*—— of the Guildhall Library 1889
*—— the London, of books, 1831–1855 1855
*—— of the London Library, with Supplement, 2 vol.....1875–81
*—— descriptive, of Philological Works in the Library of Sir George Grey, by W. H. I. Bleek 1858–59
*—— Reference, of Current Literature 1889
*—— of the Library of the Royal Colonial Institute 1886
*—— of the York Gate Library (Mr. S. W. Silver's), by E. A. Petherick, second edition..... 1886
*Catalogues (Booksellers'):—Mudie, Sotheran, and Quaritch, Parts 8, 9, 12–15 .....
*—— of Public Libraries:—Birmingham, Grahamstown, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, Port Elizabeth, and South African (Cape Town), 17 vol...
*Cates (W. L. R.) Dictionary of General Biography. Third edition 1881
Cathcart (Sir G.) Correspondence on Kaffraria, &c..... 1856
Catherine II. (The Empress), Memoirs of 1859
Cats (Jacob) Werken .....*Schiedam*
Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1885
—— *See* Davies (J.) and Martin (Sir T.)
*Caulfield (S. F. A.) and Saward (Blanche C.) The Dictionary of Needlework.....
Caunter (Rev. H.) The Romance of History: India.....
Cavalcaselle (G. B.).—*See* Crowe (J. A.)
Caxton (W.).—*See* Blades (W.) and Knight (C.)
Cellini (Benvenuto) Vita di (Autobiography). *Ed.* F. Tassi, 3 vol. .....*Florence* 1829
—— *Id.* Trans. J. A. Symonds, 2 vol 1888
Century Magazine, The, 1884–90, 14 vol (*in continuation*). *New York*
Cervantes (M. de) Don Quixote, con Notas de Pellicer, 7 vol *Paris* 1814
—— Don Quixote de la Mancha. Trans. by C. Jarvis, 4 vol 1788
—— Don Quixote. Trans. by Motteux .....
—— Don Quixote. Trans. Ormsby, 4 vol 1885
*—— Don Quixote of the Mancha. Trans. by H. E. Watts, 5 vols..... 1888
—— *See* Edwards (A. B.) and Oliphant (Mrs.)
*Cesnola (General L. P. di) Cyprus 1877

*Chaffers (W.) The Collector's Handbook of Pottery and Porcelain 1889
Chaillu (P. B. du).—*See* Du Chaillu (P. B.)
Chairman and Speaker's Guide, The.....*Liverpool* 1876
Chalmers (J.) Pioneering in New Guinea 1887
Chalmers (M. V.) Local Government 1883
*Chambers (R.) The Book of Days, 2 vol 1879
*—— Cyclopædia of English Literature, 2 vol 1881
—— Domestic Annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution, 3 vol .....*Edinb.* 1859-61
—— Vestiges of Creation 1884
*Chambers (W. and R.) Dictionary of the English Language
*—— Encyclopædia, 9 vol 1876
—— Miscellany, 7 vol .....
Chamisso (A. von) Peter Schlemihl. *Ed.* E. S. Buchheim *Oxford* 1889
Champeaux (A. de) Tapestry..... 1889
Champfleury (J. H. Fleury) Les demoiselles Tourangeau ... 1883
—— Les Excentriques 1877
—— La Succession le Camus..... 1864
Champfleury (M.) The Cat 1885
Chantelauze (R.) Le Cardinal de Retz et l'Affaire du Chapeau, suivie des Correspondances inédites de Retz, de Mazarin, etc., 2 vol 1878
Chaper (M.) La Région Diamantifère de l'Afrique Australe 1880
Chapman (C.) All about Ships .....
Chapman (Capt. C.) Life at the Diamond Fields 1872
Chapman (Hon. Mrs. E. W.) A Constant Heart, 2 vol 1877
Chapman (G.) Works, 3 vol 1874–85
Chapman (James) Travels in the Interior of South Africa, 2 vol 1868
Charles Auchester (by Elizabeth S. Sheppard) 1879
Charles (Mrs.) The Bertram Family 1883
—— Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family 1887
—— Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan 1886
—— The Draytons and the Davenants 1884
—— Winifred Bertram 1887
Charlesworth (M. L.) Ministering Children 1880
Charley Kingston's Aunt, by "Pen Oliver" (Sir H. Thompson) 1885
Charlotte (Queen).—*See* Papendiek (Mrs.) .....
Chase (J. C.).—*See* Wilmot (A.)
Chateaubriand (F. de) Atala—René—Le Dernier Abencérage 1886
—— Les Natchez, 2 vol 1885
—— Les Quatre Stuarts—Mélanges Politiques 1872
—— Voyage en Amérique..... 1882
Chatrian (M.).—*See* Erckmann (M.)
Chatrian (N.).—*See* Jacobs (H.)
Chatterton (Lady G.) The Lost Bride 1880
Chatterton (T.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) 1883
—— *See* Masson (D.)

CHATTO (W. A.) Facts and Speculations on the Origin and History of Playing Cards 1848
*CHATTO (W. A.) and JACKSON (J.) Treatise on Wood Engraving .....
CHAUCER (G.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 6 vol .....
—— *Id.*, 6 vol..... 1886–89
—— *See* Ward (A. W.)
CHEADLE (W. B.).—*See* Milton (Viscount)
CHENEY (E. D.) Life of Louisa M. Alcott 1889
CHERBULIEZ (V.) Œuvres, 20 vol:— 1880

Amours fragiles	1869	Noirs et rouges	1883
L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski	1878	Olivier Maugant	1885
La Bête	1887	Paule Méré (*two copies*)	1883
Le Comte Kostia	1876	Le Prince Vitale	1882
La Ferme du Choquard	1883	Profils étrangers	1889
Le Fiancé de Mlle. Saint-Maur	1882	Prosper Randoce	1868
Une Gageure	1890	La Revanche de Joseph Noirel	1883
Le Grand Œuvre	1879	Le Roman d'une honnête femme	1875
L'idée de Jean Teterol	1872	Samuel Brohl et cie.	1877
Meta Holdenis	1887	La Vocation du Comte Ghislain	1888
Miss Rovel	1881		

*CHÉRUEL (A.) Dictionnaire historique des Institutions, Mœurs et Coutumes de la France, 2 vol 1884
CHESNEAU (E.) La Peinture Anglaise .....
[CHESNEY (C. C.)] The Dilemma, 3 vol 1876
—— Essays in modern Military Biography 1874
[——] The Private Secretary, 3 vol..... 1881
CHESTERFIELD (Fourth Earl of) Letters to his Godson. *Ed.* by the Earl of Carnarvon .....*Oxford* 1890
—— Letters to his Son. *Ed.* C. S. Carey, 2 vol .....
CHEVREUL (E.) The Harmony and Contrast of Colours. Trans. by C. Martel 1890
CHILD (L. M.) The Girl's own Book..... 1879
CHIPIEZ (C.).—*See* Perrot (G.)
*CHISHOLM (G. G.) Handbook of Commercial Geography 1889
CHLOE Arguelle (by E. A. Dillwyn)..... 1881
CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.) Fishing (*Badminton Library*), 2 vol..... 1888–89
CHRISTIE (W. D.) Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury, 2 vol 1871
CHRISTISON (Sir R.) Life of, 2 vol 1885
CHRONICLES of Cricket 1888
CHRONICLE of England.—*See* Strutt (J.)
*CHRONICLES of England, Scotland, Ireland, France, etc., edited by Sir Henry Ellis, Col. Johnes, and others, 16 vol 1807–12

CONTENTS:—

Fabyan's Chronicle.	Grafto 's Chronicle 2 vol.
Hall's Chronicle.	Hardyng's Ch nicle.
Hollinshed's Chronicle. 6 vol.	Monstrelet's Chronicle, 5 vol.

CHURCH (Mrs. A. B.) For Name and Fame, 3 vol 1876
CHURCH (A. H.) Colour 1887

CHURCH (A. H.) English Earthenware 1884
—— English Porcelain 1889
—— Precious Stones 1883
CHURCH (A. J.) The Chantry Priest of Barnet 1885
—— Heroes and Kings 1889
—— Roman Life in the days of Cicero 1884
—— Stories from the Greek Tragedians 1887
—— Stories from Homer 1890
—— Three Greek Children 1889
—— With the King at Oxford 1886
—— Carthage (*Story of the Nations*) 1890
—— Ovid (*Ancient Classics*) 1876
—— and BRODRIBB (W. J.) Pliny (*Ancient Classics*) 1878
CHURCH (L. W.) From the Plough to the Pulpit, 3 vol 1874
CHURCH (Mrs. Ross).—*See* Marryat (Florence).
CHURCH (R. W., Dean) Bacon (*English Men of Letters*) 1884
—— Spenser (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— Miscellaneous Writings, vols. I–III. 1889
CHURCHILL (C.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 2 vol .....
CHURCHWARD (W. B.) My Consulate in Samoa 1887
CICERO, Teubner text, 9 vol .....*Leipsic* 1873–86
—— Letters, translated by G. E. Jeans 1880
—— *See* Collins (W. L.) and Trollope (A.)
CID, Romancero é Historia general del .....*Frankfort* 1828
CLAPPERTON (Jane H.) Scientific Meliorism and the Evolution of Happiness 1885
CLARENDON (Earl of) History of the Rebellion. *Ed.* by W. D. Macray, 6 vol .....*Oxford* 1888
CLARETIE (J.) Les Amours d'un Interne 1881
—— Candidat! (*two copies*) 1887
—— La Cigarette 1890
—— Le Million 1882
—— Monsieur le Ministre 1882
—— Pierrille 1890
—— Le Prince Zilah 1884
—— Puyjoli 1890
—— Le Train No. 17 1877
—— Le Troisième Dessous 1879
CLARK (C. C.) Charlie Thornhill .....
—— The Flying Scud .....
—— Lord Falconberg's Heir 1868
—— Which is the Winner? .....
CLARK (C. H.).—*See* Adeler (Max).
CLARK (D. K.).—*See* Dempsey (G. D.)
CLARK (H.) Introduction to Heraldry 1887
*CLARK (J. W.) Cambridge 1883
—— *See* Willis (W.).
CLARK (J. W.) and HUGHES (T. M.) Life and Letters of Adam Sedgwick, 2 vol ..... *Camb.* 1890
*CLARKE (Mrs. Cowden) Complete Concordance to Shakspere 1870

*Clarke (J.) Specimens of Dialects, short Vocabularies of Languages, and Notes of Countries and Customs in Africa *Berwick* 1848
Clarke (M.) For the Term of his natural Life 1878
—— *Id.* 1889
Clarke (R. F.) Cardinal Lavigerie and the African Slave Trade..... 1889
Clay (Alice) *ed.* by, The Agony Column of *The Times*, 1800–1870..... 1881
Clayden (P. W.) England under Lord Beaconsfield 1880
—— Early Life of Samuel Rogers 1887
—— Rogers and his Contemporaries, 2 vol..... 1889
Clayton (E. C.) Playing for Love, 3 vol..... 1876
Clemens (S. L.).—*See* Twain (Mark).
*Clergy List, 1882, 1883, 1891, 3 vol .....
Clerke (Agnes M.) History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century.....*Edinb.* 1887
—— The System of the Stars 1890
Clifford (E.) Father Damien 1889
Clifford (F.) A History of Private Bill Legislation, 2 vol 1885–87
Clifford (W. K.) The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences..... 1885
[Clifford (Mrs. W. K.)] Mrs. Keith's Crime 1885
Clinton (H. Fynes) Fasti Hellenici: Grecian Chronology to the death of Augustus, 3 vol .....*Oxford* 1834–41
Clodd (E.) The Childhood of Religions 1889
—— The Childhood of the World 1890
—— Jesus of Nazareth 1886
—— Myths and Dreams..... 1885
—— The Story of Creation 1888
Clough (A. H.) Poems 1888
Cobban (J. M.) Master of his Fate 1890
Cobbett (William) Advice to Young Men, &c. .....
—— Rural Rides in English Counties, 1821–1832, 2 vol..... 1886
Cobbold (R.) Margaret Catchpole .....
—— *See* Steggall (J.)
Cobden (Richard).—*See* Morley (J.)
Cochrane (A. B.) The Théâtre Français in time of Louis XV. 1879
Cockburn (Lord) Circuit Journeys .....*Edinb.* 1888
—— Examination of the Trials for Sedition in Scotland, 2 vol .....*Edinb.* 1888
Cockton (Henry) Stanley Thorn .....
—— Sylvester Sound .....
—— Valentine Vox .....
Codes, The Anglo-Indian.—*Ed.* Whitley Stokes, 2 vol *Oxford* 1887–88
Codes Français. *See* Cadet (E.) Roger (A.) and Tripier (L.)
*Code Napoléon.—Les cinq codes Français .....*Amsterdam*
Colborne (J.) With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan 1884
Cole (A. W.) The Cape and the Kafirs 1852
—— Lorimer Littlegood, Esq. .....

COLE (A. W.) and others, Poetic Wit, and Legends in Verse
COLE (Sir Henry) Fifty Years of Public Work, 2 vol 1884
COLE (J. W.) The Life and Theatrical Times of Charles Kean, 2 vol 1859
COLEBROOKE (H. T.) Essays on the Religion and Philosophy of the Hindus, 2 vol 1873
COLEMAN (John) Memoirs of Samuel Phelps 1886
—— Players and Playwrights I have known, 2 vol 1888
COLENSO (Frances E.) The Ruin of Zululand, 2 vol 1884
—— and DURNFORD (E.) History of the Zulu War 1881
COLENSO (J. W., Bishop), First Steps in Zulu Kafir *Ekakanyeni* 1859
COLENSO (J. W., Bishop) The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined 1865
—— Ten Weeks in Natal (*two copies*) ..... *Camb.* 1855
—— *See* Cox (Sir G. W.)
COLERIDGE (S. T.) Works, collected and arranged by T. Ashe, 6 vol 1884–85

1. Æsthetic and Literary Miscellanies.
2. Aids to Reflection, &c.
3. Biographia Literaria — Two Lay Sermons.
4. The Friend.
5. Lectures and Notes on Shakespere and other Poets.
6. Table Talk and Omniana.

—— Poems .....
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 2 vol 1885
—— *See* Traill (H. D.)
*COLLIER (J. Payne) Bibliographical and Critical Account of the Rarest English Books, 2 vol 1865
—— History of English Dramatic Poetry to Shakespeare, and Annals of the Stage to the Restoration, 3 vol 1831
*—— Reprints of Early English Literature, 19 vol ..... V.Y.

CONTENTS:—

GREEN SERIES: Illustrations of Old English Literature, as follows:—

Vol. 1. Lamentation against London 1548
Pasquil's Palinodia ... 1619
Respublica, an Interlude 1553
Lady Pecunia, by Richard Barnfield ... 1605
Mirror of Modestie, by T. Salter .....
Passion of a Discontented Mind..... 1602
Encomion of Lady Pecunia..... 1598
News from the Levant Seas 1594
2. Pancharis, by Hugh Holland 1603
Horestes, an Interlude 1567
Preservation of Henry VII. 1599
Reformation of Rebellion, and Shore's Wife, by Thomas Churchyard 1598
Seven Deadly Sins of London, by T. Dekker 1606
Love's Court of Conscience, by H. Crowch 1637
William Longbeard, by Thomas Lodge..... 1593
Triumph of Truth, by T. Proctor.....
Vol. 3. Mirror of Modesty, by Robert Greene..... 1584
Life and Death of Gamaliel Ratsey 1605
Ceyx and Alcione, by W. Hubbard 1569
Apology for England's Joy, by R. Vennar ... 1614

*Collier (J. Payne) Reprints of Early English Literature—*contd.*

History of Plasidas, by J. Partridge 1566
Anatomy of Absurdity, by Thomas Nash..... 1589
Royal Arbor of Loyal Poesie, by T. Jordan 1664
Instructions for the Lord Mayor of London, etc., by T. Norton 1574–5

Blue Series; Reprints of English Poetical Miscellanies, as follows:—

Vol. 1. Whetstone's Rock of Regard (3 *parts*)..... 1576
2. Churchyardes Chippes (2 *parts*) 1575
Churchyard's Miscellaneous Poems 1579
Churchyard's Charge... 1580
3. The Phœnix Nest 1593
Antidote against Melancholy, made up into Pills 1661
4. England's Parnassus...
Vol. 5. Tottel's Miscellany of Songs and Sonnets 1557
6. Tubervile's Epitaphes, Epigrams, Songs, and Sonnets 1567
7. England's Helicon ... 1600
8. Davidson's Poetical Rapsody..... 1602
9. Paradyse of daynty devises 1578
10. Gorgious Gallery of gallant Inventions... 1578

Yellow Series: Miscellaneous Tracts, *temp.* Eliz. and Jacob. I., as follows:—

Vol. 1. Pierces Supererogation [G. Harvey] (3 *parts*) 1593
A New Letter of notable Contents 1593
Have with you to Saffron Walden: or Gabriell Harveys Hunt is up [T. Nash] 1596
The Trimming of Thomas Nashe Gentleman [G. Harvey] 1597
2. A Quip for an Upstart Courtier [R. Greene] 1592
N. Nash's Pierce Penilesse his Supplication to the Divell 1592
Foure Letters, and certaine Sonnets [G. Harvey] 1592
N. Nashe's Strange Newes, of the intercepting certaine Letters and a Convoy of Verses [Foure Letters confuted] 1592
Vol 3. Phillip Stubbe's Anatomie of Abuses 1583
Pastorals and Other Workes of William Basse..... 1653
4. Perimedes the Blacke-Smith. A golden methode, how to use the minde..... 1588
Skialetheia 1598
Humors Looking Glasse [S. Rowlands] 1608
S. Rowlands's Good Newes and Bad Newes 1622
True Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman, employed in the late Voyage of Spaine and Portingale 1589

Magenta Series: Rare English Poems, Ballads, etc., as follows:—

Delia; with the Complaint of Rosamond 1592
S. Daniel's Complaint of Rosamond (an exact reprint of the earliest known edition, *n. d.*)
Drayton's Endimion and Phœbe. Ideas Latmus ..... [1594]
Drayton's Idea. The Shepheard's Garland. Rowland's Sacrifice to the Nine Muses 1593

Miscellanies, as follows:—

Broadside Black-Letter Ballads printed *Sæc* XVI.–XVII., *with original woodcuts*.....
Twenty-five Old Ballads and Songs: from MSS. A Birthday [*ætat.* LXXX] Gift, 11 Jan. 1869
A few Odds and Ends, for cheerful Friends [*written by Mr. Payne Collier between the ages of* 18 *and* 81]: a Christmas Gift..... 1870

COLLIER (Margaret) Our Home by the Adriatic 1886
COLLIER (W. F.) History of the British Empire..... 1875
—— Outlines of General History 1873
COLLIGNON (Maxime) Manual of Greek Archæology, translated by J. H. Wright 1886
—— Manual of Mythology in relation to Greek Art, translated by Jane E. Harrison..... 1890
COLLINS (C. W.) Plato (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
—— Saint Simon (*Foreign Classics*)..... 1880
—— Sophocles (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
COLLINS (J. C.) Bolingbroke; and Voltaire in England 1886
COLLINS (Mabel) In this World, 2 vol 1879
—— Lord Vanecourt's Daughter, 2 vol .....
—— The Prettiest Woman in Warsaw 1886
COLLINS (Mortimer) Blacksmith and Scholar, 3 vol 1876
—— The British Birds 1878
—— A Fight with Fortune, 3 vol 1876
—— Frances, 3 vol..... 1874
—— The Ivory Gate, 2 vol 1869
—— Pen Sketches, 2 vol 1879
—— Sweet and Twenty, 3 vol 1875
—— Thoughts in my Garden, 2 vol 1880
—— Transmigration, 3 vol 1874
—— Two Plunges for a Pearl, 3 vol 1872
COLLINS (Mortimer and Frances) The Village Comedy, 3 vol 1878
—— You play me false, 3 vol 1878
COLLINS (W.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) .....
—— *See* Gray (T.)
COLLINS (W. L.) Aristophanes (*Ancient Classics*)..... 1877
—— Cicero (*Ancient Classics*)..... 1879
—— Homer (*Ancient Classics*) 1880–81
—— La Fontaine and other French Fabulists (*Foreign Classics*)..... 1882
—— Livy (*Ancient Classics*) 1880
—— Lucian (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
—— Montaigne (*Foreign Classics*) 1879
—— Plautus and Terence (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
—— Thucydides (*Ancient Classics*) 1878
—— Virgil (*Ancient Classics*) 1880
COLLINS (W. Wilkie) Novels:—

After Dark 1879
Antonina .....
Id. 1875
Armadale 1877
Id. 1888
Basil .....
The Black Robe, 3 vol 1881
Blind Love 1890
The Dead Secret 1885
Id. 1889
The Evil Genius 1877
Fallen Leaves 1886
The Frozen Deep..... 1885
The Haunted Hotel..... 1886
Id. 1887
Heart and Science (*two copies*) 1885
Hide and Seek .....
I Say No 1886
Jezebel's Daughter, 3 vol 1880
Id. 1885
The Law and the Lady 1885
The Legacy of Cain 1889
Little Novels 1887
Man and Wife .....
Miss or Mrs.? .....
The Moonstone..... 1887

COLLINS (W. Wilkie) Novels—*continued.*

The Moonstone 1888
My Miscellanies .....
Id. 1875
The New Magdalen..... 1885
No Name 1887
Poor Miss Finch .....
Queen of Hearts (*two copies*) ...
A Rogue's Life..... 1879
Two Destinies, 2 vol 1876
The Woman in White..... 1890
See Dickens (C.).

COLMAN (G.) Broad Grins .....
COLMORE (G.) Concerning Oliver Knox 1888
—— A Conspiracy of Silence 1890
—— A Living Epitaph 1890
COLOMBI (Marchesa) In the Rice Fields, 2 vol..... 1887
COLONEL Dacre, by the author of Caste (Emily Jolly), 3 vol 1874
*COLONIAL and Indian Exhibition, Official Catalogue of 1886
*COLONIAL Office List, 1872, 1882, 1887, 1890.....
*COLONIAL Year Book, 1891. *Ed.* A. J. R. Trendell..... 1891
*COLONIES Françaises, Les, Notices illustrées sur, 6 vol ... 1889–90
COLQUHOUN (A. R.) Across Chryse, 2 vol 1883
COLTON (C. C.) Lacon .....*New York* 1855
COLUMBUS (Christopher). –*See* Helps (Sir A.).....
COLVILE (H. E.) The Accursed Land 1884
—— History of the Sudan Campaign (Maps in separate Case), 2 vol 1890
—— A Ride in Petticoats and Slippers 1880
COLVIN (S.) Keats (*English Men of Letters*) 1887
—— Landor (*English Men of Letters*) 1881
[COMBE (W.)] Doctor Syntax's Tour in Search of the Picturesque (*two copies*) .....
COMIC Almanack, The, 1835–1843.....
COMMENTARY on the Bible.—*See* Speaker's Commentary, The.
COMPTON (C. G.) Scot free 1890
COMPTON (H.) The Dead Man's Gift 1890
CONDER (C. R.) Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions 1889
—— Syrian Stone-Lore 1886
—— Tent Work in Palestine, 2 vol..... 1878
CONFUCIUS, Life and Teachings of. *Ed.* by James Legge..... 1887
CONGREVE (W.).—*See* Wycherley (W.)
CONINGTON (J.) The Æneid of Virgil, translated into English verse 1881
CONNOISSEUR, The.—*See* Essayists.
CONTEMPORARY Review, 1888–90, 6 vol (*in continuation*) .....
*CONVERSATIONS-Lexicon. Supplement, 2 vol.....*Leipsic* 1872
CONWAY (Hugh) [F. J. Fargus] Bound together, 2 vol..... 1884
—— Called Back, and Dark Days, 2 vol in 1 (*two copies*) *Bristol* 1886
—— A Family Affair..... 1888
—— Living or Dead 1887
CONWAY (M. D.) Demonology and Devil-Lore, 2 vol..... 1879
CONYBEARE (W. J.) and HOWSON (J. S.) The Life and Epistles of St. Paul 1875
COOK (Dutton) The Banns of Marriage, 2 vol..... 1875

Cook (Dutton) A Book of the Play 1882
—— Hours with the Players, 2 vol 1881
—— On the Stage, 2 vol 1883
Cook (Eliza) Poetical Works .....
Cook (Captain James) Voyages round the World .....*Edinb.* 1874
—— *See* Kingston (W. H. G.)
Cook (J.) Monday Lectures, 2 vol..... 1878
—— Orthodoxy 1881
Cook (J. P) The New Chemistry 1884
Cooke (M. C.) Fresh-Water Algæ..... 1890
—— Fungi: their nature, influence and uses 1883
Cooley (T. M.), and Others, The Constitutional History of the United States .....*New York* 1889
Cooper (J. Fenimore), Novels, 19 vol:—

The Borderers.	Ned Myers.
The Bravo.	The Pioneers.
The Deer Slayer.	The Prairie.
Eve Effingham.	Red Rover.
The Headsman.	Satanstoe.
The Heidenmauer.	The Sea Lions.
Homeward Bound.	The Spy.
The Last of the Mohicans.	The Waterwitch.
Lionel Lincoln.	Wyandotte.
Miles Wallingford.	

—— Novels, vol 4 (The Borderers, Wyandotte, Mark's Reef Satanstoe)..... .....
—— *Id.*, vol 7 (The Bravo, The Sea Lions, Jack Tier, Mercedes) ....
Cooper (T.) Against Private Mass (*Parker Society Publications*) .....*Camb.* 1850
*Cooper (Thompson) A Biographical Dictionary, 2 vol 1890
Cooper (W. M.) A History of the Rod .....
Copleston (R. S., Bishop) Æschylus (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
*Copp (H. N.) American Mining Code, Fourth ed. *Washington* 1889
Coppée (F.) Henriette..... 1889
—— Toute une Jeunesse 1890
Coppinger (R. W.) Cruise of the "Alert" 1883
Corbett (J.) The Fall of Asgard, 2 vol 1886
—— For God and Gold 1887
—— Kophetua the Thirteenth, 2 vol 1889
Corelli (Marie) "Ardath" 1890
—— A Romance of Two Worlds 1887
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— Thelma..... 1888
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— Vendetta! 1889
Corinna, by "Rita" .....
Corneille (P.) Œuvres de, 2 vol 1883
—— *See* Trollope (H. M.)
Cornelius Nepos. Vitæ Imperatorum..... 1841
—— *See* Sallust.
Cornhill Magazine, 1860–90, 62 vol (*in continuation*) .....

CORNWALL (Barry) [B. W. Procter] Charles Lamb..... 1866
CORNWALLIS (Charles, First Marquis) Correspondence, *ed.* by C. Ross, 3 vol 1859
—— *See* Seton-Karr (W. S.)
CORNWELL (J.) School Geography 1877
CORTES (Hernando).—*See* Helps (Sir A.)
COTTON (Elizabeth R.) Our Coffee Room 1878
—— More about our Coffee Room 1878
COTTON (J. S.) and PAYNE (E. J.) Colonies and Dependencies 1883
COUCH (A. T. Q.).—*See* Q.
COULANGES (F. de) La Cité Antique 1888
COUNTESS Daphne, by "Rita" .....
COUNTRY Curate, The (by G. R. Gleig) 1846
COUNTRY Gentleman, The .....
COUNTY, The 1890
COURT Royal (by S. Baring-Gould) 1886
COURTHOPE (W. J.) Addison (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1884
—— The Paradise of Birds 1889
COUVREUR (Mme.).—*See* Tasma.
COVERDALE (Myles) Fruitful Lessons, Remains, &c. (*Parker Society Publications*), 2 vol ..... *Camb.* 1844–46
COWPER (W.) Poems .....
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 3 vol .....
—— *See* Smith (Goldwin).
COX (Sir G. W.) History of Greece, 2 vol 1874
—— Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folklore 1883
—— Life of Bishop Colenso, 2 vol 1888
—— The Mythology of the Aryan Nations 1887
—— Tales of Ancient Greece 1887
COX (P.) The Brownies: Their Book .....
COXE (W.) History of the House of Austria, 4 vol 1882–89
—— Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, 3 vol 1880–86
COXWELL (H.) My Life and Balloon Experiences, First and Second Series, 2 vol in 1 1887–89
CRABBE (G.) Poetical Works ..... *Edinb.*
CRADDOCK (C. E.) [Miss Murfree], The Despot of Broomsedge Cove 1889
—— In the Clouds.....
—— In the Tennessee Mountains 1884
—— The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains 1885
CRAIG (J. D.) Real Pictures of Clerical Life in Ireland 1875
CRAIK (Mrs.) [Miss Muloch] Works:—

About Money and other things 1886
Agatha's Husband 1875
A brave Lady .....
Christian's Mistake .....
Domestic Stories 1872
Hannah .....
The Head of the Family 1890
John Halifax, Gentleman .....
King Arthur 1886
The Laurel Bush 1890
A Legacy, 2 vol 1878
A Life for a Life .....
The Little Lame Prince 1886
Little Sunshine's Holiday 1881
Miss Tommy..... 1886
Mistress and Maid .....
My Mother and I 1890
A noble Life .....

CRAIK (Mrs.) [Miss Muloch] Works—*continued.*

Nothing new.....
The Ogilvies 1875
Olive 1890
Our Year 1860
Romantic Tales 1872
Sermons out of Church 1875
Studies from Life.....
Id. 1861
Two Marriages.....
The unkind Word, and other Stories .....
An unknown Country (Ireland) 1887
The Woman's Kingdom .....
A Woman's Thoughts about Women .....
Young Mrs. Jardine, 3 vol ... 1879

CRAIK (Georgiana) Two Women, 3 vol 1880
CRAIK (G. L.) Outlines of the History of the English Language 1875
CRAIK (H.) Life of Swift 1882
—— The State and Education 1884
CRANE (W. J. E.) Bookbinding for Amateurs.....
CRANMER (T.) Miscellaneous Writings, Letters, &c., 2 vol (*Parker Society Publications*) .....*Camb.* 1844–46
CRAVEN (Mme. A.) A Sister's Story, trans..... 1877
—— The Story of a Soul, trans. (*two copies*) 1875
—— La Valbriant 1886
CRAVEN (H. T.) The Old Tune, 3 vol 1876
CRAVEN (W. G.) The Margravine, 2 vol 1870
CRAWFORD (F. M.) An American Politician, 2 vol 1884
—— A Cigarette-Maker's Romance (*two copies*)..... 1890
—— Dr. Claudius 1883
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— Greifenstein, 3 vol 1889
—— Khaled..... 1891
—— Marzio's Crucifix 1887
—— Mr. Isaacs 1887
—— *Id.*..... 1888
—— Paul Patoff 1888
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— A Roman Singer, 2 vol 1884
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— Sant' Ilario 1889
—— Saracinesca 1887
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— A Tale of a Lonely Parish 1886
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— To Leeward (*two copies*)..... 1884
—— With the Immortals 1888
—— Zoroaster 1887
CRAWFORD and BALCARRES (Earl of).—*See* Lindsay (Lord).
CRAWFURD (O.) Beyond the Seas 1887
—— Portugal, Old and New 1880
—— Round the Calendar in Portugal 1890
—— Sylvia Arden 1888
—— A Woman's Reputation 1885
—— *See* Latouche (J.)
CREASY (Sir E. S.) Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World..... 1883

CREASY (Sir E. S.) History of England from the earliest times, 2 vol 1869–70
—— History of the Ottoman Turks..... 1878
—— The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution..... 1886
CREDNER (H.) Elemente der Geologie .....*Leipsic* 1878
CREIGHTON (M.) History of the Papacy during the Reformation, 4 vol 1882–87
CRICKET, Chronicles of 1888
—— Routledge's Handbook of .....
*CRIPPS (W. J.) Old English Plate 1886
*CROCKFORD'S Clerical Directory, 1880, 1890, 2 vol .....
CROKER (B. M.) A Bird of Passage 1889
—— Diana Barrington 1889
—— Pretty Miss Neville .....
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— Proper Pride 1887
—— Some one else, 3 vol 1885
—— Two Masters 1890
CROKER (T. C.) Fairy Legends and Traditions of Ireland ...
CROKER (W.)—*See* Jennings (L.)
CROLL (James) The Philosophical Basis of Evolution 1890
—— Stellar Evolution and its relations to geological time ... 1889
CROMWELL (Oliver)—*See* Carlyle, Forster, Guizot, Palgrave, Pauli, Picton.
*CROOKES (W.) and RÖHRIG (E.) Practical Treatise on Metallurgy, adapted from Kerl, 3 vol..... 1868–70
CROSS (J. W.) Life of George Eliot, 3 vol 1885
CROSS (Mrs.)—*See* Eliot (George).
CROUCH (A. P.) Glimpses of Feverland 1889
CROWE (Mrs.) Lily Dawson .....
CROWE (J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE (G. B.) Lives of the Early Flemish Painters..... 1879
—— Raphael: his Life and Works, 2 vol..... 1882–85
—— Titian: his Life and Times, 2 vol 1877
CROWEST (F.) The Great Tone-Poets..... 1885
*CROWTHER (G. F.) Guide to English Pattern Coins, from Edward I. to Victoria, with their Value..... 1887
CROZIER (J. B.) Civilization and Progress 1888
*CRUDEN (A.) Concordance to the Old and New Testament...
CRUIKSHANKS (S.) Lays of South Africa 1881
CRUTTWELL (C. T.) History of Roman Literature .....
—— and BANTON (P.) Specimens of Roman Literature, from the earliest period to the times of the Antonines 1879
CUDLIP (Mrs. P.)—*See* Thomas (Annie).
CULMSHIRE Folk .....
CULTURE of Pleasure, The (by W. H. Miller) 1880
CUMMING (Constance F. G.) At Home in Fiji, 2 vol 1881
—— Fire Fountains in Hawaii, 2 vol 1883
—— Granite Crags: California 1884
—— In the Hebrides 1883
—— In the Himalayas and on the Indian Plains 1884

CUMMING (Constance F. G.) A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War, 2 vol 1882
—— Via Cornwall to Egypt 1885
—— Wanderings in China, 2 vol 1886
CUMMING (John) From Patmos to Paradise 1873
—— The Seventh Vial 1871
CUMMING (R. G.) Five years' adventures in South Africa..... 1879
CUNNINGHAM (Allan) Lives of the most eminent British Painters, 3 vol 1879–80
—— Traditional Tales of the English and Scottish Peasantry 1874
CUNNINGHAM (C. D.).—*See* Adams (Sir F. O.)
CUNNINGHAM (Sir H. S.) Chronicles of Dustypore 1877
—— The Cœruleans 1887
—— The Heriots (*two copies*)..... 1890
—— Wheat and Tares .....
CUNNINGHAM (W.) Growth of English Industry and Commerce *Camb.* 1885
—— Politics and Economics 1885
CUNYNGHAME (Sir A. T.) My Command in South Africa (*two copies*) 1879
CURIOSITIES of Law and Lawyers (by "Croake James") 1882
CURIOSITIES of the Search Room 1880
CURRAN (J. P.)—*See* Phillips (C.)
CURTEIS (G. H.) Bishop Selwyn of New Zealand and of Lichfield 1889
CURTIUS RUFUS, Teubner text..... *Leipsic* 1884
CURTIUS (E.) History of Greece, 5 vol 1873
CURWEN (H.) A History of Booksellers.....
CURZON (G. N.) Russia in Central Asia 1889
CURZON (R.) Armenia 1854
—— Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant..... 1865
CUSHING (Paul) The Blacksmith of Voe, 3 vol..... 1888
—— The Bull i' th' Thorn, 3 vol 1890
—— Dr. Cæsar Crowl, 3 vol .....
—— Misogyny and the Maiden .....
—— A Woman with a Secret, 3 vol..... 1885
CUSSANS (J. E.) Handbook of Heraldry 1882
*CUST (R. N.) Sketch of the Modern Languages of Africa, 2 vol 1883
*CUTHBERTSON (John) Glossary to the Works of Robert Burns *Paisley* 1886
*CUVIER (Baron) The Animal Kingdom 1886
*CYCLOPÆDIA, Blackie's Modern. *Ed.* C. Annandale, 8 vol 1889–90
*—— of Education. *Ed.* A. E. Fletcher 1889
*—— of English Literature, Chambers, 2 vol 1881
*—— Hazell's Annual, 1886, 1890, 1891 .....

D

DAHN (F.) Attila ..... *Leipsic* 1888
—— Bis zum Tode getreu ..... *Leipsic* 1887
—— Felicitas ..... *Leipsic* 1882
—— Fredigundis ..... *Leipsic* 1886
—— Ein Kampf um Rom, 4 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1885–87
—— Kämpfende Herzen ..... *Leipsic* 1886
—— Die Kreuzfahrer, 2 vol ..... *Berlin* 1884
—— Odhin's Trost ..... *Leipsic* 1880
—— Skirnir ..... *Leipsic* 1889
—— Was ist die Liebe? ..... *Leipsic* 1887
*DAILY Independent, The, 37 vol (*in continuation*) *Kimberley* 1876–90
DAILYS of Sodden Fen, The, 2 vol 1884
DALE (R. W.) Impressions of Australia 1889
—— Protestantism 1874
DALGLEISH (W. S.) The Cruise of the "Dunottar Castle" round Scotland ..... *Edinb.* 1890
DALLING and BULWER (Lord) Life of Viscount Palmerston, 3 vol 1870–74
—— Sir Robert Peel 1874
DALMAS (M.).—*See* Dislere (P.)
D'ALMEIDA (M.).—*See* Boutan (M.)
DALY (Mrs. D. D.) Digging, Squatting and Pioneering in South Australia 1887
*DAMBERGER (C. F.) Travels in the Interior of Africa from the Cape of Good Hope to Morocco, 1781–97 1801
DAME Durden, by "Rita" .....
DAMIEN (Father).—*See* Clifford (E.)
DAMPIER (W.).—*See* Drake (Sir F.)
DANA (J. D.) Manual of Mineralogy 1853
—— Descriptive Mineralogy 1868
DANA (R. H.) Two years before the Mast, and twenty-four years after .....
DANBY (F.) A Babe in Bohemia 1889
DANIEL (Mrs. Mackenzie) Esther Dudley's Wooers, 3 vol (*two copies*) 1874
—— The Heiress in the Family, 3 vol 1873
—— Her Husband's Keeper, 3 vol 1875
—— One golden Summer, 3 vol 1877
—— The Squire's Courtship, 3 vol 1877
DANTE (Alighieri) La Divina Commedia. *Ed.* Lombardi, 5 vol ..... *Padua* 1822

*Dante (Alighieri) La Divina Commedia, prime quattro edizioni. *Ed.* Lord Vernon ..... *London* 1858
—— La Commedia di ..... *London* 1890
—— Commedia and Canzoniere. Translated by E. H. Plumptre, 2 vol 1886–87
—— Translated by I. C. Wright 1855
—— *See* Church (R. W.), Moore (E.) and Oliphant (Mrs.)
Danvers Jewels, The .....
D'Anvers (N.) [Nancy Meugens, *afterwards* Bell] Elementary History of Art; Architecture and Sculpture 1888
—— Elementary History of Art; Painting 1889
—— The Fur Country, trans. from the French of J. Verne... 1877
D'Arblay (Madame).—*See* Burney (Frances).
Darby and Joan, by "Rita" .....
Darwin (Charles) Climbing Plants..... 1875
—— Cross and Self-fertilization, &c. 1876
—— The Descent of Man and Selection in relation to Sex, 2 vol 1871
—— Different Forms of Flowers 1884
—— Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals..... 1872
—— Fertilisation of Orchids..... 1885
—— Insectivorous Plants 1876
—— Life and Letters, 3 vol 1887
—— Origin of Species 1873
—— The Power of Movement in Plants 1882
—— Structure and Fertilisation of Coral Reefs..... 1889
—— Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, 2 vol 1885
—— Vegetable Mould, &c. 1881
—— Voyage of a Naturalist round the World 1876
Daryl (P.) [Paschal Grousset] La vie publique en Angleterre
Dasent (G. W.) Annals of an Eventful Life .....
—— Jest and Earnest, 2 vol 1873
Daudet (Alphonse) La Belle Nivernaise.....
—— L'Evangeliste 1883
—— Fromont Jeune et Risler Ainé..... 1877
—— *Id.*..... 1886
—— L'Immortel 1888
—— One of the "Forty" (*L'Immortel*), translated by A. W. and M. Verrall..... 1888
—— Jack 1889
—— Lettres de mon Moulin.....
—— Le Nabab..... 1877
—— *Id.*..... 1885
—— Numa Roumestan 1881
—— Port Tarascon..... 1890
—— Les Rois en Exil..... 1879
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— Sapho 1884
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— Souvenirs d'un Homme des Lettres.....

DAUDET (Alphonse) Tartarin de Tarascon 188
—— *Id.* 188
—— Tartarin sur les Alpes (*two copies*) 188
—— Trente Ans de Paris 188
DAUDET (E.) Gisèle Rubens .....
D'AUREVILLY (J. B.) Œuvres..... 1887
DAVENPORT (W. Bromley).—*See* Bromley-Davenport (W.).
DAVID Armstrong..... 1880
DAVIDSON (J.) Notes of Travels in Africa 1839
DAVIES (Lady C.) Recollections of Society, 2 vol 1872
DAVIES (C. M.) Broad Church, 3 vol..... 1875
—— Heterodox London, 2 vol 1874
—— Orthodox London, 2 vol.....1873–75
—— Unorthodox London, 2 vol 1873–75
—— 'Verts; or the Three Creeds, 3 vol..... 1876
DAVIES (D. C.) Metalliferous Minerals and Mining 1886
—— Slate and Slate Quarrying 1878
DAVIES (J.) Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius (*Ancient Classics*)..... 1876
—— Hesiod and Theognis (*Ancient Classics*) 1873
DAVIES (J. Ll.) and VAUGHAN (D. J.) The Republic of Plato, translated 1890
DAVIES (W.) The Pilgrimage of the Tiber..... 1873
DAVITT (M.) Leaves from a Prison Diary, 2 vol..... 1885
DAWSON (E. C.) Life of Bishop Hannington 1887
—— Last Journals of Bishop Hannington 1888
DAWSON (George) Biographical Lectures. *Ed.* G. St. Clair... 1886
—— Every-Day Counsels (*Sermons*)..... 1888
—— Shakespeare, and other Lectures. *Ed.* G. St. Clair..... 1888
DAWSON (Sir J. W.) Evolution as Related to Revelation and Science 1890
—— Geological History of Plants 1888
—— The Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science 1884
—— The Story of the Earth and Man..... 1873
DAY (Mrs.) From Birth to Bridal, 3 vol..... 1873
—— Rough Hewn, 3 vol 1874
DAY (T.) The History of Sandford and Merton.....
DAY (WILLIAM) The Horse: How to breed and rear him ... 1888
—— The Racehorse in Training 1880
DEAD Man's Diary, A 1890
DEAD Man's Rock, by "Q."..... 1887
*DEBRETT's Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1882, 1883, 1888
*—— House of Commons and Judicial Bench, 1887, 1891 ...
DEFOE (Daniel) Works of, 7 vol.....1883–87
—— Robinson Crusoe .....
—— *See* Forster (J.) and Minto (W.)
DEKKER (Thomas) Plays 1887
DELAND (Margaret) John Ward, Preacher 1889
—— Sidney 1890
DE LOLME (J. L.)—*See* Hallam (H.)

DELPIT (A.) Comme dans la Vie 1890
—— Disparu 1888
—— Thérésine 1888
DELVAU (A.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Verte .....
DEMAUS (R.) William Tyndale 1871
DEMMIN (A.) Illustrated History of Arms and Armour, translated by C. C. Black 1877
DEMOCRACY 1882
DEMOS (by G. Gissing) .....
DEMOSTHENES, Teubner Text, 3 vols ..... *Leipsic* 1885–87
—— *See* Brodribb (W. J.).
DEMOUSTIER (C. A.) Lettres sur la Mythologie, 3 vol 1812
DEMPSEY (G. D.) and CLARK (D. K.) On the Drainage of Lands, Towns and Buildings 1890
[DEMPSTER (Charlotte)] Blue Roses 1877
—— The Hôtel du petit St. Jean 1872
—— Iseulte 1877
—— Vera 1872
—— Within Sound of the Sea 1879
DENISON (G. A.) Notes of my Life ..... *Oxford* 1878
DENNIS (G.) The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria, 2 vol 1883
DENNIS (R.) Industrial Ireland 1887
DENNY (W.).—*See* Bruce (A. B.).
DENT (H. C.) A Year in Brazil 1886
DEPPING (G.) Le Japon 1884
DE QUINCEY (T.) Complete Works, 16 vol: ..... *Edinb.* 1863–87

Autobiographic Sketches, 1790–1803.	Letters, Conversations, &c.
Biographies.	Protestantism, and other Essays.
The Cæsars, and other Writings.	Recollections of the Lake Poets.
Coleridge; and Opium Eating.	Richard Bentley, &c.
Confessions of an Opium Eater.	Speculations, Literary and Philosophic.
Dr. Samuel Parr, &c.	Style and Rhetoric.
The English Mail Coach.	Suspiria de Profundis.
Last Days of Immanuel Kant.	
Leaders in Literature.	

—— The English Mail Coach, &c. ..... *Edinb.* 1862
—— Miscellanies, 2 vol ..... *Edinb.* 1858
—— Works, vol 1, 2, 5 ..... *Edinb.* 1862–64
—— *See* Masson (D.).
DERBY (Earl of) The Iliad, translated, 2 vol 1881
DÉROULÈDE (P.) Chants du Soldat 1887
—— Histoire d'Amour 1890
[DERRICK (Francis)] Forgotten Lives .....
—— The Kiddle-a-Wink .....
DERWENT (J. Leith) Circe's Lovers .....
—— Our Lady of Tears, 3 vol 1878
DESART (Earl of) Children of Nature, 2 vol 1878
—— Herne Lodge, 2 vol 1888
—— The Honourable Ella, 3 vol 1879
—— The Little Chatelaine 1889
—— Lord and Lady Piccadilly, 3 vol 1887

*Deschanel (A. P.) Natural Philosophy, translated by J. D. Everett 1888
Detlef (K.) Auf Capri, 2 vol .....*Stuttgart*
—— Nora, 2 vol.....*Stuttgart* 1876
—— Unlösliche Bande .....*Stuttgart* 1877
—— Zwischen Vater und Sohn, 2 vol .....*Stuttgart*
Deutsche Rundschau, 10 vol (*in continuation*).....*Berlin* 1886–90
De Vere (Aubrey) Select Poems. *Ed.* J. Dennis 1890
Devillers (M.).—*See* Dislere (P.)
De Windt (H.) From Pekin to Calais by Land..... 1889
*De Witt (Madame) Les Chroniqueurs de l'Histoire de France, 4 vol 1883–86
—— Guizot in Private Life (*two copies*) 1880
De Worms (Baron H.) England's Policy in the East 1877
*Diamond Fields Advertiser, 41 vol (*in continuation*) *Kimberley* 1876–90
*Diamond News, 14 vol .....*Kimberley* 1876–82
Diana's Crescent 1868
Dibdin (C.) Songs 1883
Dibdin (T. F.) A Bibliographical, Antiquarian and Picturesque Tour in France and Germany, 3 vol 1829
*—— Bibliomania 1842
*Diccionario Geografico, vol I.....*Barcelona* 1844
Dicey (A. V.) England's Case against Home Rule 1886
—— The Law of the Constitution 1885
—— The Privy Council..... 1887
Dick (Robert).—*See* Smiles (S.)
Dick (Thomas) Philosophy of Religion.....*Glasgow*
—— The Sidereal Heavens 1867
*Dickens (Charles) Works of, Illustrated Library Edition, 30 vol .....

—— Works of, Popular Library Edition, 30 vol :—

Barnaby Rudge, 2 vol.
Bleak House, 2 vol.
Child's History of England.
Christmas Books.
Christmas Stories.
David Copperfield, 2 vol.
Dombey and Son, 2 vol.
Edwin Drood and Miscellanies.
Great Expectations.
Little Dorrit, 2 vol.
Martin Chuzzlewit, 2 vol.
Nicholas Nickleby, 2 vol.
Old Curiosity Shop, and Reprinted Pieces, 2 vol.
Oliver Twist.
Our Mutual Friend, 2 vol.
Pickwick Papers, 2 vol.
Pictures from Italy and American Notes.
Sketches by Boz.
Tale of Two Cities.
Uncommercial Traveller.

—— Cabinet Edition, 32 vol in 16 :—

American Notes, and Sketches by Boz.
Barnaby Rudge.
Bleak House.
Christmas Books, and Christmas Stories.
David Copperfield.
Dombey and Son.
Hard Times, and Great Expectations.
Little Dorrit.
Martin Chuzzlewit.
Nicholas Nickleby.
Old Curiosity Shop.
Oliver Twist, and Edwin Drood.
Our Mutual Friend.
Pickwick Papers.
Reprinted Pieces, and Tale of Two Cities.
Uncommercial Traveller, and Child's History.

DICKENS (Charles) American Notes
—— Barnaby Rudge
—— Bleak House
—— A Child's History of England (*two copies*)
—— Christmas Books (*two copies*)
—— Christmas Stories
—— David Copperfield
—— Dombey and Son (*two copies*)
—— Edwin Drood
—— Great Expectations (*two copies*)
—— Hard Times 1868
—— Letters, 2 vol 1880
—— Little Dorrit
—— Nicholas Nickleby (*two copies*)
—— The Old Curiosity Shop
—— Our Mutual Friend
—— Pickwick Papers 1860
—— Sketches by Boz (*two copies*)
—— Speeches 1881
—— A Tale of Two Cities
—— The Uncommercial Traveller
—— *See* Dolby (F.), Forster (J.) and Ward (A. W.)
DICKENS (Charles) and COLLINS (W. Wilkie) The Lazy Tour of two idle Apprentices, &c. 1890
DICKENS (Charles, jun.) Dictionary of the Thames 1887
—— Life of Charles J. Mathews, 2 vol 1879
*DICKINSON (R.) Constitution and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments 1890
DICTIONARIES.
1. ENGLISH:—
*The Complete English, *Webster* 1886
*Encyclopædic, *Cassell*, 7 vol 1889
*English, *Chambers* 1875
*English, *Johnson's*, ed. *Latham*, 4 vol 1882
*Etymological, English, *Chambers* 1875
*Etymological, *Skeat* *Oxford* 1888
*Middle-English, *Stratmann*, ed. *Bradley* *Oxford* 1891
2. LANGUAGES:—
*Dutch, *Jaeger* *Gouda*
*—— *Picard* *Gouda* 1877
*French, *Cassell*
*—— Etymological, *Brachet* *Oxford* 1882
—— *See* Dictionnaire.
*German, *Cassell*
*—— *Flügel*, 2 vol
*Greek, *Liddell and Scott*, 7th ed. *Oxford* 1883
—— *id.*, abridged *Oxford* 1846
*—— *id.* *Oxford* 1874
*Hebrew, *Parkhurst* 1811
*Italian, *Millhouse*, 2 vol 1857
*Latin, *Ainsworth* 1851

DICTIONARIES—*continued.*

*Latin, *Ainsworth*, abridged 1865
*—— *Smith* 1889
*—— *Yonge* 1873
*—— *Young* 1808
*Portuguese, *Vieyra*, 2 vol.....*Lisbon* 1850–51
*——*id.*, vol 2 ..... *Paris* 1873
*Spanish, *Velazquez*.....

3. MISCELLANEOUS:—

*Americanisms, *Bartlett*.....*New York* 1849
*Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain, *Halkett and Laing*, 4 vol .....*Edinb.* 1882–88
*Archaic and Provincial Words, *Halliwell-Phillipps*, 2 vol 1881
Argot and Slang, *Barrère* 1889
*Art, *Adeline* 1891
*Arts, Manufactures and Mines, *Ure*, 4 vol.....1878–79
*Bible, *Smith*, 3 vol 1863
*—— *id.*, abridged 1875
*Biographical, *Cooper*, 2 vol 1890
*Biographical Reference, *Phillips* 1889
*Biography, *Cates* 1881
*Biography, *Haydn* .....
*Church, *Hook*..... 1887
*Classical, *Lempriere*, ed. *Giles* 1843
*Classical, of Mythology, &c., *Smith*..... 1880
*Christian Antiquities, *Smith*, 2 vol.....1875–80
*Christian Biography, *Smith and Wace*, 4 vol.....1877–87
*Dates, *Haydn*, 17th ed. 1881
*English Artists, *Redgrave* 1874
*English Literature, *Adams* .....
*Greek and Roman Antiquities, *Smith*..... 1882
*Greek and Roman Geography, *Smith*, 2 vol 1873–78
*Islam, *Hughes*..... 1885
*Medicine, *Quain*, 2 vol 1890
*Miniaturists, Illuminators, &c., *Bradley*, 3 vol 1887–89
*Miracles, *Brewer* 1884
*Music and Musicians, *Grove*, 4 vol 1879–89
**Id.*, Index to, *Wodehouse* 1890
*Musical Terms, *Stainer and Barrett*.....
*National Biography, *Stephen and Lee*, vol. 1–27 (*in continuation*) 1885–91
*Needlework, *Caulfield and Saward* .....
*Obsolete and Provincial English, *Wright*, 2 vol 1886
*Painters and Engravers, *Bryan*, 2 vol 1886–89
*Phrase and Fable, *Brewer* .....
*Quotations, *Bartlett* .....
*Quotations from the English Poets, *Bohn* 1889
*Religion, *Benham* 1887
*Roman and Greek Antiquities, *Rich* 1884
*Roman Coins, *Stevenson* 1889

DICTIONARIES—*continued.*
*Science, *Haydn* 1871
*Slang 1887
*Slang, Jargon and Cant, *Barrère and Leland*, 2 vol 1889–90
*Statistics, *Mulhall* 1886
Thames, *Dickens* 1887
*Words, Facts and Phrases, *Edwards* 1882
*DICTIONNAIRE Français, *Noel et Chapsal* ..... *Brussels* 1852
*—— Français-Anglais, *James et Molé* ..... *Leipsic* 1873
*—— Français-Hollandais ..... *Leipsic*
*—— de la langue Française, *Littré*, 5 vol 1885–86
*—— de la langue verte, *Delvau* .....
*—— de l'Ameublement et de la Décoration, *Havard*, 4 vol 1890
*—— des Institutions, &c., *Chéruel*, 2 vol 1884
*—— de Législation usuelle, *Cadet* 1885
*—— des Ouvrages Anonymes, *Barbier*, 4 vol 1872–79
*—— Universel des Contemporains, *Vapereau*, 2 vol 1880
DICTYS Cretensis, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1872
DIDEROT (D.) Le Neveu de Rameau .....
—— The Paradox of Acting, translated by W. H. Pollock, with preface by H. Irving 1883
—— *See* Morley (J.)
DIDIER (Eugenè) Life of Madame Bonaparte 1879
DIDON (Père) Jésus Christ, 2 vol 1891
DIDRON (A. N.) Christian Iconography, translated by E. J. Millington, 2 vol 1851–86
DIEULAFAIT (L.) Diamants et pierres précieuses 1887
DILEMMA, The (by C. C. Chesney), 3 vol 1876
DILKE (Sir C. W.) The British Army 1888
—— Greater Britain, 2 vol 1868
—— The Present Position of European Politics, or Europe in 1887 1887
—— Problems of Greater Britain, 2 vol 1890
DILKE (Lady) [*formerly* Mrs. Pattison] Art in the Modern State 1888
—— The Renaissance in France, 2 vol 1879
[DILLWYN (E. A.)] Chloe Arguelle 1881
—— Jill, 2 vol 1884
—— Jill and Jack 1887
—— The Rebecca Rioter, 2 vol 1880
DINARCHUS, Hyperides, Isæus, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1871
*DIRECTORY, Cape, 1866, 1884–87 ..... *Cape Town*
*—— Commercial, to the Eastern Province ..... *Grahamstown* 1881
*—— Crockford's Clerical, 1880, 1890 .....
*—— Griqualand West ..... *Grahamstown* 1884
*—— Kelly's London Postal, 1884, 1887, 1891 .....
*—— Medical, 1882, 1883, 1890 .....
*—— Natal, 1886 ..... *Pietermaritzburg*
*—— Street's Indian and Colonial, 1885 .....

*Dislere (Paul) et Dalmas et Devillers (MM.) Traité de Législation Coloniale, 4 vol ..... 1885—8
Disraeli (B.)—*See* Beaconsfield (Earl of).
Disraeli (I.) Works, 4 vol:—

Amenities of Literature.	Curiosities of Literature.
The Calamities and Quarrels of Authors.	Miscellanies of Literature.

Dixie (Lady Florence) Across Patagonia 188
—— In the Land of Misfortune 188
Dixon (Charles) Rural Bird Life 1882
Dixon (W. Hepworth) British Cyprus 1879
—— Diana, Lady Lyle, 3 vol 1877
—— Free Russia, 2 vol 1870
—— Her Majesty's Tower, 4 vol 1869–71
—— History of Two Queens, 4 vol 1873–74
—— The Holy Land 1869
—— New America, 2 vol 1867
—— Royal Windsor, 4 vol 1879–80
—— Ruby Grey, 3 vol 1878
—— Spiritual Wives, 2 vol 1868
—— The Switzers 1872
—— The White Conquest, 2 vol 1876
Dobbs (R. S.) Reminiscences of Mysore, South Africa, and Burmah ..... *Dublin* 1882
Dobson (Austin) At the Sign of the Lyre 1887
—— Fielding (*English Men of Letters*) 1883
—— Four Frenchwomen 1891
—— Old-World Idylls, and other verses 1890
Dobson (W. T.) Literary Frivolities and Fancies 1880
Doctor Edith Romney, 3 vol 1883
Doctor Hermione 1890
*Doctor Syntax's Tour in Search of the Picturesque (by W. Combe) .....
Id. .....
*Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1886, 1890 .....
Dodd (Doctor).—*See* Fitzgerald (P.)
Dodgson (C. L.)—*See* Carroll (Lewis).
*Dodsley (R.) Select Collection of Old English Plays, 15 vol 1874–76

Contents:

Vol. 1. Interlude of the Four Elements.	Nice Wanton.
Calisto and Melibœa.	History of Jacob and Esau.
Everyman.	Disobedient Child.
Hickscorner.	Marriage of Wit and Science.
The Pardoner and the Friar.	Vol. 3. New Custom
The World and the Child.	Ralph Roister Doister.
God's Promises.	Gammer Gurton's Needle.
The Four P. P.	The Trial of Treason.
Thersites.	Like Will to Like.
2. Interlude of Youth.	4. Damon and Pithias.
Lusty Juventus.	Appius and Virginia.
Jack Juggler.	Cambyses.
	The Misfortunes of Arthur.

*DODSLEY (R.) Select Collection of Old English Plays—*continued.*

Jeronimo.
Vol. 5. The Spanish Tragedy.
Cornelia.
Soliman and Perseda.
Life and Death of Jack Straw.
6. The Conflict of Conscience.
Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune.
The three Ladies of London.
Three Lords and three Ladies of London.
A Knack to know a Knave.
7. Tancred and Gismunda.
Wounds of Civil War.
Mucedorus.
The two angry Women of Abington.
Look about you.
8. Summer's Last Will and Testament.
Downfall of Robert Earl of Huntington.
Death of Robert Earl of Huntington.
Contention between Liberality and Prodigality.
Grim the Collier of Croydon.
9. How to choose a good Wife from a bad.
The Return from Parnassus.
Wily beguiled.
Lingua.
Miseries of enforced Marriage.
10. The Revenger's Tragedy.
The dumb Knight.
The merry Devil of Edmonton.
Ram-Alley.
The second Maiden's Tragedy.
Englishmen for my Money.
Vol. 11. A Woman is a Weathercock.
Amends for Ladies.
Green's Tu Quoque.
Albumazar.
The Hog hath lost his Pearl.
The Heir.
12. The Old Couple.
A Woman never vexed.
The Ordinary.
The London Chanticleers.
The Shepherd's Holiday.
The true Trojans.
The lost Lady.
13. A Match at Midnight.
The City Nightcap.
The City-Match.
The Queen of Arragon.
The Antiquary.
14. The Rebellion.
Lust's Dominion; or The Lascivious Queen.
An Iromana.
Lady Alimony.
The Parson's Wedding.
15. Elvira; or the Worst not always True.
The Marriage Night.
The Adventures of five Hours.
All Mistaken: or The Mad Couple.
Historia Histrionica.

Index and Glossary.

DOLBY (F.) Charles Dickens as I knew him 1885
DONALDSON (J. W.) Theatre of the Greeks 1887
DONE in the Dark, by the Author of "Recommended to Mercy" (Mrs. Houstoun), 3 vol 1877
DONNE (W. B.) Euripides (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
—— Tacitus (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
DONNELLY (Ned) Self Defence, or the Art of Boxing .....
DORAN (Dr.) Drury Lane, 2 vol 1881
—— London in the Jacobite Times, 2 vol 1877
—— Monarchs retired from Business, 2 vol 1857
—— "Their Majesties' Servants;" or Annals of the English Stage, from Betterton to Kean 1865
DORIS (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1888
DOSTOIEFFSKY (F.) Crime and Punishment 1886
—— Injury and Insult 1887
DOUDNEY (Sarah) When we were Girls together 1886
[DOUGLAS (Christiana J.)] Arthur 1876

DOWDEN (E.) Life of Shelley, 2 vol 1886
—— Shakspere: A Critical Study 1889
—— Southey (*English Men of Letters*) 1879
—— *Id.* 1888
—— Studies in Literature, 1789–1877 1889
DOWELL (S.) A History of Taxation and Taxes in England, 4 vol 1884
DOWIE (Ménie M.) A Girl in the Karpathians 1891
DOWLING (R.) Miracle Gold, 3 vol 1888
—— Under St. Paul's, 3 vol 1880
—— *Id.* 1885
DOYLE (A. C.) The Captain of the "Polestar," &c. 1890
—— The Firm of Girdlestone 1890
—— Micah Clarke 1890
—— The Sign of Four 1890
DOYLE (Sir F.) Reminiscences and Opinions 1886
DOYLE (J.)—*See* H. B.
DOYLE (J. A.) History of America 1875
—— The English in America 1882
*DOYLE (J. E.) Official Baronage of England, 3 vol 1886
DOYLE Fairy Book, The, illustrated by R. Doyle 1890
DRAGE (G.) Cyril 1889
DRAKE (Sir Francis).—*See* Barrow (J.)
DRAKE (Sir Francis) and DAMPIER (W.) Voyage round the World. *Ed.* D. L. Purves ..... *Edinb.*
DRAPER (J. W.) Religion and Science 1885
DRAYSON (A. W.) The Diamond Hunters of South Africa ...
—— Experiences of a Woolwich Professor 1886
DRAYTON Hall 1878
DREAMER of Dreams, A (by J. S. Nicholson) .....
DREYER (J. L. E.) Tycho Brahe ..... *Edinb.* 1890
*DRINKER (H. S.) Explosive Compounds, Machine Rock Drills, and Blasting ..... *New York* 1883
DROZ (G.) Monsieur, Madame et Bébé 1890
DRUMMOND (H.) Natural Law in the Spiritual World 1883
—— Tropical Africa 1888
DRUMMOND (T.)—*See* O'Brien (R. B.)
DRUMMOND (W. H.) The Large Game and Natural History of South Africa ..... *Edinb.* 1875
DRUMONT (E.) La Fin d'un Monde 1889
—— La France Juive 1890
DRURY (Robert) Journal in Madagascar. *Ed.* S. P. Oliver... 1890
DRYDEN (John) Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 5 vol .....
—— Works of .....
—— *See* Saintsbury (G.) and Virgil.
*DUBLIN French Grammar, The ..... *Dublin* 1874
DU CANE (Sir E.) Punishment and Prevention of Crime 1885
*DU CANGE (C.) Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis, 10 vol ..... *Niort* 1883–87
DU CHAILLU (P. B.) Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa 1861

DU CHAILLU (P. B.) A Journey to Ashango-land and further penetration into Equatorial Africa 1867
—— The Land of the Midnight Sun: Travels in Sweden, Norway, Lapland and North Finland, 2 vol 1888
—— Lost in the Jungle 1870
—— The Viking Age, 2 vol 1889
*DUCKITT (Hildagonda J.) Hilda's "Where is it?" of Recipes 1891
DUDEVANT (Mme.)—*See* Sand (G.)
DUFF (Henrietta A.) Honor Carmichael 1880
DUFF (M. E. Grant) Miscellanies, political and literary 1878
DUFFERIN (Marquis of) Letters from High Latitudes 1887
DUFFERIN (Marchioness of) Our Viceregal Life in India, 2 vol 1889
DUFFIELD (A. J.) Recollections of Travels abroad 1889
DUFFY (Sir C.) Young Ireland 1880
*DUGDALE (Sir W.) Monasticon Anglicanum, 8 vol 1846
DUMAS (Alexandre) Œuvres, 80 vol:— 1869–89

Ange Pitou, 2 vol.
Le Chevalier d'Harmental, 2 vol.
Le Chevalier de Maison Rouge, 2 vol.
Le Collier de la Reine, 3 vol.
Les Compagnons de Jéhu, 3 vol.
Le Comte de Monte-Cristo, 6 vol.
La Comtesse de Charny, 6 vol.
La Dame de Monsoreau, 3 vol.
Impressions de Voyage:—
Une Année à Florence.
L'Arabie Heureuse, 3 vol.
Les Bords du Rhin, 2 vol.
Le Capitaine Aréna.
Le Caucase, 3 vol.
Le Corricolo, 2 vol.
Le Midi de la France, 2 vol.
De Paris à Cadix, 2 vol.
Quinze jours au Sinaï.
En Russie, 4 vol.
Le Spéronare, 2 vol.
En Suisse, 3 vol.
Le Véloce, 2 vol.
La Villa Palmieri.
Jehanne la Pucelle.
Mémoires d'un Médecin: Joseph Balsamo, 5 vol.
La Reine Margot, 2 vol.
La Terreur Prussienne, 2 vol.
Les Trois Mousquetaires, 2 vol.
La Tulipe Noire.
Le Vicomte de Bragelonne, 6 vol.
La Vie au Désert, 2 vol.
Vingt Ans après, 3 vol.

—— L'Art et les Artistes Contemporains au Salon de 1859... 1859
—— Beau Tancrede .....
—— The Black Tulip (*two copies*) .....
—— The Count of Monte Christo .....
—— Doctor Basilius .....
—— The Ingénue .....
—— Pauline, and Catherine Blum .....
—— Taking the Bastile.....
—— The Three Musketeers .....
—— Twenty Years after .....
—— The Two Dianas .....
—— Le Vicomte de Bragelonne, translated, 2 vol.....
—— Memoirs of, selected and translated by A. F. Davidson, 2 vol 1891
DUMAS (Alexandre, fils) Antonine 1873
—— La Dame aux Camélias..... 1886
—— La Dame aux Perles 1882
—— Diane de Lis—Ce qu'on ne sait pas—Grangette—Une loge à Camille 1882
—— Théâtre complet, 6 vol 1884–86

DUMAS (R.) Narrations Françaises 1885
DUMDUMINGTON Rectory 1881
DUMÉRIL (C.) Considérations générales sur les Insectes 1823
DUNCAN (Sara J.) An American Girl in London 1891
DUNCKER (Max) The History of Antiquity, translated by E. Abbott, 6 vol 1877–82
DUNCKLEY (H.) Lord Melbourne 1890
DUNDONALD (Lord) Autobiography of a Seaman 1860
DUNLOP (J. C.) History of Prose Fiction. *Ed.* H. Wilson, 2 vol 1888
DURAND (Mme.)—*See* Gréville (H.)
DÜRER (A.)—*See* Heaton (Mrs. C.)
DURNFORD (Col. E.) A Soldier's Life and Work in South Africa 1882
—— *See* Colenso (Frances).
DURUY (G.) Andrée..... 1888
—— Fin de Rêve..... 1889
—— Le Garde du Corps..... 1885
—— L'Unisson 1887
—— Victoire d'Ame 1888
*DURUY (V.) History of Rome. *Ed.* J. P. Mahaffy, 6 vol 1883–86
DUTT (Toru) Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan ... 1888
DU VAL (Charles) With a Show through South Africa, 2 vol 1882
DYER (F. N.) The Stepson..... 1855
DYER (T. F. T.) British Popular Customs 1876
—— The Folk-Lore of Plants 1889
—— Great Men at Play, 2 vol 1889
*DYER (T. H.) Ancient Athens: Its History, Topography and Remains..... 1873
—— Pompeii: Its History, Buildings and Antiquities 1887
DYSON (E. C.) Bird-Keeping 1889

E

*EARLE (John) English Prose: its Elements, History and Usage..... 1890
—— Philology of the English Tongue .....*Oxford* 1887
EASTLAKE (C. L.) Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts, 2 vol..... 1870
EASTWICK (E. B.) Autobiography of Lutfullah 1871
EBERS (G.) Eine Aegyptische Königstochter, 3 vol ...*Stuttgart* 1885
—— Elifên.....*Stuttgart* 1888
—— Die Gred, 2 vol.....*Stuttgart* 1889
—— Homo Sum .....*Stuttgart* 1885
—— Josua .....*Stuttgart* 1890
—— Der Kaiser, 2 vol.....*Stuttgart* 1881
—— Die Nilbraut, 3 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1887
—— Richard Lepsius .....*Leipsic* 1885

EBERS (G.) Die Schwestern ..... *Stuttgart* 1886
—— Serapis ..... *Stuttgart* 1885
—— Uarda, 3 vol ..... *Stuttgart* 1886
—— Ein Wort ..... *Stuttgart* 1883
ECCE Deus (by Joseph Parker) ..... *Edinb.* 1867
ECCE Homo (by J. R. Seeley) 1876
ECILAW (A.) Une Altesse Impériale 1886
—— Le Roi de Thessalie 1886
ECKSTEIN (E.) Aphrodite ..... *Leipsic* 1886
—— Camilla ..... *Leipsic* 1889
—— Die Claudier ..... *Leipsic* 1888
—— Jorinde ..... *Leipsic* 1888
—— Nero, 3 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1889
—— Prusias, 3 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1884
—— Salvatore ..... *Leipsic* 1888
EDGEWORTH (Maria) Tales and Novels, 9 vol .....
EDINBURGH Review, with Indexes, 177 vol (*in continuation*) 1802–90
EDMUNDSON (G.) Milton and Vondel 1885
EDWARDES (Annie) Archie Lovell .....
—— A Ball-room Repentance 1883
—— A Girton Girl 1886
—— Leah 1876
—— Ought we to visit her? 1885
—— Pearl-powder, 2 vol 1890
—— A Point of Honour 1885
—— Steven Lawrence, Yeoman 1877
EDWARDES (Charles) Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands 1888
—— Sardinia and the Sardes 1889
EDWARDES (Sir Herbert B.) and MERIVALE (H.) Life of Sir Henry Lawrence 1873
EDWARDS (Amelia B.) Debenham's Vow .....
—— In the Days of my Youth .....
—— The Ladder of Life .....
—— Lord Brackenbury, 3 vol 1880
—— Miss Carew .....
—— Monsieur Maurice 1876
—— The Story of Cervantes 1862
—— A Thousand Miles up the Nile 1889
—— Untrodden Peaks and unfrequented Valleys: a Mid-summer Ramble in the Dolomites 1873
EDWARDS (Bruce) Rachel Noble's Experience ..... *Glasgow* 1878
EDWARDS (Edward) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with Letters, 2 vol 1868
*—— Memoirs of Libraries, 2 vol 1859
*EDWARDS (E.) Words, Facts, and Phrases 1882
EDWARDS (H. Sutherland) Idols of the French Stage, 2 vol ... 1889
—— The Prima Donna, 2 vol 1888
EDWARDS (M. Betham).—*See* Betham-Edwards (Matilda).
EDWARDS-Moss (J. E.) A Season in Sutherland 1888
EDWIN and Angelina Papers .....

*Egerton-Warburton (G.) Names and Synonyms of British Plants 1889
Eichorn (J. G.) Introduction to the Study of the Old Testament, trans. G. T. Gollop 1888
Eiloart (Mrs.) The Dean's Wife, 3 vol 1880
—— Kate Randal's Bargain, 3 vol 1875
—— The Love that lived, 3 vol 1875
—— Meg, 3 vol 1868
—— Some of our Girls, 3 vol 1875
*Eissler (M.) Handbook on Modern Explosives 1890
—— The Metallurgy of Gold 1889
Elbe (A. von der) Die Junker von Luzern, 2 vol ..... *Dresden* 1889
—— Ein Sohn, 2 vol ..... *Freiburg* 1889
Elcho (Lord) Letters on the Army 1871
Eldon (Lord).—*See* Twiss (Sir H.)
*Elffers (H.) Practical Dutch Grammar ..... *Cape Town* 1887
*Eliot (George) [Marian Evans: Mrs. Cross], Works of, 21 vol.....
—— Novels, Popular Edition, 8 vol .....

Adam Bede.	The Mill on the Floss.
Daniel Deronda.	Romola.
Felix Holt.	Scenes of Clerical Life.
Middlemarch.	Silas Marner.

—— Adam Bede, 2 vol .....
—— *Id.*.....
—— Daniel Deronda .....
—— Essays 1884
—— Felix Holt .....
—— Middlemarch, 3 vol .....
—— The Mill on the Floss .....
—— Poems (*two copies*) .....
—— Romola, 2 vol (*two copies*) .....
—— Scenes of Clerical Life, 2 vol (*two copies*) .....
—— *Id.*.....
—— Silas Marner (*two copies*) .....
—— The Spanish Gypsy (*two copies*) .....
—— Theophrastus Such.....
—— Life of.—*See* Cross (J. W.)
Ellenborough (Lord) Political Diary, 2 vol 1881
Elliot (A.) State and Church 1882
Elliot (Frances) Diary of an Idle Woman in Sicily, 2 vol ... 1881
—— Diary of an Idle Woman in Spain, 2 vol 1884
—— The Italians, 3 vol 1875
—— Old Court-Life in France 1886
Elliott (Grace) Journal of my Life during the French Revolution 1859
Ellis (A. B.) South African Sketches 1887
—— The Tshi-speaking Peoples of the Gold Coast 1887
Elphinstone (Mountstuart) History of India (Hindu and Mahometan Periods), *ed.* E. B. Cowell..... 1874
—— The Rise of the British Power in the East 1887

ELTON (C. I.) Origins of English History 1890
ELTON (J. F.) Travels in Eastern and Central Africa 1879
ELY (Talfourd) Manual of Archæology 1890
EMANUEL (H.) Diamonds and Precious Stones 1867
EMERSON (R. W.) Works, 3 vol 1884
—— *See* Cabot (J. E.)
EMIN Pasha.—*See* Little (H. W.)
*ENCYCLOPÆDIA of Antiquities, by T. D. Fosbroke, 2 vol 1843
*—— of Architecture, Gwilt's. *Ed.* W. Papworth 1888
*—— Britannica, 9th edition, 24 vol .....*Edinb.* 1875–88
*—— Britannica, Index to Ninth Edition .....*Edinb.* 1889
*—— Chambers, 9 vol 1876
*—— of Gardening, Loudon..... 1871
*—— of Industrial Arts [Spon's]. *Ed.* C. G. W. Lock, 2 vol 1882
ENGEL (Carl) Musical Instruments .....
ENGEL (L.) From Mozart to Mario, 2 vol..... 1886
ENGLISH Illustrated Magazine, 7 vol (*in continuation*) 1884–90
ENGLISH Men of Letters. *Ed.* J. Morley, 20 vol:—

Addison, Fielding and Sheridan 1883
Bacon and Sydney 1884
Bentley and Lamb 1882
Bunyan and Defoe 1880
Burns and Coleridge 1883
Burns and Cowper 1879
Byron and Shelley 1880
Chaucer and Spenser 1881
Dickens and Macaulay 1882
Gibbon and Hume 1880
Goldsmith and Burke..... 1881
Gray 1882
Keats and Southey 1887, 1888
Landor and De Quincey..... 1881
Locke and Southey 1880
Milton and Dryden 1880
Pope and Johnson 1880
Sterne and Swift 1882
Thackeray and Hawthorne... 1880
Wordsworth and Scott..... 1882

ENNEMOSER (J.) The History of Magic, translated by W. Howitt, 2 vol 1854
*ENQUIRE Within upon Everything 1890
ENTANGLEMENTS, by the author of "Caste" (Emily Jolly) ...
ERASMUS (D.)—*See* Pennington (A. R.)
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN (MM.) L'Ami Fritz.....
—— Le Blocus.....
—— Histoire d'un Conscrit de 1813.....
—— L'Invasion; ou le Fou Yégof .....
—— Waterloo; suite du Conscrit de 1813 .....
—— Brigadier Frederic 1877
—— The Brothers Rantzau .....
—— The Conscript..... 1874
—— Story of the Plebiscite 1874
ERDMANN (J. E.) History of Philosophy, ancient, mediæval and modern, *ed.* W. S. Hough, 3 vol 1890–91
ERROLL (H.) The Academician, 3 vol 1888
—— By Woman's Favour, 3 vol 1890
—— An Ugly Duckling, 3 vol 1887
ERSKINE (H.) His Kinsfolk and Times, by H. Fergusson..... 1882
ESCOTT (T. H.) England, 2 vol .....
—— Politics and Letters 1886

Esquiros (A.) The Dutch at Home 1863
Essays and Reviews 1861
Essayists, British, with Prefaces by Alex. Chalmers, 45 vol 1802–03

Contents :—

Tatler, 5 vol.	Spectator, 10 vol.
Guardian, 3 vol.	Adventurer, 3 vol.
Rambler, 4 vol.	Idler, 2 vol.
World, 4 vol.	Connoisseur, 3 vol.
Mirror, 3 vol.	Lounger, 3 vol.
Observer, 4 vol.	Index.

Euclid, Teubner text, 2 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1883–86
Euripides, Teubner text, 2 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1885–87
—— *See* Donne (W. B.)
Eutropius.—*See* Velleius Paterculus.
Evans (A. J.) Through Bosnia and the Herzegóvina in 1875 1876
Evans (R. H.).—*See* Wright (T.)
Evelyn (John) Diary, 4 vol 1883
Evening and Morning, The 1884
Evers (H.) Steam and the Steam Engine 1873
Every Girl's Annual .....
Ewing (Mrs.) A Flat Iron for a Farthing 1889
—— Jackanapes .....
—— Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances 1886
Exeter Hall Lectures, 20 vol 1852–76
Eyre (Vincent) The Military Operations at Cabul (1841–2), with Journal of Imprisonment in Affghanistan 1843

F

*Fabyan (R.) Chronicles of England and France. *Ed.* Sir H. Ellis 1811
Fagan (L.) Life of Sir A. Panizzi, 2 vol 1880
*—— The Reform Club 1887
*Fairbairn (J.) Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 vol 1860
Fairholt (F. W.) Costume in England, 2 vol 1885
—— Tobacco 1876
Faith and Unfaith (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1887
Falconer (Ion Keith).—*See* Sinker (R.)
Falconer (Lanoe) [Mary Hawker] Mademoiselle Ixe 1891
Falconer (W.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) 1870
Falloux (Comte de) Mémoires d'un Royaliste, 2 vol 1888
Faraday (M.) The Chemical History of a Candle .....
—— On the various Forces of Nature .....
Fargus (F. J.)—*See* Conway (H.)

FARINI (G. A.) Through the Kalahari Desert 1886
FARJEON (B. L.) Dr. Glennie's Daughter 1889
—— The Duchess of Rosemary Lane 1889
—— Great Porter Square (*two copies*) .....
—— Grif .....
—— The House of White Shadows .....
—— In a Silver Sea .....
—— Miser Farebrother 1889
—— The Sacred Nugget 1886
—— The Tragedy of Featherstone 1890
FARLEY (J. L.) Modern Turkey 1872
FARNBOROUGH (Lord) —*See* May (Sir E.)
FARQUHAR (G.).—*See* Wycherley (W.)
FARRAR (F. W.) The Early Days of Christianity 1885
—— Eric, or little by little ..... *Edinb.* 1890
—— Eternal Hope 1883
—— Julian Home ..... *Edinb.* 1888
—— The Life of Christ 1886
—— Life and Work of St. Paul, 2 vol 1879
—— The Passion Play at Ober Ammergau 1890
—— St. Winifred's 1877
—— Seekers after God 1886
—— The Witness of History to Christ 1871
FARRER (Sir T. H.) Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade 1885
—— The State and Trade 1883
FARRIES (R.) Joint Stock Companies 1865
FASHION and Passion (by Duc de Pomar), 3 vol 1876
—— *Id.* 1877
FAULDS (H.) Nine Years in Nipon: Sketches of Japanese Life and Manners 1885
FAURE (A.) Redevoering bij het tweede Eeuw-Feest, &c. *Cape Town* 1852
FAUSTINE, by "Rita" .....
FAWCETT (H.) Free Trade and Protection 1885
—— Manual of Political Economy 1883
—— Life of.—*See* Stephen (L.)
FAWCETT (John) Eighteen Months' Residence at the Cape of Good Hope in 1835–36 ..... *Cape Town* 1836
FEDERALIST, The.—*See* Hamilton (A.)
FENDALL (P.).—*See* Philips (F. C.)
FENN (G. M.) Bunyip Land .....
—— Commodore Junk 1888
—— Double Cunning .....
—— Eli's Children 1890
—— The Golden Magnet .....
—— In Jeopardy 1887
—— The Master of the Ceremonies, 3 vol 1886
—— Menhardoc .....
—— One Maid's Mischief 1888
—— The Rosery Folk, 2 vol 1884
—— The Story of Antony Grace .....

FENN (G. M.) This Man's Wife, 3 vol 1887
FERGUSSON (H.) Henry Erskine, his Kinsfolk and Times 1882
*FERGUSSON (J.) History of Architecture, 2 vol 1874
—— The Illustrated Handbook of Architecture, 2 vol..... 1855
*—— Indian and Eastern Architecture 1876
*—— Modern Styles of Architecture 1873
FERRIER (Miss) Destiny .....
—— The Inheritance .....
—— Marriage .....
FETHERSTONHAUGH (Hon. Mrs.) Alan Dering 1880
FEUERBACH (L.) The Essence of Christianity, translated by Marian Evans..... 1881
FEUILLET (O.) Les Amours de Philippe .....
—— Le Divorce de Juliette 1889
—— Histoire de Sibylle 1883
—— Honneur d'Artiste 1890
—— Le Journal d'une femme 1878
—— Julia de Trécœur .....
—— Un Mariage dans le monde 1875
—— Monsieur de Camors 1883
—— La Morte 1886
—— La petite Comtesse, &c..... 1888
—— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre 1884
—— La Veuve..... 1884
FEYDEAU (E.) The Secret of Happiness..... *Edinb.* 1867
*FIELD, The, 15 vol 1883–90
FIELD (Michael) Callirrhoë: Fair Rosamund 1884
—— Canute the Great: The Cup of Water .....
FIELDING (H.) Works of, 10 vol..... 1871
—— Joseph Andrews .....
—— Tom Jones .....
—— *See* Dobson (A.)
FIGUIER (Louis) The Day after Death, translated 1889
FILON (A.) Amours Anglais 1888
—— Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise..... 1883
FIN-BEC.—Cupboard Papers 1881
FINCH-HATTON (H.) Advance, Australia 1885
—— *Id.*..... 1886
FINCK (H. T.) Romantic Love and Personal Beauty, 2 vol ... 1887
FINDLAY (G.) The Working and Management of an English Railway..... 1889
FINLAY (G.) A History of Greece from its Conquest by the Romans to the present time (B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864), 7 vol... 1877
*FIRMIN DIDOT (MM.) Nouvelle Biographie Générale, 46 vol in 23 1852–66
FIRST in the Field (by Mrs. Houston) 1878
FIRTH (J. C.) Our Kin across the Sea 1888
FISHER (G. P.) History of the Reformation 1873
FISHER (Mrs.).—*See* Buckley (Arabella B.)
FISHER (R. B.) The importance of the Cape as a Colony (*two copies*) 1816

FITZGERALD (E.) Letters and Literary Remains. *Ed.* by W. A. Wright, 3 vol 1889
[——] Omar Khayyám and Jámi..... 1879
FITZGERALD (Percy) Chronicles of Bow Street Police-Office, 2 vol 1888
—— A Famous Forgery: Story of Doctor Dodd 1865
—— Fatal Zero 1886
—— Life of David Garrick, 2 vol..... 1868
—— Life of George IV., 2 vol 1881
FITZMAURICE (Lord E.) Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards first Marquis of Lansdowne, 3 vol 1875–76
FITZPATRICK (W. J.) Life of the Very Rev. T. N. Burke, 2 vol 1885
*FIVAS (V. de) French Grammar 1876
FIVE old Friends and a young Prince (by Miss Thackeray) 1868
FIVE Years in a Protestant Sisterhood, and Ten Years in a Catholic Convent. An Autobiography 1869
FLACK (Captain) The Redskins.....
FLAUBERT (G.) Madame Bovary 1887
—— Salammbô 1885
—— *Id.*..... 1886
—— *Id.*, translated by J. S. Chartres 1886
FLAXMAN (John) Lectures on Sculpture 1884
FLEMING (Francis) Kaffraria 1854
—— Southern Africa 1856
FLEMING (G.) Andromeda 1885
—— The Head of Medusa 1889
—— Mirage 1883
—— A Nile Novel 1883
—— Vestigia 1884
*FLETCHER (A. E.) Cyclopædia of Education 1889
FLETCHER (J.).—*See* Beaumont (F.)
FLETCHER (W. I.)—*See* Poole (W. F.)
FLEURY (L.) L'Histoire Ancienne 1857
—— L'Histoire Grecque 1858
FLORI Epitoma.—*See* Velleius Paterculus.
*FLÜGEL (J.) English-German Dictionary, 2 vol .....
FOGERTY (J.) Countess Irene.....
FONBLANQUE (Albany) How we are governed..... 1889
—— A Lease for Lives .....
—— Pious Frauds, 3 vol 1880
FONBLANQUE (C. A. de) Five Weeks in Iceland 1880
FORBES (A.) Chinese Gordon..... 1884
—— Drawn from Life, 3 vol..... 1871
—— Souvenirs of some Continents 1885
*FORBES (D.) The History of Chess 1860
FORBES (H. O.) A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago 1885
FORD (J.) Plays 1888
FORD (Richard) Handbook for Travellers in Spain, 2 vol ... 1855

FORDE (Gertrude) A Lady's Tour in Corsica, 2 vol 1880
FOREIGN Classics for English Readers, *ed.* Mrs. Oliphant, 11 vol:— 1879–90

Cervantes and Calderon.
Dante and Petrarch.
Goethe.
La Fontaine.
Molière, and Corneille and Racine.
De Musset.
Pascal and Saint Simon.
Rabelais and Voltaire.
Rousseau.
Schiller and Tasso.
Sévigné and Montaigne.

*FOREIGN Office List, 1882, 1883 .....
FOREIGN Office Sketches 1883
FORGOTTEN Lives, by the Author of "Family Pride" (Francis Derrick) .....
FORREST (J.) Explorations in Australia 1875
FORRESTER (Mrs.) Diana Carew, 3 vol (*two copies*) 1876
—— Fair Women .....
—— From Olympus to Hades .....
—— Mignon.....
—— Viva.....
FORSTER (John) Biographical Essays (Cromwell, De Foe, Steele, Churchill and Foote) 1860
—— Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith 1890
—— Life of Charles Dickens, 3 vol (*two copies*) 1872
—— *Id.* Household Edition .....
FORSTER (W. E.)—*See* Reid (T. W.)
FORSYTH (W.) Hortensius 1874
—— The Slavonic Provinces south of the Danube 1876
*FORTESCUE (Sir J.) The Governance of England. *Ed.* C. Plummer ..... *Oxford* 1885
FORTNIGHTLY Review, 16 vol (*in continuation*) 1883–90
FORTUNES made in Business, 2 vol..... 1884
*FOSBROKE (T. D.) British Monachism 1843
*—— Encyclopedia of Antiquities, and Elements of Archæology, 2 vol 1843
*Foss (E,) Biographia Juridica..... 1870
FOSTER (John) Essay on Popular Ignorance 1863
—— Four Essays 1863
*FOSTER (Joseph) Men at the Bar..... 1885
FOTHERGILL (Caroline) Diana Wentworth, 3 vol 1889
—— An Enthusiast, 3 vol 1887
FOTHERGILL (Jessie) Borderland 1887
—— The First Violin (*two copies*) 1883
—— From Moor Isles, 3 vol 1888
—— Healey 1884
—— Kith and Kin 1882
—— The Lasses of Leverhouse..... 1888
—— A March in the Ranks 1890
—— Peril, 2 vol 1884
—— Probation..... 1883
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— The Wellfields (*two copies*) 1881

FOTHERINGHAM (L. M.) Adventures in Nyassaland 1891
FOUQUÉ (F.) Undine .....*London* 1866
FOWLE (T. W.) The Poor Law 1881
FOWLER (T.) Locke (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
FOWLER (W. W.) Tales of the Birds 1888
—— A Year with the Birds 1889
FOWNES (G.) Manual of Chemistry. *Ed.* Watts 1877
FOX (C. J.)—*See* Trevelyan (Sir G. O.)
FOX (T. L.) Early History of Freemasonry in England 1870
FOXE (J.) Book of Martyrs .....
FRAGOLETTA, by "Rita" .....
FRAMPTON (Mary) The Journal of, 1779–1846. *Ed.* H. G. Mundy 1885
FRANCE (A.) Balthazar 1889
—— Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard 1883
—— Thaïs 1891
FRANCILLON (R. E.) King or Knave..... 1889
—— Olympia, 3 vol 1874
—— Pearl and Emerald..... 1875
—— Queen Cophetua, 3 vol 1880
—— Romances of the Law 1889
FRANCIS (John) and the "Athenæum." A Literary Chronicle, 2 vol 1888
FRANK Leward: Memorials edited by Charles Bampton 1884
FRANKLIN (Benjamin) Autobiography 1885
—— *See* Mignet (F.)
FRANK'S Ranche; or my Holiday in the Rockies 1886
*FRANQUEVILLE (Comte de) Le Gouvernement et le Parlement Britanniques, 3 vol..... 1887
FRANZOS (K. E.) Die Reise nach dem Schicksal .....*Stuttgart* 1885
—— Die Schatten.....*Stuttgart* 1889
—— The Chief Justice, translated by M. Corbet 1890
—— For the Right..... 1887
FRASER (Mrs. A.) Denison's Wife, 2 vol 1872
—— False Hearts and true, 3 vol 1879
—— A Fatal Passion, 3 vol 1879
—— Guardian and Lover, 3 vol 1876
—— Her plighted Troth, 3 vol..... 1877
—— A Thing of Beauty, 3 vol..... 1877
FRASER (J., Bishop).—*See* Hughes (T.)
FRASER'S Magazine, 1867–69, 6 vol .....
FRASER-TYTLER (C. C.) Mistress Judith 1873
FRAZER (J. G.) The Golden Bough. A Study in Comparative Religion, 2 vol 1890
—— Totemism .....*Edinb.* 1887
FREE Thoughts on many Subjects, by a Manchester Man (Rev. R. Lamb), 2 vol..... 1866
*FREEBOROUGH (E.) and RANKEN (C. E.) Chess Openings 1889
FREEMAN (E. A.) Chief Periods of European History 1886
—— Comparative Politics..... 1873
—— Historical Essays, 3 vol 1879–86

FREEMAN (E. A.) History of the Norman Conquest, 6 vol *Oxford* 1870–79
—— Methods of Historical Study 1886
FREEMAN (J. J.) A Tour in South Africa (*two copies*)..... 1851
FRÉHEL (J.) Dorine 1890
FRENCH Pictures in English Chalk (by E. C. Grenville Murray), 2 vol..... 1876
FRENCH Poetry, Studies in 1868
FRENCH Prose, Studies in 1877
FRENCH Reader, Hachette's 1875
FRENZEL (K.) Schönheit .....*Berlin* 1887
FRERE (Alice M.) The Antipodes and round the World 1870
FRERE (J. H.) Works in Verse and Prose, 2 vol 1872
FRERE (Mary) Old Deccan Days; or Hindoo Fairy Legends 1889
FRESENIUS (C. R.) Chemical Analysis 1850
FREYTAG (G.) Die Ahnen, 6 vol .....*Leipsic* 1885–87
—— Aus einer kleinen Stadt .....*Leipsic* 1880
—— Aus dem Mittelalter .....*Leipsic* 1867
—— Die Brüder vom Deutschen Hause .....*Leipsic* 1874
—— Die Geschwister .....*Leipsic* 1878
—— Der Kronprinz.....*Leipsic* 1889
—— Die Nest der Zaunkönige .....*Leipsic* 1873
—— Soll und Haben, 2 vol .....*Leipsic* 1886
—— Die verlorene Handschrift, 2 vol.....*Leipsic* 1886
—— Debit and Credit (*Soll und Haben*) .....
FRIEND in Need Papers, The .....
[FRISWELL (J. Hain)] About in the World..... 1871
—— The Gentle Life, first and second series, 2 vol 1865–66
FRITH (W. P.) Autobiography, 2 vol 1887
—— Further Reminiscences 1888
FROISSART (Jean) Chroniques 1886
—— Chronicles of England, France, Spain, &c., translated by T Johnes, 2 vol..... 1839
FROST (T.) Circus Life and Circus Celebrities 1875
—— Forty Years' Recollections 1880
—— Reminiscences of a Country Journalist 1888
FROUDE (J. A.) Bunyan (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— Cæsar 1879
—— The English in Ireland, 3 vol 1886
—— The English in the West Indies 1888
—— History of England, 12 vol .....
—— Lectures on South Africa 1880
—— Life of Carlyle, 4 vol..... 1882
—— Lord Beaconsfield 1890
—— Oceana..... 1886
—— Short Studies in great Subjects, 4 vol 1883–85
—— The Two Chiefs of Dunboy 1889
FULKE (W.) Works (*Parker Society Publications*), 2 vol *Camb.* 1843–48
FULLERTON (Lady G.) Ellen Middleton 1884
—— *Lady-Bird* 1870

FULLERTON (Lady G.) Too strange not to be true 1877
FULLOM (S. W.) The Daughter of Night.....
—— The King and the Countess .....
—— The Man of the World .....
FYFFE (C. A.) History of Modern Europe, 3 vol..... 1889

G

GABORIAU (E.) L'Affaire Lerouge 1884
—— L'Argent des autres 1874
—— Le Crime d'Orcival 1885
—— La Dégringolade, 2 vol 1882
—— Le Dossier No. 113 1887
—— Les Esclaves de Paris, 2 vol.....1885–88
—— Monsieur Lecoq, 2 vol 1884
—— Le petit Vieux des Batignolles 1884
GAIRDNER (James) History of the Life and Reign of Richard III. 1878
—— *See* Paston Letters.
GALDOS (B. Perez) El Amigo Manso .....*Madrid*
—— La de Bringas.....*Madrid* 1884
—— El Doctor Centeno, 2 vol .....*Madrid* 1883
—— Fortunata y Jacinta, 4 vol .....*Madrid* 1887
—— Lo Prohibido, 2 vol .....*Madrid* 1885
—— Tormento.....*Madrid* 1885
GALLENGA (A.) Episodes of my Second Life, 2 vol..... 1884
—— Iberian Reminiscences, 2 vol 1883
—— Italy: Present and Future, 2 vol..... 1887
—— A Summer Tour in Russia 1882
GALT (John) Annals of the Parish, and the Ayrshire Legatees .....
—— The Lives of the Players, 2 vol 1831
GALTON (F.) The Art of Travel 1867
—— Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa 1889
—— Natural Inheritance 1889
GANDY (J. P.).—*See* Gell (Sir W.)
GANOT'S Elementary Treatise on Physics, translated by E. Atkinson 1890
—— Natural Philosophy, translated by E. Atkinson 1875
GARDINER (Captain Allen F.) Journey to the Zoolu Country 1836
GARDINER (L.) His Heritage 1888
GARDINER (S. R.) History of England, 10 vol 1883–84
—— History of the Great Civil War, vols 1 and 2 1886–1889
GARDNER (S.).—*See* Melsheimer (R.)
GARFIELD (J. A., President).—*See* Thayer (W. M.)
GARIBALDI (G.) The Rule of the Monk .....

GARRICK (David).—*See* Fitzgerald (P.)
GARRISON (W. Lloyd) The Story of his Life. by his Children, 4 vol 1885–89
GASKELL (Mrs.) The Life of Charlotte Brontë 1885
—— Works of, 7 vol 1886–89
GASQUET (F. A.) Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries, 2 vol 1889
—— and BISHOP (E.) Edward VI. and the Book of Common Prayer 1890
GATTY (A.) The Bell; Its Origin, &c. 1848
GATTY (Mrs. A.) A Book of Emblems 1872
—— The Book of Sun-Dials 1889
—— Parables from Nature, 2 vol 1885–88
GAUTIER (Th.) Le Capitaine Fracasse, 2 vol 1889
—— Les deux Étoiles ..... *Brussels* 1848
—— Mademoiselle de Maupin 1888
—— Nouvelles 1884
—— Le Roman de la Momie 1886
—— Romans et Contes 1887
GEFFCKEN (F. H.) Politische Federzeichnungen ..... *Berlin* 1888
—— The British Empire 1889
GEIKIE (A.) Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison, 2 vol 1875
—— Text-Book of Geology 1885
GEIKIE (G.) Life and Words of Christ, 2 vol 1881
*GELL (Sir W.) and GANDY (J. P.) Pompeiana: the Topography, Edifices and Ornaments of Pompeii 1875
GENERATION of Judges, A, by their Reporter 1886
GENTLE Life, The (by J. H. Friswell), first and second series, 2 vol 1865–66
GENTLEMAN'S Magazine, 206 vol 1731–1859
—— Novels from 1885
*GEOGRAPHICAL Society's Journal, from 1831 to 1880, with Indexes, 53 vol in 51 1833–80
GEORGE (H.) Progress and Poverty 1882
—— Social Problems 1884
GERARD (Dorothea) Lady Baby 1890
—— Orthodox 1888
—— Recha 1890
GERARD (E.) Bis 1890
—— The Land beyond the Forest (Transylvania), 2 vol 1888
GERARD (E. and D.) Beggar my Neighbour, 3 vol 1882
—— Reata 1881
—— A Sensitive Plant .....
—— *Id.* 1891
—— The Waters of Hercules 1886
GERMAN Home Life 1876
GERSTAECKER (F.) The Feathered Arrow 1857
—— A Wife to Order .....
GERVINUS (G. G.) Shakespeare Commentaries, translated by F. E. Bunnètt 1883
[GIBB (Miss)] Morag 1872

GIBBON (Charles) Novels:—

Blood Money, &c.	1889	A Heart's problem	1884
The Braes of Yarrow	1884	In Honour bound	1877
By Mead and Stream, 3 vol.	1884	In Love and War, 3 vol	1877
The Dead Heart	1889	In Pastures green, &c.	
Fancy free	1886	Loving a Dream	1887
Flower of the Forest	1882	Of high Degree	1885
For the King		A Princess of Jutedom	1887
For Lack of Gold	1881	Queen of the Meadow	
The golden Shaft	1885	Robin Gray	1881
A hard Knot	1886	A strange Wooing	1890
Heart's Delight	1888	What will the World say?	

*GIBBON (E.) Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. *Ed.* W. Smith, 8 vol 1881
—— *Id.* 4 vol .....
—— Life, Letters, and History of the Crusades 1889
—— *See* Morison (J. C.)
GIBBON (E.) and OCKLEY (S.) History of the Saracens .....
GIBERNE (Agnes) Among the Stars 1889
—— Father Aldur 1887
—— Hillside Children 1878
—— Nigel Browning 1890
GIBSON (A. G. S.) Eight Years in Kaffraria, 1882–90 1890
GIFFEN (R.) Essays in Finance, 2 vol 1886
—— Stock Exchange Securities 1877
GILBERT (W. S.) Dr. Austin's Guests .....
—— Fifty Bab Ballads 1884
—— Original Plays, 2 vol 1884–86
GILES (C.) The Incarnation, Atonement and Mediation 1883
—— The Spiritual World 1885
GILES (Ernest) Australia twice traversed, 2 vol 1889
GILL (Mrs.) Six Months in Ascension 1878
GILL (Captain W.) The River of Golden Sand: Journey through China and Eastern Tibet to Burmah. Condensed by E. C. Baker and edited by Col. H. Yule 1883
GILLMORE (Parker) The Hunter's Arcadia (South Africa) 1886
*GILLRAY (James) Caricatures, with historical and descriptive account by Wright and Evans, 3 vol 1849–51
GIRARDIN (Mme. de) La Canne de M. de Balzac 1885
—— Contes d'une vieille Fille 1881
GIRAUD (Victor) Les Lacs de l'Afrique Équatoriale 1890
GIRDLESTONE (A. G.) The High Alps without Guides 1870
GISBORNE (W.) The Colony of New Zealand 1888
GISSING (G.) Demos (*two copies*) 1888
—— A Life's Morning 1889
—— The Nether World 1890
—— Thyrza, 3 vol 1887
GLADSTONE (W. E.) Gleanings of past Years, 7 vol in 3 1879
—— Homeric Synchronism 1876
—— Landmarks of Homeric Study 1890
—— Rome and the newest fashions in Religion 1875

GLADSTONE (W. E.)—*See* Smith (G. B.)
GLANVILLE (T. B.) Abroad and at Home (*three copies*) *Port Elizabeth* 1879
GLEICHEN (Count) With the Camel Corps up the Nile 1888
GLEIG (G. R.) The Country Curate 1846
—— The Great Problem, can it be solved? 1876
—— History of the British Colonies .....
—— The Hussar .....
—— The Life of Wellington 1878
—— The Light Dragoon .....
—— The Reign of George III 1874
—— A School History of England 1879
—— The Subaltern .....
—— The Veterans of Chelsea Hospital .....
GNEIST (R. von) History of the English Constitution, translated by P. A. Ashworth, 2 vol 1886
—— History of the English Parliament, translated by A. H. Keane 1889
GOADBY (E.) and WATT (W.) The Present Depression in Trade 1885
GODLONTON (R.) and IRVING (E.) Narrative of the Kaffir War of 1850–51 1851
GODWIN (W.) Lives of the Necromancers 1876
GOETHE (J. W.) Sämmtliche Werke, 15 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1881
—— Werke, vol 7 .....*Stuttgart* 1867
—— Works, translated, 14 vol 1881–90

Autobiography. — Translated by Oxenford, 2 vol 1881–4
Conversations.—Translated by Oxenford 1883
Dramatic Works. — Translated by Sir Walter Scott and others 1883
Early and Miscellaneous Letters.—Translated by E. Bell 1884
Faust. — Translated by Anna Swanwick 1886
Letters to Zelter.—Translated by Coleridge 1887
Miscellaneous Travels.—Translated by Schmitz 1884
Novels and Tales.—Translated by R. D. Boylan..... 1885
Poems.—Translated by E. A. Bowring..... 1885
Reineke Fox, &c.—Translated by A. Rogers 1890
Travels in Italy.—Translated by Nisbet 1885
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship — Translated by R. D. Boylan..... 1886
Wilhelm Meister's Travels.—Translated by E. Bell..... 1885

—— Faust, parts 1 and 2, translated by Sir T. Martin, 2 vol 1886
—— Letters to Leipsic Friends, translated by R. Slater 1866
—— *See* Hayward (A.) and Lewes (G.)
GOLD Worshippers, The (by Jane Robinson) .....
GOLDSMITH (Oliver) Works, 5 vol..... 1885–86
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*) .....
—— *See* Black (W.) and Forster (J.)
GOMME (G. L.), *ed.* by, Literary Curiosities and Notes..... 1888
GONCOURT (Edmond de) Chérie 1884
—— La fille Elisa 1877
—— *Id.* 1886

GONCOURT (E. et J. de) Germinie Lacerteux 1887
—— Journal des Goncourt, 3 vol..... 1888
—— *Id.*, deuxième série, vol. 1..... 1890
——Sœur Philomène 1882
GONSE (L.) L'Art Japonais..... 1886
GOODEVE (T. M.) Text Book on the Steam Engine 1891
GOODMAN (E. J.) Too curious 1887
GORDON (General C. G.) in Central Africa. *Ed.* G. B. Hill 1881
—— Diaries at Kartoum 1885
—— Letters to his Sister 1888
—— Reflections in Palestine..... 1884
—— A Sketch, by R. H. Barnes and C. E. Brown 1885
—— *See* Butler (Sir W.), Forbes (A.), Gordon (Sir H.) and Hake (A. E.)
GORDON (Lady Duff) Last Letters from Egypt, and Letters from the Cape 1875
GORDON (Sir H. W.) Events in the Life of Charles George Gordon 1886
GORE (C.), *ed.* by, Lux Mundi: Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. Ninth edition, with Preface to the tenth edition..... 1890
GORE (Mrs.) The Dowager.....
—— Pin-Money .....
—— The Soldier of Lyons..... 1841
GORTCHAKOF (Prince).—*See* Klaczko (J.)
GOSCHEN (G. J.) The Theory of Foreign Exchanges..... 1886
GOSSE (E. W.) Firdausi in Exile, and other Poems 1885
—— Gray (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
—— History of Eighteenth Century Literature 1889
GOSSE (P. H.) Fishes 1851
—— Land and Sea 1879
—— Life in its lower forms 1878
—— Mammalia 1848
—— The Ocean 1851
—— Reptiles 1850
GOULD (S. Baring).—*See* Baring-Gould (S.)
GOURDON (E.) Louise 1881
*GOVERNMENT Notices of the Cape of Good Hope, 3 vol ... 1882–83
GOW (J.) Companion to School Classics 1889
GOWER (A. R.) Practical Metallurgy 1888
GOWER (John) Tales of the Seven Deadly Sins: Confessio Amantis. *Ed.* H. Morley 1889
GOWER (Lord R.) My Reminiscences. 1884
[GOZLAN (Leon)] The Man among the Monkeys .....
GRACE (W. G.) Cricket ..... *Bristol* 1891
GRAESSE (J. G. T.) Guide de l'Amateur de Porcelaines et de Poteries ..... *Dresden* 1873
*GRAFTON (R.) Chronicle: History of England, &c., 2 vol ... 1809
GRAHAM (Frederica) Maud Bingley..... 1858
GRAHAM (H. G.) Rousseau (*Foreign Classics*) 1882
GRAHAM (J. W.) Neæra 1887

GRAHAM (W.) Socialism, new and old 1890
GRAHAMSTOWN, A Souvenir of..... *Grahamstown*
GRAMMONT (Count).—*See* Hamilton (Antoine).
GRANT (Sir Alexander) The Story of the University of Edinburgh, 2 vol 1884
—— Aristotle (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
—— Xenophon (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
GRANT (Annie) Darkness and Dawn, 2 vol..... 1874
GRANT (E. B.) Beet-root Sugar ..... *Boston* 1867
GRANT (Gerald) The great Gulf fixed, 3 vol 1877
GRANT (James) The Black Watch .....
—— Bothwell .....
—— British Battles on Land and Sea .....
—— The Captain of the Guard.....
—— Cavaliers of Fortune .....
—— The Constable of France .....
—— Fairer than a Fairy, 3 vol..... 1874
—— Jane Seton .....
—— The King's Own Borderers .....
—— The Lord Hermitage, 3 vol 1878
—— Mary of Lorraine .....
—— Morley Ashton, 3 vol..... 1876
—— The Newspaper Press, 2 vol..... 1871
—— One of the Six Hundred, 3 vol..... 1875
—— The Phantom Regiment .....
—— Philip Rollo .....
—— The Queen's Cadet.....
—— The Scottish Cavalier .....
—— The Secret Despatch .....
—— Shall I win her? 3 vol 1874
—— Six years ago, 2 vol 1877
—— *Id.*.....
—— Under the Red Dragon.....
—— Vere of Ours, 3 vol..... 1878
GRANT (J. A.) A Walk across Africa 1864
[GRANT (Maria M.)] My Heart 's in the Highlands, 3 vol ... 1878
GRANT (P. W.) Considerations on the State of the Colonial Currency..... *Cape Town* 1825
GRANT (Robert) The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl 1881
GRANT (I. S.) Memoirs, 2 vol 1885
GRANVILLE (C.) A Broken Stirrup-leather 1889
—— Sir Hector's Watch 1887
*GRAPHIC, The, 16 vol (*in continuation*).....1883–90
GRASBERGER (H.) Auf heimathlichen Boden ..... *Leipsic* 1890
GRAVER Thoughts of a Country Parson (by A. K. H. Boyd) 1865
GRAY (Alice) Nettie's Mission 1880
GRAY (C.) Life of Bishop Gray, 2 vol (*two copies*) 1876
GRAY (J. H.) China; History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People, 2 vol 1878
GRAY (Maxwell) The Reproach of Annesley 1889

GRAY (Maxwell) The Silence of Dean Maitland 1887
—— *Id.* 1890
GRAY (Robert, Bishop) Journals of two Visitations, 1848–50 1852
—— *See* Gray (C.)
GRAY (T.) Elegy in a Country Churchyard 1858
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*) 1885
—— *See* Gosse (E.)
GRAY (T.), BEATTIE (J.) and COLLINS (W.) Poetical Works of
GREAT Problem, The; or Christianity as it is.....
GREEK Anthology.—*See* Neaves (Lord).
GREEK Grammar, by Wettenhall, translated by G. N. Wright 1872
GREEK Testament, The.....*Edinb.* 1819
—— *Id.*, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
GREELY (A. W.) The Rescue of, by Commander W. S. Schley and Professor J. R. Soley .....
—— Three Years of Arctic Service, 2 vol 1886
GREEN Pleasure and grey Grief (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
GREEN (John Richard) The Conquest of England 1883
—— History of England, 4 vol 1881–83
—— The Making of England 1881
—— Stray Studies from England and Italy 1876
GREEN (T. H.) Complete Works. *Ed.* R. L. Nettleship, 3 vol 1885–88
GREENE (T. W.) Outlines of Roman Law 1872
GREENWELL (Dora) Liber Humanitatis..... 1875
GREENWOOD (J.) Low Life Deeps 1876
—— Unsentimental Journeys; or Byways of the Modern Babylon..... 1867
GREENWOOD (T.) Free Public Libraries 1886
GREG (P.) History of the United States, 2 vol 1887
—— Without God 1883
GREG (W. R.) Enigmas of Life..... 1889
—— Miscellaneous Essays, First and Second Series, 2 vol 1882–84
GREGO (J.) History of Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering..... 1886
*—— Rowlandson the Caricaturist, 2 vol 1880
GRÉGOIRE (L.) Géographie, physique, politique et économique:—
—— De la Terre (moins l'Europe) 1874
—— De l'Europe (moins la France) 1874
—— De la France .....
GRENVILLE Papers, The. *Ed.* W. J. Smith, 4 vol 1852–53
GRESHAM (Sir T.) Life of 1845
GRESLEY (W.) The Forest of Arden 1869
GRESWELL (W.) Our South African Empire, 2 vol..... 1885
GRETTON (F. E.) Memory's Harkback through half a Century, 1808–58 1889
GREVILLE (C. C.) The Greville Memoirs. Journal of the Reigns of King George IV., King William IV., and Queen Victoria, 8 vol 1874–87
GREVILLE (H.) Diaries, 2 vol..... 1883

GRÉVILLE (H.) [Mme. Durand], Romans:—

Angèle	1883	Les Koumiassine, 2 vol	1870
Ariadne	1881	Marier sa fille	1878
L'Avenir d'Aline	1889	*Id.*	1882
Chant de Noces	1889	Un Mystère	1890
La Cité Menard	1880	La Niania	1881
Clairefontaine	1886	Nikanor	1887
Cléopatre	1886	Nouvelles Russes	1878
Le Comte Xavier		Les Ormes	1885
Croquis	1880	Perdue	1881
Dosia	1884	Seconde Mère	1888
La fille de Dosia		Sonia	1885
Frankley	1887	Le Vœu de Nadia	1883

GREVILLE (Lady Violet) Faiths and Fashions 1880
GREY (Hon. C.) Early Years of the Prince Consort 1867
GREY (Henry, Earl) Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, 2 vol 1853
GREY (R.) Jacob's Letter, &c. 1889
—— Lindenblumen 1885
—— By Virtue of his Office 1888
GRIFFIN (Gerald) The Collegians .....
—— The Rivals, and Tracy's Ambition .....
—— Tales of the Munster Festivals.....
*GRIFFIN (J.) Flags: National and Mercantile ...*Portsmouth* 1883
GRIFFIN (Sir L.) The Great Republic 1884
GRIFFITH (J. W.) Elementary Text-Book of the Microscope 1864
GRIFFITHS (Major A.) Chronicles of Newgate, 2 vol 1884
—— The English Army .....
—— Locked up 1887
—— Lola: a Tale of the Rock..... 1888
—— Memorials of Milbank, 2 vol 1875
—— A Son of Mars..... 1880
GRIMM (Brothers) Household Tales, translated by Margaret Hunt, 2 vol 1884
—— Fairy Tales, translated by Mrs. H. B. Paull.....
*GRIMM (J.) Teutonic Mythology, 4 vol..... 1882–88
GRINDALL (E.) Remains (*Parker Society Publications*) ...*Camb.* 1843
*GRIQUALAND West Directory and Guide .....*Grahamstown* 1885
GRONOW (Captain) Celebrities of London and Paris 1865
—— Recollections and Anecdotes..... 1877
*GROSE (Francis) Provincial Glossary 1790
GROSSI (Tommaso) Marco Visconti.....*Florence* 1887
GROTE (G.) History of Greece, 12 vol 1883
—— Plato and the Companions of Socrates, 4 vol..... 1885
—— *See* Aristotle.
GROTIUS (H.) Introduction to Dutch Jurisprudence 1845
—— De Veritate Religionis Christianæ .....*Hague* 1724
GROUSSET (Paschal).—*See* Daryl (P.)
*GROVE (Sir G.), *ed.* by, Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 4 vol..... 1879–89
*GROVE'S Dictionary of Music, Index to, by Mrs. E. R. Wodehouse 1890

GROVES (J. P.) A Soldier Born .....
—— The War of the Axe 1888
GUARDIAN, The.—*See* Essayists.
GUÉROULT (G.) Les Théories de l'Internationale 1872
GUESSES at Truth, by Two Brothers (A. W. and J. C. Hare)..... 1871
GUICCIOLI (Countess) Recollections of Lord Byron..... 1869
GUILLEMARD (F. H. H.) Cruise of the "Marchesa," 2 vol..... 1886
—— Life of Ferdinand Magellan..... 1890
GUILLEMIN (A.) The Heavens 1883
—— The Sun, translated by T. L. Phipson..... 1870
GUINNESS (H. G.) The approaching End of the Age 1880
GUIZOT (F.) Histoire de la Civilization en France, 4 vol 1886
—— Monk: Chute de la République, &c. 1874
—— Portraits politiques 1874
—— History of the English Revolution of 1640, translated by W. Hazlitt 1884
—— Life of Cromwell 1874
—— Origin of Representative Government in Europe, translated by A. R. Scoble..... 1861
—— *See* De Witt (Mme).
GUNTER (A. C.) Mr. Barnes of New York .....
—— Mr. Potter of Texas 1890
GUNTON (G.) Wealth and Progress... 1888
GUTHRIE (F.)—*See* Anstey (F.)
GUTHRIE (G. J.) Lectures on the Eye..... 1823
GUTHRIE (T.) Autobiography of, 2 vol 1874
—— Speaking to the Heart 1862
GUTZKOW (K.) Dramatische Werke, 4 vol .....*Jena* 1881
*GWILT (J.) Encyclopædia of Architecture. *Ed.* W. Papworth..... 1888
GYP (Mme. de Martel) Autour du Divorce..... 1887
—— L'Education d'un Prince 1890
—— Sac à Papier 1886

H

H. A. L., Sport in many Lands (by H. A. Leveson).....
*H. B.'s Political Sketches, Nos. 1 to 300 (by John Doyle), 3 vol 1829–34
HABBERTON (J.) Brueton's Bayou 1886
—— Country Luck..... 1887
—— Helen's Babies .....

HACKLÄNDER (F. W.) Sämmtliche Werke, 20 vol in 12:— *Stuttgart* 1875

Vol. 1. Namenlose Geschichten, 3 vol in 1.
2. Das Soldatenleben im Frieden.
3. Wachtstubenabenteuer, &c.
4. Kleinere Erzählungen.
5. Handel und Wandel.
6. Reise in den Orient, 2 vol in 1.
7. Eugen Stillfried, 3 vol in 1.
8. Märchen.
9. Der Pilgerzug nach Mekka.
10. Der geheime Agent.
11 and 12. Europäisches Sklavenleben, 5 vol in 2.

—— European Slave Life, 3 vol 1885
HAECKEL (Ernst) The History of Creation, translated, 2 vol 1876
—— A Visit to Ceylon 1883
HAGARENE, by the Author of "Guy Livingstone" (Major Lawrence), 3 vol 1874
HAGGARD (H. R.) Allan Quartermain (*two copies*) 1887
—— Allan's Wife, &c. (*two copies*) 1889
—— Beatrice 1890
—— Cetywayo and his White Neighbours 1888
—— Cleopatra (*two copies*) 1889
—— Colonel Quaritch, V.C. 1889
—— Dawn .....
—— Eric Brighteyes 1891
—— Jess (*two copies*) 1887
—— King Solomon's Mines 1887
—— *Id.* 1888
—— Maiwa's Revenge 1888
—— Mr. Meeson's Will 1888
—— She (*two copies*) 1887
—— The Witch's Head .....
—— and LANG (A.) The World's Desire 1890
HAIGH (A. E.) The Attic Theatre ..... *Oxford* 1889
HAKE (A. E.) Life of Chinese Gordon, 2 vol 1884
*HAKLUYT (Richard) Principal Navigations, Voyages, &c., of the English Nation: new edition, by Edmund Goldsmid, 16 vol *Edinb.* 1884–90

Vol. 1. Northern Europe.
2. North-Eastern Europe, and its Neighbourlands: Part I., Tartary.
3. Ditto: Part II., The Muscovy Company and the North-Eastern Passage.
4. Ditto: Part III., ditto, Section II.
5. Central and Southern Europe.
6. Madeira and the Canaries; Ancient Asia, Africa, &c.
7. England's Naval Exploits against Spain.
8–10. Asia: Parts I.–III.
11. Africa.
12–15. America: Parts I.–IV.
16. Miscellaneous Voyages and Index.

*HAKLUYT Society, Publications of the, 72 vol:— 1849–89

CONTENTS:

4. Sir Francis Drake his Voyage, 1595, by Thomas Maynarde, with the Spanish Account of Drake's attack on Puerto Rico. Edited throughout by W. D. Cooley 1849

*HAKLUYT Society, Publications of the—*continued.*

7. Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America, collected and published by Richard Hakluyt, Prebendary of Bristol in the year 1582. Edited by John Winter Jones 1850
8. A Collection of Documents on Japan, with a commentary by Thomas Rundall 1850
9. The Discovery and Conquest of Florida, by Don Ferdinando de Soto. Translated out of Portuguese by Hakluyt; and edited by W. B. Rye 1851
10. Notes upon Russia, being a Translation from the Earliest Account of that Country, entitled Rerum Muscoviticarum Commentarii, by the Baron Sigismund von Herberstein, Ambassador from Germany to the Grand Prince Vasiley Ivanovich, 1517 and 1526. 2 vol. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. Vol 1 1851
11. The Geography of Hudson's Bay, being the Remarks of Captain W. Coats, in many Voyages between 1727 and 1751. With Appendix of Extracts from the Log of Captain Middleton on his Voyage for the Discovery of the N.-W. Passage, in H.M.S. "Furnace," in 1741–2. Edited by John Barrow, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A. 1852
12. Notes upon Russia. Vol 2. 1852
14–15. The History of the Great and Mighty Kingdom of China and the Situation Thereof, compiled by the Padre Juan Gonzalez de Mendoza: now reprinted from the Early Translation of R. Parke. Edited by Sir George T. Staunton, Bart., with Introduction by R. H. Major. 2 vol. 1853
16. The World Encompassed by Sir Francis Drake: being his next Voyage to that to Nombre de Dios. Collated, with an unpublished MS. of Francis Fletcher, Chaplain to the Expedition: with Appendices illustrative of the same Voyage, and Introduction by W. S. W. Vaux 1854
17. The History of the Tartar Conquerors who subdued China: from the French of the Père d'Orleans, 1688. Translated and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere, with Introduction by R. H. Major 1854
18. A Collection of Early Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland, consisting of: a Translation from the German of F. Martin's important work on Spitzbergen, now very rare; a Translation from Isaac de la Peyrère's Relation de Greenland; and a rare piece entitled "God's Power and Providence showed in the miraculous preservation and deliverance of eight Englishmen left by mischance in Greenland, anno 1630, nine months and twelve days, faithfully reported by Edward Pelham." Edited by Adam White 1855
20. Russia at the close of the Sixteenth Century: comprising "The Russe Commonwealth" by Dr. Giles Fletcher, and Sir Jerome Horsey's Travels, now first printed whole from his MS. in Brit. Museum. Edited by E. A. Bond ... 1856
21. The Travels of Girolamo Benzoni in America, in 1542–56, translated and edited by Admiral W. H. Smyth, F.R.S., F.S.A. ... 1857
22. India in the Fifteenth Century; a Collection of Narratives of Voyages to India in the century preceding the Portuguese discovery of the Cape of Good Hope; from Latin, Persian, Russian, and Italian Sources, now first translated into English. Edited by R. H. Major 1857
23. Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, in 1599–1602, with Maps

*Hakluyt Society, Publications of the—*continued.*

and Illustrations, by Samuel Champlain. Translated with a Biographical Notice and Notes by Alice Wilmere 1859

24. Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons during the XVI. and XVII. Centuries: containing the Journey of Gonzalo Pizarro, from Garcilasso Inca de la Vega; the Voyage of Francisco de Orellano, from Herrera; and the Voyage of Cristoval de Acuna, from an exceedingly scarce narrative written by himself in 1641. Edited and translated by Clements R. Markham 1859

25. Early Indications of Australia: a Collection of Documents shewing the Early Discoveries of Australia to the time of Captain Cook. Edited by R. H. Major 1859

26. The Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez de Clavijo to the Court of Timour, 1403–6: translated with Notes, a Preface, and Introductory Life of Timour Beg. By Clements R. Markham ... 1860

27. Henry Hudson the Navigator: the Original Documents in which his career is recorded. Collected, partly translated, and annotated, with Introduction by George Asher 1860

28. The Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre, in search of El Dorado and Omagua, A.D. 1560–61. Translated from the "Sexta Noticia Historiale" of Fray Pedro Simon, by W. Bollaert, with Introduction by Clements R. Markham ... 1861

29. The Life and Acts of Don Alonzo Enriquez de Guzman: translated from a MS. in the National Library at Madrid, and edited, with Notes and Introduction, by Clements R. Markham 1862

30. Discoveries of the World by Galvano, from their first original unto the year of our Lord 1555. Reprinted, with the original Portuguese text, and edited by Vice-Admiral Bethune, C.B. 1862

31. Marvels described by Friar Jordanus, of the Order of Preachers, native of Severac, and Bishop of Columbum; from a parchment MS. of the XIV. Century, in Latin, the text translated and edited by Col. Sir Henry Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. 1863

32 The Travels of Ludovico di Varthema in Syria, Arabia, Persia, India, &c., during the XVI. Century. Translated by J. Winter Jones, and edited, with Notes and Introduction, by the Rev. George Percy Badger 1864

33. The Travels of Cieza de Leon in 1532–50 from the Gulf of Darien to the City of La Plata, contained in the first part of his Chronicle of Peru (Antwerp, 1554). Translated and edited by Clements R. Markham 1864

34. The Narrative of Pascual de Andagoya, containing the earliest notice of Peru. Translated and edited by Clements R. Markham ... 1865

35. The Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the XVI. Century, by Duarte Barbosa, translated from an early Spanish MS. by the Hon. Henry Stanley 1866

36. Cathay and the Way Thither: a collection of all minor notices of China, previous to the XVI. Century. Translated and edited by Col. Sir Henry Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. Vol 1 1866

37. Cathay and the Way Thither. Vol 2 1866

38. The Three Voyages of Sir Martin Frobisher, with select Letters in the State Paper Office. Edited by Rear-Admiral Collinson 1867

39. The Philippine Islands, Mo-

HAKLUYT Society, Publications of the—*continued.*

luccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China, at the close of the XVI Century. Translated from the Spanish by Lord Stanley of Alderley 1868

40. The Fifth Letter of Hernan Cortes to the Emperor Charles V. containing an Account of his Expedition to Honduras in 1525–26. Translated by Don Pascual de Gayangos ... 1868

41. The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas, by the Ynca Garcilasso de la Vega. Translated and edited by Clements R. Markham. Vol 1 1869

42. The Three Voyages of Vasca da Gama, and his Viceroyalty, from the Lendas da India of Caspar Correa; with original documents. Translated and edited by Lord Stanley of Alderley 1869

43. Select Letters of Christopher Columbus, with other Original Documents, relating to his Four Voyages to the New World. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. 2nd Edit. 1870

44. History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân, by Salîl-Ibn-Razîk, from A.D. 661 to 1856. Translated and edited, with Introduction continuing the History down to 1870, by the Rev. George Percy Badger 1871

45. The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. Vol 2..... 1871

46. The Canarian, or Book of the Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in the year 1402, by Messire Jean de Bethencourt, Kt. Composed by Pierre Bontier and Jean le Verrier. Translated and edited by R. H. Major ... 1872

47. Reports on the Discovery of Peru, translated and edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by Clements R. Markham 1872

48. Narratives of the Rites and Laws of the Yncas; translated from the original Spanish MS. and edited by Clements R. Markham 1872

49. Travels to Tana and Persia, by Josafa Barbaro and Ambrogio Contarini; edited by Lord Stanley of Alderley; and Narratives of other Italian Travels in Persia, translated and edited by Charley Grey 1873

50. Voyages of the Zeni to the Northern Seas in the XIV. Century. Translated and edited by R. H. Major 1874

51 The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse in 1547–55 among the Wild Tribes of Eastern Brazil; translated by Albert Tootal, and annotated by Richard F. Burton..... 1874

52. The First Voyage Round the World by Magellan: translated from Pigafetta and other contemporary Writers, with Notes and Introduction by Lord Stanley of Alderley 1874

53. The Commentaries of the Great Afonso Dalboquerque, Second Viceroy of India. Translated from the Portuguese edition of 1774; with Notes and Introduction by Walter de Gray Birch. Vol 1 1875

54. Three Voyages to the North-East, second edition of Gerrit de Veer's Three Voyages to the North East: by Barents. Edited with Introduction, by Lieut. Koolemans Beynen, of the Royal Dutch Navy 1876

55. The Commentaries of the Great Afonso Dalboquerque. Vol 2 1877

56. The Voyages of Sir James Lancaster: with Abstracts of Voyages preserved in the India Office, and the Voyage of Captain John Knight to seek the N.W. Passage. Edited by Clements R. Markham 1877

57. Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, Kt., in his Voyage into the South Sea in

*Hakluyt Society, Publications of the—*continued.*

1593, with the Voyages of his grandfather William, his father Sir John, and his cousin William Hawkins. Edited by Clements R. Markham ... 1878

58. The Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger, from his capture at the battle of Nicopolis in 1396 to his escape and return to Europe in 1427; translated, from the Heidelberg MS. edited in 1859 by Prof. Karl Friedrich Neumann, by Commander J. Buchan Telfer, R.N.; with Notes by Prof. B. Bruun, and Preface, Introduction, and Notes by the Translator and Editor 1879

59. The Voyages and Works of John Davis the Navigator, edited by Captain Albert H. Markham, R.N. 1880

The Map of the World, A.D. 1600: called by Shakspere "The New Map, with the Augmentation of the Indies," to Illustrate the Voyages of John Davis 1880

60. The Natural and Moral History of the Indies, by Father Joseph de Acosta. Reprinted from the English Translated Edition of Edward Grimston, 1604; and edited by Clements R. Markham. Vol I., The Natural History 1880

61. The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. Vol II., The Moral History ... 1880

Map of Peru. To Illustrate Nos. 33, 41, 45, 60, and 61 1880

62. The Commentaries of the Great Afonso Dalboquerque. Vol 3 1880

63. The Voyages of William Baffin, 1612-22, edited by Clements R. Markham ... 1881

64. Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, 1520-1527, by Father Francisco Alvarez. Translated from the Portuguese, and edited by Lord Stanley of Alderley 1881

65. The History of the Bermudas or Somer Islands, attributed to Captain John Smith. Edited from a MS. in the Sloane collection, British Museum, by General Sir J. Henry Lefroy, R.A. 1882

66. Diary of Richard Cocks, Cape-Merchant in the English Factory in Japan, 1615-1622, with Correspondence. Edited by Edward Maunde Thompson. Vol 1 1882

67. Diary of Richard Cocks. Vol 2 1882

68. The Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru, by Pedro de Cieza de Leon. Translated and edited by Clements R. Markham ... 1883

69. The Commentaries of the Great Afonso Dalboquerque. Vol 4 1884

70-71. The Voyage of John Huyghen van Linschoten to the East Indies, from the Old English translation of 1598. The First Book, containing his Description of the East. Edited, the First Volume by Arthur Coke Burnell, Ph.D., C.I.E.; the Second Volume by Mr. P. A. Tiele, of Utrecht 1885

72-73. Early Voyages and Travels to Russia and Persia, by Anthony Jenkinson and other Englishmen, with some Account of the first Intercourse of the English with Russia and Central Asia by the Caspian Sea. Edited by E. Delmar Morgan and C. H. Coote 1886

74. The Diary of William Hedges, Esq., during his Agency in Bengal; as well as on his Voyage out and Return Overland (1681 - 1687). Transcribed with Notes, &c., by R. Barlow, and illustrated by copious Extracts from Unpublished Records, &c., by Col. Sir H. Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. Vol. 1, The Diary 1887

*HAKLUYT Society, Publications of the—*continued.*

75. The Diary of William Hedges, Esq. Vol 2. Col. Yule's Extracts from Unpublished Records, &c. 1888
76. The Voyage of François Pyrard to the East Indies, Maldives, Moluccas and Brazil. Translated from the Third French edition of 1619, and edited by Albert Gray, assisted by H. C. P. Bell. Vol 1 ... 1887
77. The Voyage of François Pyrard to the East Indies, &c. Vol. 2, Part I. 1888
78. The Diary of William Hedges, Esq. Vol. 3. Col. Yule's Extracts from Unpublished Records, &c. 1889
79. Tractatus de Globis, et eorum usu: a Treatise descriptive of the Globes constructed by Emery Molyneux, and Published in 1592. By Robert Hues. Edited, with Annotated Indices and Introduction, by Clements R. Markham, to which is appended, Sailing Directions for the Circumnavigation of England, and for a Voyage to the Straits of Gibraltar. From a XV. Century MS. Edited by James Gairdner; with Glossary by E. Delmar Morgan 1889

N.B.—*The above set will be seen to lack Nos.* 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 13 *and* 19, *as originally issued. Of these, Nos.* 1, 2, *and* 13 *have been reprinted as Nos.* 57, 43, *and* 54, *in which form they will be found to be included above; Nos.* 3, 5, 6 *and* 19 *have not been reprinted, and are at present unattainable.*

HALE (Sir Matthew) Counsels of a Father 1817
HALES (J. W.) Longer English Poems..... 1887
HALÉVY (L.) L'Abbé Constantin 1887
—— Criquette (*two copies*) 1885
—— Mme. et M. Cardinal..... 1885
—— Princesse 1887
HALF Hours with the Best Authors, 4 vol. *Ed.* C. Knight... 1890
[HALIBURTON (T. C.)] The Bubbles of Canada 1839
—— The Old Judge, or Life in a Colony .....
—— Sam Slick, the Clockmaker .....
—— Traits of American Humour .....
*HALKETT (S.) and LAING (J.) Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain, 4 vol *Edinb.* 1882–88
*HALL (E.) Chronicle of the Union of the Houses of York and Lancaster 1809
HALL (Henry) Colonial Engineering: Southern African..... 1876
—— Manual of South African Geography .....*Cape Town* 1866
HALL (Hubert) Court Life under the Plantagenets.....1890
—— Society in the Elizabethan Age 1887
HALL (Mrs. S. C.) Boons and Blessings 1875
HALL (W. W.) How to live long 1878
HALLAM (H.) Constitutional History of England, 3 vol 1872
—— Europe in the Middle Ages, 3 vol 1872
—— Literary History of Europe, 4 vol 1872
—— and DE LOLME (J. L.) Constitutional History of England .....
*HALLIWELL-[PHILLIPPS] (J. O.) Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, 2 vol 1881

HALLIWELL-[PHILLIPPS] (J. O.) Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare, 2 vol 1889
HAMEL (Nicolas) Grammatical Exercises upon the French Language .....
HAMERTON (P. G.) French and English 1889
—— Human Intercourse 1884
—— The Intellectual Life 1887
[——] Marmorne 1878
—— A Painter's Camp in the Highlands 1866
—— Round my House 1880
—— Some modern Frenchmen 1878
—— Thoughts about Art 1873
HAMILTON (Alexander) and Others. The Federalist. *Ed.* by H. C. Lodge 1888
*HAMILTON (Antoine) Memoirs of Count Grammont 1876
HAMILTON (E.) The River-side Naturalist 1890
HAMILTON (Rev. James) Our Christian Classics, 4 vol 1857–58
—— Works of, 6 vol 1869–81
—— *See* Arnot (W.)
HAMILTON (J.) Raccolta di Favole, &c. ..... *Bristol* 1827
HAMLEY (Sir E.) Shakespeare's Funeral, &c. 1889
—— Voltaire (*Foreign Classics*) 1879
—— The War in the Crimea 1891
HAMLEY (W. G.) The House of Lys, 2 vol (*two copies*) 1879
HAMMOND (W. A.) Dr. Grattan 1885
HAMPDEN (S.) Lowencester 1874
*HANDBOOK of Familiar Quotations 1859
HANNAY (J.) Essays from the "Quarterly Review" 1861
—— King Dobbs .....
—— Studies on Thackeray .....
—— Three Hundred Years of a Norman House 1867
HANNINGTON (Bishop).—*See* Dawson (E. C.)
*HANSARD'S Parliamentary History and Debates, 1066–1885, 404 vol (for continuation, *See* "Times Parliamentary Debates") 1806–85
HARCOURT (L. F. Vernon-).—*See* Vernon-Harcourt (L. F.)
HARCUS (W.) South Australia 1876
HARDCASTLE (H.) The Law and Practice of Election Petitions 1874
HARDCASTLE (Hon. Mrs.) Life of Lord Campbell, 2 vol 1881
HARDINGE (Charles, Viscount). Henry, Viscount Hardinge. (*Rulers of India*) ..... *Oxford* 1891
HARDY (A. S.) But yet a Woman 1883
—— Passe Rose 1889
—— The Wind of Destiny 1886
HARDY (Lady Duffus) Down South 1883
—— Paul Wynter's Sacrifice, 3 vol 1869
[HARDY (E. J.)] How to be happy though married 1890
HARDY (Iza Duffus) Between two Oceans 1884
—— The Girl he did not marry, 3 vol 1887
—— Hearts or Diamonds? 2 vol 1885
—— Oranges and Alligators: Sketches of Florida 1886

HARDY (T.) Desperate Remedies 1889
—— Far from the Madding Crowd, 2 vol 1874
—— *Id.* 1885
—— *Id.* 1889
—— The Hand of Ethelberta 1882
—— A Laodicean 1882
—— The Mayor of Casterbridge, 2 vol 1886
—— A Pair of Blue Eyes, 3 vol 1873
—— The Return of the Native, 3 vol 1878
—— The Trumpet Major, 3 vol 1880
—— Two on a Tower 1890
—— Under the Greenwood Tree 1886
—— Wessex Tales 1888
—— The Woodlanders 1887
*HARDYING (J.) Chronicle of England, with continuation by R. Grafton. *Ed.* by Sir H. Ellis 1812
HARE (A. J. C.) Studies in Holland and Scandinavia 1885
—— Studies in Russia 1885
—— Walks in London, 2 vol 1878
—— Wanderings in Spain 1885
[HARE, A. W. and J. C.] Guesses at Truth 1871
HARE (T.) The Election of Representatives, Parliamentary and Municipal 1865
HARFORD (J. S.) Recollections of W. Wilberforce 1864
HARGREAVES (J. G.) The Blunders of Vice and Folly 1871
HARLEY (Ethel B.; Mrs. A. Tweedie) A Girl's Ride in Iceland 1889
HARMONIA 1887
HARRINGTON (James) The Commonwealth of Oceana 1887
HARRIS (J C.) Nights with Uncle Remus .....
Uncle Remus 1888
HARRIS (S.) The Coaching Age 1885
HARRIS (W. B.) The Land of an African Sultan Travels in Morocco 1889
*HARRIS (W. C.) Narrative of an Expedition into Southern Africa, 1836-37 ..... *Bombay* 1838
*—— Portraits of the Game and Wild Animals of S. Africa 1840
HARRISON (F.) The Choice of Books 1886
HARRISON (Jane E.) Introductory Studies in Greek Art 1885
HARRISON (Mrs.)—*See* Malet (L.)
HARRISON (W.) Memorable London Houses 1890
*HART'S Army List 1887–89
HARTE (Bret) Complete Works, 5 vol 1880
—— Cressy 1889
—— The Heritage of Dedlow Marsh 1889
—— A Phyllis of the Sierras 1888
—— A Sappho of Green Springs 1891
—— A Waif of the Plains 1890
—— A Ward of the Golden Gate 1890
HARTING (J. E.).—*See* Mosenthal (J. de).
HARTLEY (Mrs.) Spiders and Flies 1875

HARTMANN (R.) Anthropoid Apes 1885
HARTWIG (Dr. G.) The Aerial World 1881
—— The Polar World 1869
—— The Sea and its living Wonders 1882
—— The Subterranean World 1881
—— The Tropical World 1881
HARVEY (M.).—*See* Hatton (Joseph).
HARVEY (Mrs.) Cositas Espanolas 1875
*HARVEY (W.) Genera of South African Plants ...*Cape Town* 1868
*HARVEY (W.) and SONDER (O.) Flora Capensis, 3 vol
Dublin 1859–65
HARWOOD (G.) The Coming Democracy 1882
HARWOOD (J. B.) Sir Peregrine's Heir, 3 vol 1875
HASELL (E. J.) Calderon (*Foreign Classics*) 1879
—— Tasso (*Foreign Classics*) 1882
HASSENCAMP (R.) History of Ireland from the Reformation to the Union, translated by E. A. Robinson 1888
HATHERLEY (Lord).—*See* Stephens (W. R. W.)
HATTON (Joseph) By Order of the Czar 1890
—— Journalistic London 1882
—— The Old House at Sandwich, 2 vol 1887
—— The Queen of Bohemia, 2 vol 1877
—— *Id.* .....
—— Reminiscences of J. L. Toole, 2 vol 1889
—— and HARVEY (M.) Newfoundland 1883
—— *See* Bikkers (A.)
HAUFF (W.) Sämmtliche Werke, 5 vol in 2 .....*Stuttgart* 1877
*HAVARD (H.) Dictionnaire de l'Ameublement et de la Décoration, 4 vol 1890
—— Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise 1881
HAVELOCK (Sir H.)—*See* Brock (W.)
HAVERGAL (F. R.) Memorials of 1881
—— The Ministry of Song 1877
HAWEIS (H. R.) Arrows in the Air 1878
—— Music and Morals .....
—— My Musical Life, 2 vol 1884
—— Poets in the Pulpit 1880
—— Speech in Season 1874
HAWEIS (Mrs. H. R.) The Art of Beauty 1878
HAWKER (Mary).—*See* Falconer (Lanoe)
*HAWKINS (E.) The Silver Coins of England 1887
HAWKINS (F.) The French Stage in the Eighteenth Century, 2 vol 1888
HAWTHORNE (Julian) Beatrix Randolph 1885
—— David Poindexter's Disappearance 1888
—— Dust 1888
—— Ellice Quentin 1880
—— Fortune's Fool .....
—— *Id.* 1885
—— Garth, 3 vol 1877
—— The Great Bank Robbery .....

HAWTHORNE (Julian) Idolatry, 2 vol 1874
—— Love or a Name 1885
—— Miss Cadogna 1885
—— Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds .....
—— Prince Saroni's Wife 1884
—— Sebastian Strome .....
—— A Tragic Mystery .....
HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel) The House of the seven Gables .....
—— Mosses from the old Manse .....
—— The Scarlet Letter ..... *Edinb.*
—— Septimius 1872
—— Tanglewood Tales .....
—— Transformation 1878
—— Twice-told Tales 1876
—— *See* James (H.)
HAY (Sir J. D,) Morocco and the Moors: Western Barbary 1861
HAY (W. D.) Brighter Britain (New Zealand), 2 vol 1882
*HAYDN (J.) Dictionary of Biography .....
*—— Dictionary of Dates, 17th ed 1881
*—— Dictionary of Science 1871
*—— Index of Biography 1870
*—— and OCKERBY (H.) The Book of Dignities 1890
HAYWARD (A.) The Art of Dining 1883
—— Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi (Mrs. Thrale), 2 vol 1861
—— Biographical and Critical Essays, 2nd ser., 2 vol 1873
—— Eminent Statesmen and Writers, 2 vol 1880
—— Goethe (*Foreign Classics*) 1879
*HAZELL's Annual Cyclopædia, 1886, 1890, 1891 .....
HAZLITT (W.) Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, 4 vol in 2 1852
—— The Round Table 1869
—— Select Writings. *Ed.* by A. Ireland 1889
*HAZLITT (W. C.) Hand-book to the popular, poetical and dramatic Literature of Great Britain 1867
—— *See* Brand (J.)
*HEAD (B. V.) Historia Numorum: Greek Numismatics *Oxford* 1887
[HEAD (Sir F. B.)] Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau 1866
—— Notes of Journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes 1861
HEANLEY (R. M.) Memoir of Bishop Edward Steere 1888
HEATH (A.) A Thorn in his Side, 3 vol 1869
HEATHCOTE (J. M.) and Others, Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets and Fives. (*Badminton Library*) 1890
HEATON (Mrs. C.) A Concise History of Painting. *Ed.* by C. Monkhouse 1888
—— Life of Albrecht Dürer 1881
HEBER (R., Bishop) Poetical Works .....
HECTOR (Mrs. Alexander).—*See* Alexander (Mrs.)
HEIBERG (H.) Der Januskopf, 2 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1888

HEIBERG (H.) Kays Töchter ..... *Leipsic* 1889
—— Liebeswerben ..... *Leipsic*
—— Menschen untereinander ..... *Leipsic* 1888
—— Eine vornehme Frau ..... *Leipsic* 1886
—— Ein Weib ..... *Leipsic*
HEILPRIN (A.) The Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals 1887
HEIMBURG (W.) Die Andere ..... *Leipsic*
—— Ein armes Mädchen ..... *Leipsic*
—— Aus dem Leben meiner alten Freudin ..... *Leipsic*
—— Dazumal ..... *Leipsic*
—— Kloster Wendhusen ..... *Leipsic*
—— Lumpenmüller's Lieschen ..... *Leipsic*
—— *See* Tyrrell (Christina).
HEINE (H.) Sämmtliche Werke, 13 vol ..... *Hamburg* 1885
HEINISCH (G. F.) Kaufmännisches Rechenbuch ..... *Bamberg* 1860
HEIR of Reddesmont, The, 3 vol 1874
HELEN'S Babies (by J. Habberton) .....
HELLBORN (K. von) Life of F. Schubert, translated by A. D. Coleridge, 2 vol 1869
HELMHOLTZ (H.) Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects, translated by E. Atkinson, 2 vol 1884–89
HELPS (Sir A.) Companions of my Solitude 1879
—— Friends in Council, 2 vol 1879–86
—— Hernando Cortes, 2 vol 1871
—— Life of Columbus 1887
—— Life of Las Casas 1873
—— Life of Pizarro 1888
—— Realmah 1888
—— Social Pressure 1875
HEMANS (Mrs.) Poetical Works 1887
HENDERSON (W. J.) The Story of Music 1889
HENDLEY (T. H.)—*See* Jacob (S. S.)
*HENFREY (A.) Elementary Course of Botany. *Ed.* by M. T. Masters and A. W. Bennett 1884
HENFREY (H. W.) Guide to English Coins 1885
HENRY (C.) Bainebridge Holme 1881
HENSLOW (G.) Origin of Floral Structures 1888
HENSMAN (H.) The Afghan War of 1879–80 1882
HENTY (G. A.) Bonnie Prince Charlie .....
—— By England's Aid; or the Freeing of the Netherlands 1891
—— The Cat of Bubastes 1889
—— The Curse of Carne's Hold .....
—— Facing Death .....
—— A final Reckoning .....
—— The Lion of the North .....
—— Maori and Settler: a Story of the New Zealand War ... 1891
—— The March to Coomassie 1874
—— Under Drake's Flag .....
—— The young Carthaginian .....
HERBERT (Hon. A.) A Politician in Trouble about his Soul ... 1884

HERBERT (G.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) 1886
HERMAN (H.).—*See* Murray (D. C.)
HÉRISSON (Comte d') Journal d'un Officier d'Ordonnance 1885
HERODOTUS, Teubner text, 2 vol .....*Leipsic* 1885–87
—— translated by G. C. Macaulay, 2 vol 1890
—— *See* Swayne (G. C.)
HERRICK (R.) Poems 1884
HERSCHEL (Sir J.) Lectures on Scientific Subjects 1867
—— Outlines of Astronomy 1858
HESEKIEL (J. G. L.) Life of Bismarck, translated by K. R. H. Mackenzie 1870
HESIOD and PINDAR, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1885
HESIOD and THEOGNIS.—*See* Davies (J.)
HESTER'S Venture..... 1886
HETHERINGTON (Helen F.) and BURTON (H. D.) Paul Nugent, Materialist 1890
HEWITT (J. A.) Sketches of English Church History in South Africa, 1795–1848 .....*Cape Town* 1887
*HEYSE (J. C.) Fremdwörterbuch .....*Hanover* 1865
HEYSE (P.) Annina, &c. .....*Berlin* 1862
—— Die Blinden, &c. .....*Berlin* 1883
—— Buch der Freundschaft, 2 vol .....*Berlin* 1883–84
—— Das Ding an sich, &c. .....*Berlin* 1879
—— Dramen, 2 vol .....*Berlin* 1872–73
—— Er soll dein Herr sein.....*Berlin* 1875
—— Franz Alzeyer, &c. .....*Berlin* 1866
—— Frau von F., &c. .....*Berlin* 1881
—— Gedichte .....*Berlin* 1872
—— Himmlische und irdische Liebe .....*Berlin* 1886
—— Im Paradiese, 2 vol .....*Berlin* 1887
—— Kinder der Welt, 2 vol .....*Berlin* 1886
—— Das Mädchen von Treppi, &c. ..... *Stuttgart* 1880
—— Moralische Novellen .....*Berlin* 1869
—— Ein neues Novellenbuch.....*Berlin* 1871
—— Novellen, 7 vol .....*Berlin* 1882–85
—— Novellen in Versen, 2 vol .....*Berlin* 1883–85
—— Novellen und Terzinen .....*Berlin* 1867
—— Der Roman der Stiftsdame.....*Berlin* 1887
—— Villa Falconieri .....*Berlin* 1888
HEYWOOD (T.) Plays 1881
HICKSON (S. J.) A Naturalist in North Celebes 1889
HIGGINS (M. J.; "Jacob Omnium") Essays on social Subjects 1875
HIGHAM (Mary R.) The other House 1878
HILDEBRAND (H.) Industrial Arts of Scandinavia in the Pagan Time 1883
HILL (G. B.), *ed.* by, Boswell's Life of Johnson, 6 vol *Oxford* 1887
—— Dr. Johnson: His Friends and his Critics..... 1878
—— Colonel Gordon in Central Africa 1881
HILL (Gray) With the Beduins 1891
HILL (Octavia) Homes of the London Poor 1875

HILL (Sir R.) The Life of Sir Rowland Hill and the History of Penny Postage, 2 vol 1880
HILL (S. S.) Travels in Egypt and Syria 1866
HILLEM (Wilhelmine von) Ein Arzt der Seele, 4 vol in 2 *Berlin* 1876
HILLIER (A. P.) The Antiquity of Man in South Africa *Kimberley* 1890
HILLIER (G. L.).—*See* Bury (Viscount).
HIND (J. R.) An Introduction to Astronomy..... 1863
HINTON (J.) Philosophy and Religion..... 1884
HIRST (J. C.) Hiram Greg, 3 vol 1881
HISTORIÆ Augustæ Scriptores, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1884
HISTORICI Græci Minores, Teubner text, 2 vol .....*Leipsic* 1870–71
HISTORICORUM Romanorum Fragmenta, Teubner text...*Leipsic* 1885
HISTORY of the Franco-German War, Cassell's, 2 vol .....
HITCHMAN (F.) Public Life of Lord Beaconsfield 1881
HOBART (Pasha) Sketches of my Life 1886
HOBBES (T.) Leviathan 1886
HOBSON (Mrs. Carey) At Home in the Transvaal .....
—— The Farm in the Karoo..... 1883
HODDER (E.) Life of Samuel Morley..... 1887
—— Life of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, 3 vol..... 1887
HODGKIN (T.) Italy and her Invaders, 4 vol .....*Oxford* 1880–85
HOEY (Mrs. Cashel) All or Nothing, 3 vol 1879
—— The Blossoming of an Aloe .....
—— Falsely true, 3 vol 1870
—— A golden Sorrow, 3 vol 1872
—— Griffith's Double, 3 vol (*two copies*)..... 1876
—— The Lover's Creed..... 1886
—— No Sign, and other Tales .....
—— Out of Court, 3 vol 1874
—— The Question of Cain 1890
—— A Stern Chase..... 1888
HOFFMANN (E. T. W.) Contes fantastiques, traduits par X. Marmier 1886
—— The Serapion Brethren, translated by A. Ewing, vol I. 1886
—— Weird Tales, 2 vol..... 1885
*HOFFMANN (Professor), *ed.* by, Cyclopædia of Card and Table Games 1891
HOGAN (J. F.) The Irish in Australia 1888
—— The lost Explorer 1890
HOGAN, M.P. (by May Laffan) 1883
HOGARTH (W.) Works of, 2 vol.....
HOGG (Jabez) The Microscope; Its History, Construction and Application 1887
HOGG (James) A Tour in the Highlands in 1803; Letters to Sir Walter Scott .....*Paisley* 1888
—— The Works of the Ettrick Shepherd, Centenary Edition, *ed.*, with Life, by the Rev. T. Thomson .....
HOLDSWORTH (W. A.) The Law of Wills, Executors and Administrators .....

HOLE (C.) Principles of the English Church 1877
——— and Others, Three Essays on the Maintenance of the Church of England .....
*HOLINSHED (R.) Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland, 2 vol 1807–08
HOLLAND (Sir H.) Recollections of past Life 1872
HOLLAND (Lady) Memoir and Letters of the Rev. Sydney Smith, 2 vol 1855
HOLMES (O. W.) The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table...*Edinb.* 1886
——— Elsie Venner .....
——— Our Hundred Days in Europe 1887
——— Over the Tea Cups..... 1891
——— The Poet at the Breakfast Table .....*Edinb.* 1885
——— The Professor at the Breakfast Table .....*Edinb.* 1885
*HOLMES (T.) and HULKE (J. W.) *ed.* by, A System of Surgery, theoretical and practical, 3 vol..... 1883
HOLMES (T. R. E.) History of the Indian Mutiny..... 1883
HOLUB (E.) Von der Capstadt ins Land der Maschukulumbe: Reisen im südlichen Afrika in den Jahren 1883–87, 2 vol. *Vienna* 1890
—— Seven Years in South Africa, 2 vol..... 1881
HOMER, Carmina: Hymni Homerici et Epicorum Fragmenta, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1882
—— Ilias, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1886
—— *Id.*, i-xii., *ed.* F. Paley 1878
—— *Id.*, translated by G. Chapman, 2 vol 1888
—— *Id.*, translated by Earl of Derby, 2 vol 1881
—— *Id.*, translated by Lang, Leaf and Myers 1883
—— Iliad and Odyssey, translated by Pope 1872
—— Odyssea, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
—— *Id.*, i-xii., *ed.* W. Merry.....*Oxford* 1879
—— *Id.*, translated by T. A. Buckley..... 1878
—— *Id.*, translated by Butcher and Lang 1883
—— *Id.*, translated by Earl of Carnarvon 1886
—— *Id.*, translated by G. Chapman, 2 vol 1874
—— *Id.*, translated by W. Morris 1887
—— *See* Collins (W. L.), Gladstone (W. E.) and Jebb (R. C.)
*HONE (William) The Every Day Book, 2 vol .....
*—— The Table Book .....
*—— The Year Book.....
HONOURABLE Miss Ferrard, by the author of "Hogan, M.P." (May Laffan) 1881
HONOURABLE Mrs. Vereker (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
HOOD (T.) The Choice Works of .....
—— Hood's Own; or Laughter from Year to Year 1855
—— Poems 1857
—— *Id.* .....
—— Whims and Oddities 1854
—— *Id.* 1874
HOOK (Theodore) Fathers and Sons.....
—— Gervase Skinner.....

HOOK (Theodore) Gilbert Gurney .....
—— Gurney married.....
—— The Man of many Friends, and the Friend of the Family
—— Maxwell .....
—— The Parson's Daughter .....
—— Passion and Principle .....
—— The Widow and the Marquis .....
—— *See* Barham (R. H. D.)
*HOOK (W. F.) Church Dictionary 1887
—— Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, 12 vol 1862–84
—— *See* Stephens (W.)
HOOKER (J. D.) and BALL (J.) Journal of a Tour in Marocco and the Great Atlas 1878
HOOKER (Richard) Works, with Life by I. Walton, 2 vol *Oxford* 1865–75
HOOKER (Sir W. J.) Journal of a Tour in Iceland in the Summer of 1809, 2 vol 1813
HOOPER (G.) The Campaign of Sedan 1887
—— Waterloo, a History of the Campaign of 1815 1890
HOOPER (J.) Writings (*Parker Society Publications*), 2 vol *Camb.* 1843–52
*HOOPER (W. H.) and PHILLIPS (W. C.) Manual of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain 1886
HOPE Meredith (by Miss Tabor), 3 vol..... 1874
HOPE (Alexander J. B. Beresford) The Brandreths, 3 vol..... 1882
—— Worship in the Church of England..... 1874
HOPE (Andrée) Chronicles of an Old Inn (Gray's Inn) 1887
HOPE (Ascott R.) [R. Hope-Moncrieff] Master John Bull *Edinb.* 1873
HOPE (Mark) The Prodigal Daughter, 3 vol 1879
*HOPE (Thomas) Costume of the Ancients, 2 vol 1841
HOPE-SCOTT (J. R.)—*See* Ornsby (R.)
HOPKINS (T.) For Freedom, 2 vol..... 1888
—— The Nugents of Carriconna 1890
—— 'Twixt Love and Duty..... 1887
HOPLEY (Catherine C.) Snakes: Curiosities and Wonders of Serpent Life..... 1882
HOPPUS (M. A.) [Mrs. Alfred Marks] The Locket, 2 vol 1889
—— Masters of the World, 3 vol 1888
—— Miss Montizambart 1885
HORATII Opera .....*Camb.* 1703
—— *Id.*, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1887
—— translated by Sir T. Martin, 2 vol 1888
HORE (Annie B.) To Lake Tanganyika in a Bath Chair 1886
HORNUNG (E. W.) A Bride from the Bush 1890
HORRID Girl, A, 3 vol..... 1876
HORSLEY (J. W.) Jottings from Jail 1887
HOSIE (A.) Three Years in Western China..... 1890
HOSMER (J. K.) The Jews (*Story of the Nations*)..... 1887
HÔTEL du Petit St. Jean, by the author of "Vera" (Charlotte Dempster) 1872

HOTTEN (J. C.).—*See* Larwood (J.)
HOUDIN (Robert) The Secrets of Conjuring and Magic. *Tr.* and *ed.* Professor Hoffmann .....
HOUGHTON (Lord) Monographs 1873
—— *See* Reid (T. W.)
HOUSE on the Marsh, The.—*See* Warden (Florence).
HOUSSAYE (A.) Behind the Scenes of the Comédie Française, translated by A. D. Vandam..... 1889
[HOUSTOUN (Mrs.)] Done in the Dark, 3 vol 1877
—— First in the Field 1878
How to be happy though married (by E. J. Hardy) 1890
HOWARD (Blanche W.) Aulnay Tower .....
—— Guenn .....
—— The open Door 1889
HOWARD (Lady C.) Mollie Darling, 3 vol 1883
—— Only a Village Maiden, 2 vol 1883
*HOWELL (F. B.) Collection of State Trials, 34 vol 1809–28
HOWELL (George) The Conflicts of Labour and Capital 1890
HOWELLS (W. D.) Annie Kilburn .....*Edinb.* 1888
—— April Hopes .....*Edinb.* 1887
—— A Counterfeit Presentment; a Foregone Conclusion ... *Edinb.* 1882
—— Dr. Breen's Practice 1882
—— A Fearful Responsibility; a Chance Acquaintance *Edinb.* 1882
—— Indian Summer .....*Edinb.* 1886
—— Italian Journeys .....*Edinb.* 1883
—— The Lady of the Aroostook .....*Edinb.* 1884
—— The Minister's Charge .....*Edinb.* 1886
—— Silas Lapham .....*Edinb.* 1885
—— Their Wedding Journey; Out of the Question ...*Edinb.* 1882
—— An Undiscovered Country 1880
—— Venetian Life .....*Edinb.* 1883
—— A Woman's Reason .....*Edinb.* 1883
HOWISON (John) European Colonies, 2 vol 1834
HOWITT (Mary) Autobiography. *Ed.* Margaret Howitt, 2 vol 1889
HOWITT (W.) Homes and Haunts of the British Poets 1863
HOWSON (J. S.)—*See* Conybeare (W. J.)
HOYLE (W.) Crime in England and Wales 1876
HÜBNER (Baron Von) A Ramble round the World in 1871, 2 vol 1874
—— Through the British Empire, 2 vol..... 1886
HUDSON (E. H.) History of the Jews in Rome, B.C. 160–A.D. 604 1884
HUEFFER (F.) Richard Wagner 1888
—— The Troubadours 1878
HUGHES (T.) Life of James Fraser, Bishop of Manchester..... 1888
—— David Livingstone..... 1889
—— Rugby, Tennessee 1881
—— The Scouring of the White Horse, and The Ashen Faggot 1889
—— Tom Brown's School Days 1885
—— Tom Brown at Oxford .....
HUGHES (T. M.)—*See* Clark (J. W.)

*Hughes (T. P.) Dictionary of Islam: a Cyclopædia of Muhammadan Doctrines, Rites, Ceremonies, &c., with technical and theological Terms 1885
Hughes (T. S.)—*See* Hume (D.)
*Hughes (W.) Treasury of Geography (*Maunder's Series*) ... 1885
Hugo (Victor) Choses vues 1887
—— L'Homme qui rit, 4 vol 1869
—— Les Misérables, 5 vol (*two copies*) 1882–84
—— Notre Dame de Paris, 2 vol 1884
—— *Id.* .....
—— Odes et Ballades 1881
—— Quatrevingt treize, 3 vol 1874
—— Théâtre, 4 vol 1880–83
—— *Id.* .....
—— Les Travailleurs de la Mer, 2 vol .....
—— By the King's Command .....
—— History of a Crime 1886
—— Les Misérables, translated .....
—— Ninety-Three .....
—— Notre Dame, translated .....
—— Toilers of the Sea .....
—— *See* Asseline (A.)
Hulke (J. W.)—*See* Holmes (T.)
Hull (E.) Mount Seir, Sinai and Western Palestine 1885
Humboldt (Alex. von) Kosmos, vol I. ..... *Stuttgart* 1845
—— Cosmos, 5 vol. translated 1886–88
Hume (David), Smollett (T.) and Hughes (T.) History of England, 18 vol 1854–55
Hume (David) Philosophical Works. *Ed.* T. H. Green and T. H. Grose, 4 vol 1882–89
—— *See* Huxley (T. H.) and Smith (W.)
Humphreys (H. Noël) The Coin Collector's Manual, 2 vol ... 1853
*—— The Genera and Species of British Butterflies .....
*—— The Genera of British Moths .....
[Hungerford (Mrs.), *formerly* Mrs. Argles] Novels, 13 vol:—

Airy Fairy Lilian	1886	Loÿs, Lord Berresford	1888
Beauty's Daughters	1887	Molly Bawn	1890
Doris	1888	Mrs. Geoffrey	1889
Faith and Unfaith	1887	Phyllis	1889
Green Pleasure and Grey Grief	1889	Portia	1888
Hon. Mrs. Vereker	1889	Rossmoyne	1888
Lady Branksmere	1887	Under-Currents	1889

Hunt (Leigh) Autobiography 1885
—— Essays 1888
—— The Old Court Suburb; Memorials of Kensington .....
Hunt (Mrs.) The Leaden Casket, 3 vol 1880
—— Self-condemned 1884
—— That other Person 1887
—— Thornycroft's Model .....
*Hunt (R.) British Mining 1887

HUNTER (H.) and WHYTE (W.)—My Ducats and my Daughter 1885
—— *Id.* .....
HUNTER (Sir W. W.) Annals of Rural Bengal..... 1871
—— The Earl of Mayo (*Rulers of India*) ..... *Oxford* 1891
*—— Imperial Gazetteer of India, 14 vol 1885–87
—— The Indian Empire 1886
—— Orissa, 2 vol..... 1872
HUNTINGTON (A. K.)—*See* Bloxam (C. L.)
HURLBERT (W. H.) France and the Republic 1890
—— Ireland under Coercion, 2 vol .....*Edinb.* 1888
*HURST (J. T.) Architectural Surveyors' Handbook..... 1886
HUTCHINSON (Horace G.) Golf (*Badminton Library*) 1890
—— That Fiddler Fellow..... 1891
HUTCHINSON (Mrs.) In Tents in the Transvaal 1879
HUTCHINSON (R.) Works (*Parker Society Publications*) ... *Camb.* 1842
HUTCHINSON (T.) Diary of, 2 vol 1883–86
HUTCHINSON (T. J.) Ten Years' Wanderings among the Ethiopians 1861
HUTH (A. H.) Life of H. T. Buckle, 2 vol 1880
HUTTON (L.) Literary Landmarks of London..... 1885
HUTTON (R. H.) Cardinal Newman 1891
—— Scott (*English Men of Letters*) 1881
HUXLEY (T. H.) American Addresses 1877
—— The Crayfish 1884
—— Critiques and Addresses 1883
—— Hume (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1879
—— Introduction to the Classification of Animals 1869
—— Lay Sermons 1883
—— Lessons in Elementary Physiology..... 1890
—— Physiography 1890
—— Science and Culture 1882
HYDE (J.) Emanuel Swedenborg 1883
HYDE (J. W.) The Royal Mail 1885
HYMNS Ancient and Modern .....
HYPERIDES.—*See* Dinarchus.

I

IBSEN (H.) The Pillars of Society, and other Plays, translated 1888
I. D. B., or the Adventures of Solomon Davis (by W. T. Eady) 1887
IDEAL Commonwealths :—Plutarch's Lycurgus, More's Utopia, Bacon's New Atlantis, and Campanella's City of the Sun... 1887
IDEALA 1889
IDDESLEIGH (Earl of) Lectures and Essays 1887
—— *See* Lang (A.)
IDLER, The.—*See* Essayists.
IHNE (W.) History of Rome, 5 vol 1871–82

*Illustrated London News, 70 vol (*in continuation*) 1855–90
Inagaki (M.) Japan and the Pacific..... 1890
Inderwick (F. A.) Side-lights on the Stuarts..... 1891
Inge (W. R.) Society in Rome under the Cæsars 1888
Ingelow (Jean) Fated to be Free.....
—— Lyrical and other Poems 1886
—— Off the Skelligs 1883
Inglis (J.) Tent Life in Tigerland 1888
Ingoldsby Legends (by R. H. Barham) 1882
Ingram (J. H.) The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain 1886
Initials, The (by the Baroness Tautphœus) 1878
*Institute of Civil Engineers, Proceedings of, vols 100–102 1890
Ireland, The Story of..... 1867
*Ireland (Alex.) The Book-Lover's Enchiridion 1888
Iron (Ralph) [Olive Schreiner] The Story of an African Farm 1887
Irving (E.)—*See* Godlonton (R.)
Irving (Edward)—*See* Oliphant (Mrs.)
Irving (H.) Impressions of America. *Ed.* J. Hatton, 2 vol... 1884
*Irving (J.) Annals of Our Time, 1837–1887, 3 vol 1876–89
Irving (W.) Astoria 1877
—— Bracebridge Hall 1878
—— Captain Bonneville 1881
—— Christopher Columbus, 2 vol 1881
—— The Conquest of Granada..... 1877
—— Lives of the Successors of Mahomet 1850
—— Mahomet and his Successors 1878
—— Salmagundi..... 1879
—— The Sketch Book 1879
—— Tales of the Alhambra 1880
Isæus.—*See* Dinarchus.
Iseult, by the author of "Vera" (Charlotte Dempster)..... 1877
Ismay's Children 1888
Isocrates, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
Ivens (R.)—*See* Capello (H.)
*Ivey (G. J.) Clubs of the World..... 1880

J

Jabez Oliphant; or the Modern Prince, 3 vol 1870
Jackson (Lady C. C.) The Court of the Tuileries, 2 vol 1883
—— Fair Lusitania 1874
—— The First of the Bourbons, 1589–1595, 2 vol..... 1890
—— The French Court and Society; Louis XVI. and the First Empire, 2 vol..... 1881
—— The Last of the Valois, 1559-1589, 2 vol 1888
—— Old Paris, 2 vol 1878

JACKSON (Lady C. C.) The Old Régime, 2 vol 1880
JACKSON (Helen) Ramona, 2 vol 1884
JACKSON (Henry) Argus Fairbairn, 3 vol 1874
JACKSON (J.)—*See* Chatto (W. A.)
JACKSON (M.) The Pictorial Press 1885
JACOB (Gertrude) The Raja of Sarawak: an Account of Sir James Brooke, 2 vol 1876
*JACOB (S. S.) and HENDLEY (T. H.) Jeypore Enamels 1886
*JACOBS (H.) and CHATRIAN (N.) Le Diamant 1881
JACOBS (J.), collected by, English Fairy Tales 1890
*JACQUEMART (Albert) History of Furniture. *Ed.* Mrs. Bury Palliser 1878
*JAMES (Dr. C.) Premiers Soins, &c. 1868
JAMES (F. L.) The Unknown Horn of Africa 1888
—— The Wild Tribes of the Soudan 1883
JAMES (G. P. R.) Agincourt .....
—— Arabella Stuart .....
—— Arrah Neil .....
—— Bernard Marsh .....
—— The Brigand .....
—— Castlenau .....
—— Darnley .....
—— De l'Orme .....
—— The False Heir .....
—— Forest Days, or Robin Hood .....
—— The Forgery .....
—— The Gentleman of the Old School .....
—— The Gipsy .....
—— Gowrie .....
—— Heidelberg .....
—— Henry of Guise .....
—— Henry Masterton .....
—— The King's Highway .....
—— The Man at Arms .....
—— Mary of Burgundy .....
—— Morley Ernstein .....
—— One in a Thousand .....
—— Philip Augustus .....
—— Russell .....
—— A Whim and its Consequences .....
—— The Woodman .....
JAMES (H.) The American 1879
—— The Aspern Papers, 2 vol 1888
—— The Bostonians 1886
—— Confidence, 2 vol 1880
—— Daisy Miller 1880
—— The Europeans, 2 vol 1878
—— Hawthorne (*English Men of Letters*) 1879
—— A London Life 1889
—— Partial Portraits 1888
—— The Portrait of a Lady 1882

JAMES (H.) Portraits of Places 1883
—— The Princess Casamassima 1887
—— *Id*..... 1888
—— The Reverberator 1888
—— Roderick Hudson, 3 vol..... 1879
—— Tales of Three Cities (*two copies*)..... 1884
—— The Tragic Muse 1891
—— Washington Square, 2 vol 1881
JAMES (H. E. M.) The Long White Mountain 1888
JAMES (W.) The Naval History of Great Britain, 6 vol 1886
*JAMES (W.) and MOLÉ (A.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Française et Anglaise ..... *Leipsic* 1873
JAMESON (Mrs.) The History of our Lord, 2 vol 1890
—— Legends of the Madonna 1890
—— Legends of the Monastic Orders 1890
—— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters, and of the Progress of Painting in Italy, from Cimabue to Bassano 1859
—— Sacred and Legendary Art, 2 vol..... 1883
JAMIESON (Andrew) Steam and Steam-Engines 1889
JANIN (Jules) Le Chemin de traverse .....
—— L'Interné..... 1885
*—— Le Livre 1870
*JANNETTAZ (E.), and others, Diamant et pierres précieuses... 1881
JANVIER (T. A.) The Aztec Treasure-House 1890
JAPP (A. H.) Days with Industrials..... 1889
—— *See* Page (H. A.)
JAY (Harriett) The Dark Colleen.....
—— Madge Dunraven, 3 vol..... 1879
—— Queen of Connaught 1878
JAY (W. M. L.) Holden with the Cords .....
JEAFFRESON (J. C.) Annals of Oxford, 2 vol..... 1871
—— A Bo k about Doctors .....
—— Brides and Bridals, 2 vol 1872
—— Lottie Darling, 3 vol..... 1873
—— A Woman in spite of herself, 3 vol 1872
JEBB (R. C.) Bentley (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
—— Homer: An Introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey *Glasgow* 1887
—— Modern Greece 1880
JEFFERIES (Richard) After London 1885
—— The Amateur Poacher 1879
—— The Gamekeeper at Home 1881
—— Hodge and his Masters 1890
—— The Life of the Fields 1884
—— Nature near London 1887
—— The Open Air 1889
—— Round about a Great Estate 1880
—— Wild Life in a Southern County..... 1889
—— *See* Besant (W.)
JEFFERY (J. C.) James Vraille 1890
JEFFRIES (D.) A Treatise on Diamonds and Pearls.....

JELF (W. E.) Ritualism, Romanism and the English Reformation 1876
JENKINS (E.) Ginx's Baby 1870
—— Lord Bantam 1872
—— Lutchmee and Dilloo, 3 vol 1877
—— A Modern Paladin 1889
JENKINS (R. C.) Heraldry: English and Foreign 1886
JENNER (H.)—*See* Birch (W.)
JENNINGS (G. H.) Anecdotal History of the British Parliament 1883
JENNINGS (Hargrave) The Rosicrucians 1870
JENNINGS (J.) Curiosities of Criticism 1881
JENNINGS (L. J.) The Croker Papers, 3 vol 1884
[——] The Millionaire, 3 vol 1883
JENSEN (W.) Nirwana, 4 vol ..... *Breslau* 1877
—— Nordlicht, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1872
JEPHSON (A. J. Mounteney) Emin Pasha and the Rebellion at the Equator 1890
JEPHSON (R. M.) The Girl he left behind him, 3 vol 1876
—— A Pink Wedding, 3 vol 1880
—— The Red Rag 1880
JERNINGHAM (H. E. H.) Diane de Breteuille 1887
—— Reminiscences of an Attaché 1886
JEROME (J. K.) Diary of a Pilgrimage (and Six Essays) *Bristol* 1891
—— The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow .....
—— Three Men in a Boat ..... *Bristol* 1889
JERROLD (D.) The Best of all Good Company .....
—— The Brownrigg Papers 1874
JESSE (E.) Gleanings in Natural History 1887
JESSE (J. H.) George Selwyn and his Contemporaries, 4 vol 1882
—— Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians, 2 vol 1875
—— Memoirs of the Court of England under the Stuarts, 3 vol 1857–82
JESSOP (G. H.) Judge Lynch 1889
JESSOPP (A.) Arcady 1887
—— The Coming of the Friars 1889
JEVONS (F. B.) History of Greek Literature .....
JEVONS (S. B.) Private Lawrie and his Love 1885
JEVONS (W. S.) Investigations in Currency and Finance. *Ed.* by H. S. Foxwell 1884
—— Money and the Mechanism of Exchange 1883
—— The State and Labour 1882
JEWEL (J.) Sermons, Lectures, Essays, &c. (*Parker Society Publications*), 4 vol ..... *Camb.* 1845–50
*JEWITT (Llewellyn) The Ceramic Art of Great Britain, 2 vol 1878
—— The Wedgwoods 1865
JOAN of Arc.—*See* Barante (Baron), Bray (Mrs.) and Lamartine (A. de).
JOHN Herring (by S. Baring-Gould) 1888

*JOHNSON (Dr. S.) A Dictionary of the English Language. *Ed.* by R. G. Latham, 4 vol 1882
*—— Lives of the English Poets .....
—— Rasselas, and Voltaire's Candide 1886
—— *See* Hill (G. B.), Napier (A.) and Stephen (L.)
*JOHNSTON (A. K.) Gazetteer of the World 1882
JOHNSTON (A. St.) Camping among Cannibals..... 1883
—— A South Sea Lover 1890
JOHNSTON (H. H.) The History of a Slave 1889
—— The Kilima Njaro Expedition 1886
—— The River Congo (*two copies*) 1884
*JOHNSTON (Keith) Africa: Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel 1884
—— Physical and Descriptive Geography 1880
JOINVILLE (Jean, Sire de) Mémoires 1881
JOKAI (M.) Die Götterburg .....*Berlin*
—— Die nur einmal lieben .....*Berlin*
—— Das todte Herz; Sage, Roman und Wirklichkeit *Vienna* 1890
JOLY (N.) Man before Metals..... 1883
[JOLLY (Emily)] Caste 1881
—— Colonel Dacre, 3 vol 1874
—— Entanglements .....
—— My Son's Wife 1880
—— Pearl 1880
—— A Wife's Story, 3 vol 1875
JOMINI (Baron de) The Art of War. Translated by Captains G. H. Mendell and W. P. Craighill.....*Philadelphia* 1879
JONES (H.) Holiday Papers..... 1864
JONES (W. Bence) A Life's Work of a Landlord in Ireland ... 1880
JONSON (Ben) Plays .....
JOSEPHUS (Flavius) De Bello Judaico libri septem, 2 vol *Oxford* 1837
—— Works of. Translated by W. Whiston. *Ed.* by A. R. Shilleto, 5 vol 1889–90
JOSHUA Davidson (by Mrs. L. Linton)..... 1873
JOWETT (B.) The Dialogues of Plato, translated, 5 vol *Oxford* 1875
JOYCE (P. W.) Old Celtic Romances 1879
JOYNER (Mrs. A.) Cyprus, historical and descriptive; adapted from the German of Franz von Löher..... 1878
JUDD (J. W.) Volcanoes 1885
JUDD (S.) Margaret.....
JUKES-BROWNE (A. J.) Handbook of Physical Geology 1884
JULIAN, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1875
JULLIOTT (F. de) La Contre-Allée.....
—— Terre de France 1885
JUNCKER (E.) Schleier der Maja, 4 vol .....*Berlin* 1885
JUNIUS, Letters of, 2 vol..... 1884
JUNKER (Dr. W.) Travels in Africa during the Years 1875–78. Translated by A. H. Keane 1890
JUNOT (Mme.).—*See* Abrantès (Duchesse d').

JUSSERAND (J. J.) Le Roman au temps de Shakespeare..... 1887
—— Le Théâtre en Angleterre, 1066–1583 1878
—— The English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare. Translated by E. Lee 1890
—— English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages. Translated by L. T. Smith 1889
JURISPRUDENTIA antejustiniana, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
JUSTINIANI Institutiones, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1868
JUSTINI Epitoma, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1886
JUSTUS [M. Beverley] The Wrongs of the Caffre Nation 1837
JUVENAL and Persius, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1883
JUVENALIS Satirae. *Ed.* Prior 1881
—— *See* Walford (E.)

K

KANE (E. K.) Arctic Explorations 1879
KANT (Immanuel) Kritik der reinen Vernunft.....*Heidelberg* 1884
—— Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by F. Max Müller, with Introduction by L. Noiré, 2 vol 1881
—— *See* Caird (E.)
KARR (A.) La Famille Alain 1886
—— Geneviève 1890
—— Les Guêpes, 6 vol..... 1873–87
—— Promenades hors de mon Jardin 1877
—— Sous les Orangers 1884
—— Sous les Tilleuls..... 1890
—— Voyage autour de mon Jardin 1876
KARR (H. W. Seton).— *See* Seton-Karr (H. W.)
KARSLAKE (W. H.) The State of Man after Death 1879
KAVANAGH (Julia) Bessie, 3 vol (*two copies*)..... 1872
—— Forget-me-nots, 3 vol 1878
—— John Dorrien, 3 vol 1875
—— Madeleine .....
—— Nathalie .....
—— Queen Mab .....
—— Seven Years, 3 vol (*two copies*)..... 1860
—— A Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies, 2 vol..... 1858
—— The Two Lilies, 3 vol (*two copies*) 1877
KAY (S.) Travels and Researches in Caffraria 1833
KAYE (Sir J. W.) History of the War in Afghanistan, 3 vol 1878
—— Lives of Indian Officers, 2 vol 1889
—— and MALLESON (G. B.) History of the Indian Mutiny, 6 vol 1888–89
KEAN (Charles).—*See* Cole (J. W.)
KEAN (Edmund).—*See* Molloy (J. F.)
KEARY (Annie) Castle Daly 1889
—— Clemency Franklyn 1888

KEARY (Annie) Janet's Home 1885
—— Oldbury 1886
—— A York and a Lancaster Rose 1890
KEARY (C. F.) A Mariage de Convenance 1890
[—— ("H. Ogram Matuce,")] A Wanderer 1888
KEATS (J.) Poems.....
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*) 1883
—— *See* Colvin (S.)
KEBBEL (T. E.) English Statesmen since the Peace of 1815... 1868
—— Essays upon History and Politics 1864
KEBLE (J.) The Christian Year .....*Oxford* 1860
KEDDIE (Henrietta).—*See* Tytler (Sarah)
KEENAN (H. F.) Trajan 1885
KEITH-FALCONER (I.)—*See* Sinker (R.)
KELLER (G.) Der grüne Heinrich, 4 vol in 3 .....*Berlin* 1890
—— Martin Salander .....*Berlin* 1886
KELLOGG (S. H.) The Light of Asia and the Light of the World 1885
*KELLY'S Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes 1890
*—— London Postal Directory, 1887, 1891 .....
KEMBLE (Frances) [Mrs. Butler] Records of a Girlhood, 3 vol 1878
—— Records of Later Life, 3 vol 1882
KEMBLE (J. M.) The Saxons in England, 2 vol 1876
KEMPIS (Thomas A') The Imitation of Christ .....*Oxford* 1874
—— *Id.* Translated by G. Stanhope 1886
KEMPT (R.) Pencil and Palette 1881
KEN (Thomas, Bishop).—*See* Plumptre (E. H.)
KENNARD (Mrs. A.) There's Rue for you 1880
KENNEDY (E. B.) Blacks and Bushrangers; Adventures in Queensland 1889
KENNEDY (W. R.) Sport and Travel in Newfoundland 1885
*KENYON (R. L.) The Gold Coins of England 1884
KERKADEC (Vicomtesse de) Madeleine 1876
KERR (W. H.) The Far Interior, 2 vol..... 1886
KERSHAW (M.) Colonial Facts and Fictions..... 1886
KESNIN (Bey) The Evil of the East; or Truths about Turkey 1888
KETTLE (Rosa) Fabian's Tower .....
—— Hillesden on the Moors .....
—— The Mistress of Langdale Hall .....
—— The Sea and the Moor .....
—— Smugglers and Foresters .....
—— Under the grand old Hills .....
*KETTNER'S Book of the Table 1877
KIDDLE-A-WINK, The (by Francis Derrick) .....
*KIEPERT (H.) Atlas Antiquus. Twelve Maps of the Ancient World .....*Berlin* 1890
KIMBALL (R. B.) Virginia Randall 1870
*KING (C. W.) Handbook of Engraved Gems 1885
KING (Katharine) Lost for Gold .....
—— Off the Roll, 3 vol ..... 187?
—— Our Detachment.....

KING (Katharine) The Queen of the Regiment .....
KING (R. A. ["Basil"]) A Drawn Game 1886
—— Love the Debt..... 1887
—— The Wearing of the Green 1886
KING (W. R.) Campaigning in Kafirland, 1851–2 1853
KINGLAKE (A. W.) Eothen 1885
—— The Invasion of the Crimea, 9 vol..... 1885–88
KINGSLEY (Charles) Alton Locke 1885
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— At Last 1877
—— Glaucus 1873
—— Health and Education 1874
—— Hereward the Wake 1886
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— The Hermits 1875
—— The Heroes 1887
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— Hypatia 1883
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— Lectures 1867
—— Madame How and Lady Why 1889
—— Plays and Puritans (*two copies*) 1873
—— Poems 1875
—— Prose Idylls..... 1873
—— The Roman and the Teuton..... 1877
—— Town Geology 1873
—— Two Years Ago 1889
—— The Water Babies 1886
—— Westward Ho! 1885
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— Yeast 1875
—— *Id.*..... 1888
KINGSLEY (Mrs. Charles) Life of Charles Kingsley, 2 vol 1877
KINGSLEY (Henry) Austin Elliott 1876
—— The Boy in Grey .....
—— Fireside Studies, 2 vol 1876
—— Geoffry Hamlyn .....
—— The Grange Garden, 3 vol 1876
—— The Harveys 1872
—— The Hillyars and the Burtons 1875
—— Hornby Mills 1872
—— Leighton Court .....
—— Number Seventeen.....
—— Oakshott Castle .....
—— Old Margaret .....
—— Ravenshoe .....
—— Reginald Hetheredge, 3 vol 1874
—— *Id.*.....
—— Silcote of Silcotes 1875
—— Stretton .....
—— Tales of Old Travel 1876

KINGSLEY (Henry) Valentin 1872
KINGSTON (W. B.) Monarchs I have met, 2 vol 1887
—— Music and Manners, 2 vol 1887
—— A Wanderer's Notes, 2 vol 1888
KINGSTON (W. H. G.) Adrift in a Boat .....
—— The Adventures of Harry Skipwith 1880
—— The African Trader .....
—— The Boy's Own Book of Boats .....
—— Captain Cook .....
—— The Child of the Wreck .....
—— Clara Maynard 1879
—— Cruise of the "Frolic" .....
—— Digby Heathcote .....
—— Eldol, the Druid .....
—— Ernest Bracebridge .....
—— The Fortunes of the "Ranger" and "Crusader" .....
—— Fred Markham in Russia .....
—— The Gentlemen Adventurers .....
—— The Gilpins and their Fortunes .....
—— Half Hours with the Kings and Queens of England ...
—— Hendricks the Hunter 1879
—— The Heroic Wife .....
—— In the Eastern Seas 1879
—— In New Granada 1879
—— Infant Amusements 1867
—— Janet M'Laren .....
—— John Deane of Nottingham 1870
—— Jovinian 1877
—— The Last Look .....
—— Little Ben Hadden .....
—— Marmaduke Merry .....
—— The Martyr of Brentwood .....
—— The Mate of the "Lily" .....
—— The Merchant of Haarlem .....
—— Michael Penguyne .....
—— Milicent Courtenay's Diary .....
—— Ned Garth .....
—— Our Sailors 1863
—— Our Soldiers .....
—— Owen Hartley .....
—— Paul Gerrard .....
—— Peter the Whaler .....
—— The Pirate's Treasure 1878
—— Rob Nixon .....
—— Roland Morton .....
—— Saved from the Sea .....
—— The Settlers .....
—— Snowshoes and Canoes 1877
—— The South Sea Whaler .....
—— Stories of the Sagacity of Animals .....
—— Sunshine Bill .....

KINGSTON (W. H. G.) Tales of the Sea .....
——— The Three Commanders .....
——— True Blue .....
——— A True Hero .....
——— Twice lost 1878
——— The Two Shipmates .....
——— The Two Supercargoes 1878
——— The Voyage of the "Steadfast" .....
——— The Wanderers 1889
——— Washed ashore .....
——— A Yacht Voyage round England .....
——— Yachting Tales 1877
KINGSTON (W. H. G.) and LOW (C. R.) Great African Travellers 1890
KIPLING (R.) Departmental Ditties ..... *Calcutta* 1890
——— The Light that failed 1891
——— Plain Tales from the Hills ..... *Calcutta* 1889
KIPPEN (Jane M.) Some Day or other, 3 vol 1879
KIRBY (W.) and SPENCE (W.) Entomology 1859
KIRBY (W. F.) Elementary Text-Book of Entomology 1885
KITCHIN (G. W., Dean) History of France (B.C. 58—A.D. 1792), 3 vol ..... *Oxford* 1881–85
KLACZKO (Julian) The Two Chancellors (Gortchakof and Bismarck), translated by Mrs. Tait 1876
KNIGHT (Charles), *ed.* by, Half-hours with the best Authors, 4 vol 1890
——— Life of William Caxton 1844
KNIGHT (E. F.) Albania, a narrative of recent Travel 1880
——— The Cruise of the "Falcon;" a voyage to South America in a 30-ton Yacht 1887
——— The "Falcon" on the Baltic 1889
KNIGHTON (W.) Elihu Jan's Story 1865
KNOLLYS (Major H.) English Life in China 1885
——— Sketches of Life in Japan 1887
KNOLLYS (Major W. W.) Handbook of Field Fortification ... 1873
KNOWLES (J. Sheridan) Dramatic Works .....
KNOX (J.).—*See* Sweet (A.)
KNOX (T. W.) Underground, or Life below the Surface 1873
KNOX-LITTLE (W. J.) The Broken Vow 1887
——— The Child of Stafferton 1888
KOCK (Paul de) Novels, 7 vol in 4:—

La fille aux trois jupons; La dame aux trois corsets.	Madame Pantalon; Monsieur Choublanc.
Le sentier aux prunes; La laitière de Montfermeil.	Sœur Anne.

*KOLBE (Peter) Beschrijving van de Kaap de Goede Hoop, 2 vol ..... *Amsterdam* 1727
——— The Present State of the Cape of Good Hope, or an account of the Hottentots. Translated by G. Medley 1731

KÖNIG (E. A.) Der Findling, 2 vol ..... *Jena* 1883
—— Mephisto, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1888
—— Eine Million, 2 vol ..... *Jena* 1881
—— Unter schwarzem Verdacht ..... *Breslau* 1888
—— Ein verlorenes Leben, 2 vol ..... *Jena* 1882
KORAN, The, translated by G. Sale 1888
KÖRNER (T.) Werke ..... *Berlin* 1861
KRETSCHMER (A.).—*See* Rohrbach (C.)
*KRIEGS-DEPESCHEN, 1870–71 .....
KUEHNE (J.).—*See* Ramseyer (F. A.)
KUGLER (F.) Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte, 2 vol ... *Stuttgart* 1861
—— Handbook of Painting; Italian Schools. *Ed.* Sir A. H. Layard, 2 vol 1887
—— Handbook of Painting; German, Flemish and Dutch Schools. *Ed.* J. A. Crowe, 2 vol 1879
*KUNZ (G. F.) Gems and Precious Stones of North America *New York* 1890

L

LA BRUYÈRE (J.) Caractères 1885
*LACERDA (F.) Journey to Cazembe in 1798, translated by R. F. Burton; with Journey of the "Pombeiros" from Angola to Tette on the Zambeze, &c. 1873
*LACROIX (Paul) Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance Period 1874
*—— Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages, and at the Renaissance Period .....
LADY Bluebeard, 2 vol 1888
LADY Branksmere (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1887
LADY of Limited Income, The (by Anne Manning), 2 vol ... 1872
LAFARGUE (P.) The New Judgment of Paris, 2 vol 1888
[LAFFAN (May)] Hogan, M.P. 1883
—— The Hon. Miss Ferrard 1881
LAFONTAINE (J.) Œuvres, 3 vol 1880–83
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
LAGRANGE (F.) Physiology of Bodily Exercise 1889
LAING (S.) Modern Science and Modern Thought 1890
—— A Modern Zoroastrian 1890
—— Problems of the Future and Essays 1889
—— A Sporting Quixote 1886
LAKEMAN (Sir S.) What I saw in Kaffir-Land 1880
LAMARTINE (A. de) Geneviève 1883
—— Graziella 1885
—— Jeanne d'Arc 1881
—— Lectures pour tous 1857
—— Raphaël 1885
—— Recueillements poétiques 1856

LAMARTINE (A. de) Le Tailleur de Pierres de Saint-Point ... 1887
—— Toussaint Louverture 1870
—— Geneviève, translated .....
—— History of the French Revolution of 1848, translated ... 1888
—— History of the Girondists, translated by H. T. Ryde, 3 vol..... 1885–86
—— History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France, translated by Rafter, 4 vol..... 1882
—— Twenty-five Years of my Life, 2 vol 1872
LAMB (Charles) Essays of Elia .....
—— Letters of. *Ed.* by A. Ainger, 2 vol 1888
—— Poems, Plays, &c. 1884
—— Tales from Shakespeare..... 1886
—— (Charles and Mary) Mrs. Leicester's School 1885
—— *See* Ainger (A.) and Cornwall (Barry).
[LAMB (R.)] Free Thoughts on many Subjects, 2 vol 1866
LAMBORN (R. H.) The Metallurgy of Silver and Lead 1878
LAMENNAIS (F.) Le Livre du Peuple 1872
—— Paroles d'un Croyant, &c. 1877
LAMSON (J. W.) Rook's Dene, 3 vol 1876
*LANCET, The, 28 vol (*in continuation*)..... 1877–90
*LANDRIN (H.) De l'Or: Exploitation, Métallurgie, &c. 1851
LANDOR (W. S.) Imaginary Conversations 1886
—— *See* Colvin (S.)
LANE (E. W.), *ed.* by, The Arabian Nights, 3 vol 1883
—— Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians 1890
LANE-POOLE (S.)—*See* Poole (S. Lane-).
LANESSAN (J. L. de) L'Expansion Coloniale de la France 1886
LANFREY (P.) History of Napoleon the First, 4 vol 1886
LANG (A.) Books and Bookmen..... 1887
—— Custom and Myth 1884
—— In the wrong Paradise 1886
—— The Library 1881
—— Life, Letters and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, first Earl of Iddesleigh 1891
*—— Oxford 1885
—— Prince Prigio .....*Bristol* 1889
—— Rhymes à la Mode 1885
—— Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, translated..... 1889
—— XXXII. Ballades in Blue China..... 1883
——, *ed.* by, The Blue Fairy Book 1890
——, *ed.* by, The Red Fairy Book 1890
——, LEAF (W.) and MYERS (F.) Homer's Iliad, translated ... 1883
—— *See* Butcher (S. H.) and Haggard (H. R.)
LANGLEBERT (J.) and CATALAN (E.) Manuel du Baccalauréat ès Sciences 1865
LANSDELL (H.) Russian Central Asia, 2 vol..... 1885
—— Through Siberia, 2 vol 1882
LANSDOWNE (First Marquis of).—*See* Fitzmaurice (Lord E.)
LANZI (L.) The History of Painting in Italy, translated by T. Roscoe, 3 vol 1854–87

JAMES (H.) Portraits of Places 1883
—— The Princess Casamassima 1887
—— *Id*..... 1888
—— The Reverberator 1888
—— Roderick Hudson, 3 vol..... 1879
—— Tales ofThree Cities (*two copies*)..... 1884
—— The Tragic Muse 1891
—— Washington Square, 2 vol 1881
JAMES (H. E. M.) The Long White Mountain 1888
JAMES (W.) The Naval History of Great Britain, 6 vol 1886
*JAMES (W.) and MOLÉ (A.) Dictionnaire de la Langue Française et Anglaise ..... *Leipsic* 1873
JAMESON (Mrs.) The History of our Lord, 2 vol 1890
—— Legends of the Madonna 1890
—— Legends of the Monastic Orders 1890
—— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters, and of the Progress of Painting in Italy, from Cimabue to Bassano 1859
—— Sacred and Legendary Art, 2 vol..... 1883
JAMIESON (Andrew) Steam and Steam-Engines 1889
JANIN (Jules) Le Chemin de traverse .....
—— L'Interné..... 1885
*—— Le Livre 1870
*JANNETTAZ (E.), and others, Diamant et pierres précieuses... 1881
JANVIER (T. A.) The Aztec Treasure-House 1890
JAPP (A. H.) Days with Industrials..... 1889
—— *See* Page (H. A.)
JAY (Harriett) The Dark Colleen.....
—— Madge Dunraven, 3 vol..... 1879
—— Queen of Connaught 1878
JAY (W. M. L.) Holden with the Cords .....
JEAFFRESON (J. C.) Annals of Oxford, 2 vol..... 1871
—— A Bo k about Doctors .....
—— Brides and Bridals, 2 vol 1872
—— Lottie Darling, 3 vol..... 1873
—— A Woman in spite of herself, 3 vol 1872
JEBB (R. C.) Bentley (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
—— Homer: An Introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey *Glasgow* 1887
—— Modern Greece 1880
JEFFERIES (Richard) After London 1885
—— The Amateur Poacher 1879
—— The Gamekeeper at Home 1881
—— Hodge and his Masters 1890
—— The Life of the Fields 1884
—— Nature near London 1887
—— The Open Air..... 1889
—— Round about a Great Estate 1880
—— Wild Life in a Southern County..... 1889
—— *See* Besant (W.)
JEFFERY (J. C.) James Vraille 1890
JEFFRIES (D.) A Treatise on Diamonds and Pearls.....

LAWRENCE, (John, Lord).—*See* Smith (R. B.) and Temple (Sir R.)
LAWRENCE (Sir T.).—*See* Williams (D. E)
LAWSON (W.) Text-book of Physical Geography ..... *Edinb.* 1874
LAYARD (Sir A. H.) Early Adventures in Persia, &c., 2 vol 1887
—— Nineveh and Babylon 1882
—— Nineveh and its Remains 1882
*LAYARD (E. L.) The Birds of South Africa. *Ed.* R. B. Sharpe 1875–84
LEAR (E.) The Book of Nonsense 1862
LEATHES (E.) An Actor Abroad 1880
The Actor's Wife, 3 vol 1880
LEATHES (S.) The Religion of the Christ 1874
LEAVING us an Example 1877
LECKY (W E. H.) History of England in the Eighteenth Century, 8 vol 1878–90
—— History of European Morals, 2 vol 1882
—— History of Rationalism, 2 vol 1882
—— Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland 1871
LE CLERC (E.) The Music of a merry Heart .....
LE CLERC (M. E.) Mistress Beatrice Cope 1889
LE CONTE (J.) Sight 1883
LEE (F. G.) The Other World, or Glimpses of the Supernatural, 2 vol 1875
LEE (Holme) [Harriet Parr] Against Wind and Tide 1873
—— Annis Warleigh's Fortunes 1873
—— Basil Godfrey's Caprice 1876
—— The Beautiful Miss Barrington 1875
—— Ben Milner's Wooing 1884
—— Bessie Fairfax, 3 vol 1874
—— Country Stories 1875
—— In the Silver Age 1877
—— Katherine's Trial 1875
—— Kathie Brande 1873
—— Maude Talbot 1873
—— Mr. Wynyard's Ward 1876
—— Sylvan Holt's Daughter 1880
—— Warp and Woof 1878
—— The Wortlebank Diary 1873
LEE (Margaret) Faithful and Unfaithful 1889
LEE (Vernon) [Miss Paget] Belcaro 1887
—— Euphorion, 2 vol 1884
—— Hauntings Fantastic Stories 1890
—— Ottilie 1883
—— Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy 1887
*LEECH (J.) Pictures of Life and Character, 3 vol 1886–87
LEES (F. R.) Essays on the Principles of Temperance 1857
—— Lectures for the People (The House we live in) 1870
—— and BURNS (D.) The Temperance Bible-Commentary ... 1872

*JOHNSON (Dr. S.) A Dictionary of the English Language. *Ed.* by R. G. Latham, 4 vol 1882
*—— Lives of the English Poets .....
—— Rasselas, and Voltaire's Candide 1886
—— *See* Hill (G. B.), Napier (A.) and Stephen (L.)
*JOHNSTON (A. K.) Gazetteer of the World 1882
JOHNSTON (A. St.) Camping among Cannibals..... 1883
—— A South Sea Lover 1890
JOHNSTON (H. H.) The History of a Slave 1889
—— The Kilima Njaro Expedition 1886
—— The River Congo (*two copies*) 1884
*JOHNSTON (Keith) Africa: Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel 1884
—— Physical and Descriptive Geography 1880
JOINVILLE (Jean, Sire de) Mémoires 1881
JOKAI (M.) Die Götterburg .....*Berlin*
—— Die nur einmal lieben .....*Berlin*
—— Das todte Herz; Sage, Roman und Wirklichkeit *Vienna* 1890
JOLY (N.) Man before Metals..... 1883
[JOLLY (Emily)] Caste 1881
—— Colonel Dacre, 3 vol 1874
—— Entanglements .....
—— My Son's Wife 1880
—— Pearl 1880
—— A Wife's Story, 3 vol 1875
JOMINI (Baron de) The Art of War. Translated by Captains G. H. Mendell and W. P. Craighill.....*Philadelphia* 1879
JONES (H.) Holiday Papers..... 1864
JONES (W. Bence) A Life's Work of a Landlord in Ireland ... 1880
JONSON (Ben) Plays .....
JOSEPHUS (Flavius) De Bello Judaico libri septem, 2 vol *Oxford* 1837
—— Works of. Translated by W. Whiston. *Ed.* by A. R. Shilleto, 5 vol 1889–90
JOSHUA Davidson (by Mrs. L. Linton)..... 1873
JOWETT (B.) The Dialogues of Plato, translated, 5 vol *Oxford* 1875
JOYCE (P. W.) Old Celtic Romances 1879
JOYNER (Mrs. A.) Cyprus, historical and descriptive; adapted from the German of Franz von Löher..... 1878
JUDD (J. W.) Volcanoes 1885
JUDD (S.) Margaret.....
JUKES-BROWNE (A. J.) Handbook of Physical Geology 1884
JULIAN, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1875
JULLIOTT (F. de) La Contre-Allée.....
—— Terre de France 1885
JUNCKER (E.) Schleier der Maja, 4 vol .....*Berlin* 1885
JUNIUS, Letters of, 2 vol..... 1884
JUNKER (Dr. W.) Travels in Africa during the Years 1875–78. Translated by A. H. Keane 1890
JUNOT (Mme.).—*See* Abrantès (Duchesse d').

JUSSERAND (J. J.) Le Roman au temps de Shakespeare..... 1887
——— Le Théâtre en Angleterre, 1066–1583 1878
——— The English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare. Translated by E. Lee 1890
——— English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages. Translated by L. T. Smith 1889
JURISPRUDENTIA antejustiniana, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
JUSTINIANI Institutiones, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1868
JUSTINI Epitoma, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
JUSTUS [M. Beverley] The Wrongs of the Caffre Nation 1837
JUVENAL and Persius, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1883
JUVENALIS Satirae. *Ed.* Prior 1881
—— *See* Walford (E.)

K

KANE (E. K.) Arctic Explorations 1879
KANT (Immanuel) Kritik der reinen Vernunft.....*Heidelberg* 1884
—— Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by F. Max Müller, with Introduction by L. Noiré, 2 vol 1881
—— *See* Caird (E.)
KARR (A.) La Famille Alain 1886
—— Geneviève 1890
—— Les Guêpes, 6 vol..... 1873–87
—— Promenades hors de mon Jardin 1877
—— Sous les Orangers 1884
—— Sous les Tilleuls..... 1890
—— Voyage autour de mon Jardin 1876
KARR (H. W. Seton).— *See* Seton-Karr (H. W.)
KARSLAKE (W. H.) The State of Man after Death 1879
KAVANAGH (Julia) Bessie, 3 vol (*two copies*)..... 1872
—— Forget-me-nots, 3 vol 1878
—— John Dorrien, 3 vol 1875
—— Madeleine .....
—— Nathalie .....
—— Queen Mab .....
—— Seven Years, 3 vol (*two copies*)..... 1860
—— A Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies, 2 vol..... 1858
—— The Two Lilies, 3 vol (*two copies*) 1877
KAY (S.) Travels and Researches in Caffraria 1833
KAYE (Sir J. W.) History of the War in Afghanistan, 3 vol 1878
—— Lives of Indian Officers, 2 vol 1889
—— and MALLESON (G. B.) History of the Indian Mutiny, 6 vol 1888–89
KEAN (Charles).—*See* Cole (J. W.)
KEAN (Edmund).—*See* Molloy (J. F.)
KEARY (Annie) Castle Daly 1889
—— Clemency Franklyn 1888

KEARY (Annie) Janet's Home 1885
—— Oldbury 1886
—— A York and a Lancaster Rose 1890
KEARY (C. F.) A Mariage de Convenance 1890
[—— ("H. Ogram Matuce,")] A Wanderer 1888
KEATS (J.) Poems.....
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*) 1883
—— *See* Colvin (S.)
KEBBEL (T. E.) English Statesmen since the Peace of 1815... 1868
—— Essays upon History and Politics 1864
KEBLE (J.) The Christian Year .....*Oxford* 1860
KEDDIE (Henrietta).—*See* Tytler (Sarah)
KEENAN (H. F.) Trajan 1885
KEITH-FALCONER (I.)—*See* Sinker (R.)
KELLER (G.) Der grüne Heinrich, 4 vol in 3 .....*Berlin* 1890
—— Martin Salander .....*Berlin* 1886
KELLOGG (S. H.) The Light of Asia and the Light of the World 1885
*KELLY'S Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes 1890
*—— London Postal Directory, 1887, 1891 .....
KEMBLE (Frances) [Mrs. Butler] Records of a Girlhood, 3 vol 1878
—— Records of Later Life, 3 vol 1882
KEMBLE (J. M.) The Saxons in England, 2 vol 1876
KEMPIS (Thomas A') The Imitation of Christ .....*Oxford* 1874
—— *Id.* Translated by G. Stanhope 1886
KEMPT (R.) Pencil and Palette 1881
KEN (Thomas, Bishop).—*See* Plumptre (E. H.)
KENNARD (Mrs. A.) There's Rue for you 1880
KENNEDY (E. B.) Blacks and Bushrangers; Adventures in Queensland 1889
KENNEDY (W. R.) Sport and Travel in Newfoundland 1885
*KENYON (R. L.) The Gold Coins of England 1884
KERKADEC (Vicomtesse de) Madeleine 1876
KERR (W. H.) The Far Interior, 2 vol..... 1886
KERSHAW (M.) Colonial Facts and Fictions..... 1886
KESNIN (Bey) The Evil of the East; or Truths about Turkey 1888
KETTLE (Rosa) Fabian's Tower .....
—— Hillesden on the Moors .....
—— The Mistress of Langdale Hall .....
—— The Sea and the Moor .....
—— Smugglers and Foresters .....
—— Under the grand old Hills .....
*KETTNER'S Book of the Table 1877
KIDDLE-A-WINK, The (by Francis Derrick) .....
*KIEPERT (H.) Atlas Antiquus. Twelve Maps of the Ancient World .....*Berlin* 1890
KIMBALL (R. B.) Virginia Randall 1870
*KING (C. W.) Handbook of Engraved Gems 1885
KING (Katharine) Lost for Gold .....
—— Off the Roll, 3 vol 1875
—— Our Detachment.....

KING (Katharine) The Queen of the Regiment .....
KING (R. A. ["Basil"]) A Drawn Game 1886
——— Love the Debt..... 1887
——— The Wearing of the Green 1886
KING (W. R.) Campaigning in Kafirland, 1851–2 1853
KINGLAKE (A. W.) Eothen 1885
——— The Invasion of the Crimea, 9 vol..... 1885–88
KINGSLEY (Charles) Alton Locke 1885
——— *Id.*..... 1889
——— At Last 1877
——— Glaucus 1873
——— Health and Education 1874
——— Hereward the Wake 1886
——— *Id.*..... 1889
——— The Hermits 1875
——— The Heroes 1887
——— *Id.*..... 1889
——— Hypatia 1883
——— *Id.*..... 1889
——— Lectures 1867
——— Madame How and Lady Why 1889
——— Plays and Puritans (*two copies*) 1873
——— Poems 1875
——— Prose Idylls..... 1873
——— The Roman and the Teuton..... 1877
——— Town Geology 1873
——— Two Years Ago 1889
——— The Water Babies 1886
——— Westward Ho! 1885
——— *Id.*..... 1889
——— Yeast 1875
——— *Id.*..... 1888
KINGSLEY (Mrs. Charles) Life of Charles Kingsley, 2 vol 1877
KINGSLEY (Henry) Austin Elliott 1876
——— The Boy in Grey .....
——— Fireside Studies, 2 vol 1876
——— Geoffry Hamlyn .....
——— The Grange Garden, 3 vol 1876
——— The Harveys 1872
——— The Hillyars and the Burtons 1875
——— Hornby Mills 1872
——— Leighton Court .....
——— Number Seventeen.....
——— Oakshott Castle .....
——— Old Margaret .....
——— Ravenshoe .....
——— Reginald Hetheredge, 3 vol 1874
——— *Id.*.....
——— Silcote of Silcotes 1875
——— Stretton .....
——— Tales of Old Travel 1876

KINGSLEY (Henry) Valentin ..... 18[illegible]72
KINGSTON (W. B.) Monarchs I have met, 2 vol ..... 18[illegible]7
—— Music and Manners, 2 vol ..... 18[illegible]7
—— A Wanderer's Notes, 2 vol ..... 18[illegible]8
KINGSTON (W. H. G.) Adrift in a Boat .....
—— The Adventures of Harry Skipwith ..... 18[illegible]0
—— The African Trader .....
—— The Boy's Own Book of Boats .....
—— Captain Cook .....
—— The Child of the Wreck .....
—— Clara Maynard ..... 187[illegible]
—— Cruise of the "Frolic" .....
—— Digby Heathcote .....
—— Eldol, the Druid .....
—— Ernest Bracebridge .....
—— The Fortunes of the "Ranger" and "Crusader" .....
—— Fred Markham in Russia .....
—— The Gentlemen Adventurers .....
—— The Gilpins and their Fortunes .....
—— Half Hours with the Kings and Queens of England ...
—— Hendricks the Hunter 1879
—— The Heroic Wife .....
—— In the Eastern Seas 1879
—— In New Granada 1879
—— Infant Amusements 1867
—— Janet M'Laren .....
—— John Deane of Nottingham 1870
—— Jovinian 1877
—— The Last Look .....
—— Little Ben Hadden .....
—— Marmaduke Merry .....
—— The Martyr of Brentwood .....
—— The Mate of the "Lily" .....
—— The Merchant of Haarlem .....
—— Michael Penguyne .....
—— Milicent Courtenay's Diary .....
—— Ned Garth .....
—— Our Sailors 1863
—— Our Soldiers .....
—— Owen Hartley .....
—— Paul Gerrard .....
—— Peter the Whaler .....
—— The Pirate's Treasure 1878
—— Rob Nixon .....
—— Roland Morton .....
—— Saved from the Sea .....
—— The Settlers .....
—— Snowshoes and Canoes 1877
—— The South Sea Whaler .....
—— Stories of the Sagacity of Animals .....
—— Sunshine Bill .....

LUBBOCK (Sir J.) Prehistoric Times 1890
—— Scientific Lectures 1890
—— The Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals 1888
LÜBKE (W.) Geschichte der Architektur .....*Leipsic* 1855
—— Ecclesiastical Art in Germany during the Middle Ages, translated by L. A. Wheatley .....*Edinb.* 1877
*LUCAS (C. P.) Introduction to the Historical Geography of the British Colonies .....*Oxford* 1887
*—— An Historical Geography of the British Colonies, Vols. 1 and 2 .....*Oxford* 1888–90
LUCAS (T. J.) Camp Life and Sport in South Africa..... 1878
—— The Zulus and the British Frontiers 1879
LUCIAN, Teubner text, 3 vol.....*Leipsic* 1883–87
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
LUCRETIUS, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
—— *See* Mallock (W. H.)
LUCY (H.) Diary of Two Parliaments, 2 vol 1885–86
[——] Men and Manners in Parliament 1874
LUDLOW (W. R.) Zululand and Cetewayo 1882
LUMHOLTZ (Carl) Among Cannibals. Four Years' Travels in Australia and Camp Life with the Aborigines of Queensland 1889
LUTHER (Martin) Table Talk, translated by W. Hazlitt 1884
LUTTRELL (N.) Historical Relation of State Affairs, 1678–1714, 6 vol .....*Oxford* 1857
LUX Mundi.—Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. *Ed.* C. Gore 1890
LUYS (J.) The Brain and its Functions 1883
LYALL (Sir A. C.) Asiatic Studies, religious and social 1884
LYALL (Edna) [Miss A. Bayley] The Autobiography of a Slander 1890
—— Derrick Vaughan, Novelist (*two copies*) 1889
—— Donovan 1887
—— *Id.*..... 1888
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— A Hardy Norseman, 3 vol..... 1890
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— In the Golden Days 1886
—— *Id.*..... 1888
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— Knight Errant..... 1888
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— We Two 1885
—— *Id.*..... 1888
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— Won by Waiting 1890
LYCURGUS and Lysias, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1885
LYELL (Sir C.) Elements of Geology..... 1878
LYELL (J. C.) Fancy Pigeons; their Breeding and Management, with descriptions of every known variety.....
LYLY (J.) Euphues.—*See* Arber, No. 9.
LYNDHURST (Lord).—*See* Martin (Sir T.)

LYTE (H. C. M.) History of Eton College 1877
—— History of the University of Oxford 1886
LYTTON (Edward, Lord) Novels, Knebworth Edition, 28 vol:—

Alice.
The Caxtons.
The Coming Race.
Devereux.
The Disowned.
Ernest Maltravers.
Eugene Aram.
Falkland and Zicci.
Godolphin.
Harold.
Kenelm Chillingly.
The Last of the Barons.
Last Days of Pompeii.
Leila.
Lucretia.
My Novel. 2 vol.
Night and Morning.
The Parisians. 2 vol.
Paul Clifford.
Pausanias.
Pelham.
Rienzi.
A Strange Story.
What will he do with it? 2 vol.
Zanoni.

—— Alice (*two copies*).....
—— Athens: Its Rise and Fall 1874
—— The Caxtons .....
—— Caxtoniana; a Series of Essays 1875
—— The Coming Race (*two copies*) .....
—— Devereux (*two copies*).....
—— The Disowned..... 1877
—— Dramatic Works, vol 1 (*two copies*) 1876
—— *Id.*, vol 2 1883
—— England and the English 1874
—— Ernest Maltravers (*two copies*) .....
—— Eugene Aram (*two copies*) .....
—— Falkland and Zicci.....
—— Godolphin .....
—— Harold .....
—— Kenelm Chillingly, 3 vol 1873
—— *Id.*.....
—— King Arthur 1875
—— The Last Days of Pompeii (*two copies*) .....
—— Leila..... 1878
—— Lucretia .....
—— My Novel, 2 vol (*two copies*) .....
—— The New Timon, &c. (*two copies*)..... 1875
—— Night and Morning .....
—— Pamphlets and Sketches 1875
—— The Parisians, 2 vol .....
—— Paul Clifford 1875
—— *Id.*.....
—— Pausanias..... 1878
—— Pelham.....
—— Quarterly Essays 1875
—— Rienzi 1878
—— A Strange Story.....
—— Translations of Schiller and Horace 1875
—— Zanoni 1845
LYTTON (Robert, Earl of) The Ring of Amasis 1890
—— ["Owen Meredith"] Selected Poems.....

M

MAARTENS (M.) The Sin of Joost Avelingh, 2 vol 1889
*MACAULAY (Lord) Works of. Library Edition, 8 vol..... 1879
—— Complete Works; with Life. Popular Edition, 5 vol... 1889
—— Biographies .....*Edinb.* 1875
—— Essays, 2 vol 1864
—— The History of England, 2 vol..... 1873
—— Lays of Ancient Rome 1860
—— *Id.*..... 1874
—— Miscellaneous Works..... 1873
—— *See* Morison (J. C.) and Trevelyan (Sir G. O.)
MCCARTHY (Justin) Camiola 1886
—— The Comet of a Season 1885
—— Dear Lady Disdain 1886
—— Donna Quixote, 3 vol..... 1879
—— A Fair Saxon 1887
—— A History of our own Times, 4 vol 1879–80
—— Linley Rochford.....
—— Maid of Athens 1886
—— *Id.*..... 1888
—— Miss Misanthrope, 2 vol 1878
—— My Enemy's Daughter, 3 vol 1869
—— Sir Robert Peel 1891
—— The Waterdale Neighbours .....
—— *Id.*, 3 vol 1888
MCCARTHY (J.) and PRAED (Mrs. Campbell) The Ladies' Gallery, 3 vol 1888
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— The Right Honourable 1887
—— *Id.*..... 1888
—— The Rival Princess..... 1890
MCCAUSLAND (D.) Sermons in Stones 1857
MCCLINTOCK (Sir L.) Voyage of the "Fox" 1881
MACCOLL (M.) Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism and Ritualism ... 1875
M'COSH (J.) Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy..... 1866
MACCULLOCH (J. R.) Principles of Political Economy, &c.....
MACDONALD (G.) Adela Cathcart 1882
—— Alec Forbes of Howglen .....
—— Annals of a quiet Neighbourhood 1887
—— At the Back of the North Wind .....
—— Castle Warlock 1883
—— David Elginbrod .....
—— Donal Grant (*two copies*) 1884
—— The Elect Lady 1888
—— Guild Court..... 1881

MacDonald (G.) Home again *1887*
—— Letters from Hell 1885
—— Malcolm, 3 vol 1875
—— The Marquis of Lossie 1887
—— Mary Marston, 3 vol 1881
—— Orts 1882
—— Paul Faber 1883
—— Phantastes, 2 vol 1884
—— The Princess and Curdie .....
—— The Princess and the Goblin .....
—— Robert Falconer .....
—— A Rough Shaking 1891
—— The Seaboard Parish 1886
—— Sir Gibbie .....
—— Stephen Archer 1883
—— Thomas Wingfold, Curate..... 1886
—— The Vicar's Daughter 1881
—— Weighed and Wanting 1883
—— What's mine's mine 1886
—— Wilfrid Cumbermede, 3 vol 1872
MacDonell (J.) France since the First Empire 1879
—— *See* Nicoll (W. R.)
MacDuff (J. R.) Brighter than the Sun; a Life of Christ ... 1877
—— "Comfort ye, Comfort ye" 1873
—— Eventide at Bethel..... 1879
—— The Footsteps of St. Paul..... 1881
—— The Footsteps of St. Peter 1881
—— In Christo 1880
—— Memories of Gennesaret 1880
—— Memories of Olivet..... 1878
—— Memories of Patmos 1880
—— Sunsets on the Hebrew Mountains 1881
Macé (G.) Mon premier Crime..... 1886
MacEwen (Constance) Three Women in one Boat 1891
Macfarlane (C.) The Romance of History: Italy.....
M'Farlane (J.) The Mountains of the Bible 1871
Macfarren (Sir G. A.) Musical History ..... *Edinb.* 1885
MacGahan (J. A.) Under the Northern Lights:..... 1876
MacGregor (J.) The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan 1886
Macgregor (R.) Pastimes and Players..... 1881
Machiavelli (N.) History of Florence, translated..... 1888
—— The Prince, and other Pieces, translated 1886
—— *See* Villari (P.)
Macintyre (Major-Gen. D.) Hindu Koh: Wanderings and Wild Sport in and beyond the Himalayas 1889
Mackarness (Mrs. H.) Children of the olden Time 1874
—— The Girl of the Family.....
—— Old Saws new set 1872
—— Pearls re-strung 1878
—— Snowdrop, and other Tales 1874
—— Sunbeam Stories, 2 vol 1875

MACKARNESS (Mrs. H.) Sweet Flowers .....
—— Tell Mamma 1874
—— A Trap to catch a Sunbeam 1877
—— The Village Idol.....
—— Wild Rose, and other Tales 1874
MACKAY (A. M.) Missionary to Uganda, Life of, by his Sister 1890
MACKAY (C.) The Poetry and Humour of the Scottish Language.....*Paisley* 1882
—— Popular Delusions 1869
MACKAY (Wallis) The Prisoner of Chiloane: with the Portuguese in South East Africa 1890
MACKAY (William) The Popular Idol, 2 vol in 1..... 1876
MACKENZIE (Donald) The Flooding of the Sahara 1877
—— History of Scotland for the Young 1870
MACKENZIE (James) History of Scotland for the Young 1870
MACKENZIE (John) Austral Africa, 2 vol 1887
—— Day Dawn in Bechuanaland.....
—— Ten Years North of the Orange River .....*Edinb.* 1871
MACKENZIE (Sir M.) The Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble 1888
*MACKEY (A. G.) Lexicon of Freemasonry .....
MACKINNON (J.) South African Traits .....*Edinb.* 1887
MACKINTOSH (Sir J.) Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy ..... *Edinb.* 1836
MACKLIN (H. W.) Monumental Brasses 1890
MACLAREN (A.) The Fairy Family 1874
*MACLEAN (Col.) Compendium of Kafir Laws and Customs *Mount Coke* 1858
MCLENNAN (J.) The Patriarchal Theory 1885
—— Studies in Ancient History 1886
MACLEOD (H. D.) The Theory and Practice of Banking, 2 vol..... 1883–86
MCLEOD (L.) Travels in Eastern Africa; with the Narrative of a Residence in Mozambique, 2 vol 1860
MACLEOD (N.) Simple Truth 1867
MACMILLAN'S Magazine, 6 vol.....1874–77
—— 16 vol (*in continuation*) 1883–90
MACQUOID (Katherine S.) At the Red Glove 1887
—— Beside the River, 3 vol 1881
—— By the Sea (*two copies*) 1876
—— Diane 1875
—— Doris Barugh, 3 vol 1878
—— Elinor Dryden 1878
—— The Evil Eye 1876
—— Hester Kirton 1870
—— *Id*..... 1880
—— In the sweet Spring Time, 3 vol 1880
—— Joan Wentworth..... 1886
—— Lost Rose, 3 vol 1876
—— Miriam's Marriage, 3 vol 1872
—— Mrs. Rumbold's Secret 1888
—— My Story, 3 vol 1875

MACQUOID (Katherine S.) Patty, 2 vol 187
—— Pictures across the Channel 187
—— Through Brittany 187
—— Through Normandy 187
—— Too Soon, 3 vol (*two copies*) 187
—— Wild as a Hawk.....
*MACRAY (W. D.) Annals of the Bodleian Library...*Oxford* 189
MACREADY (W. C.) Reminiscences, 2 vol..... 187
MACROBIUS, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 186
McWATERS (G. S.) Detectives of Europe and America *Hartford* 187
MADEMOISELLE Mori (by Margaret Roberts) .....
MADGE Dunraven (by Harriett Jay), 3 vol 187
MADOX-BROWN (O.) Gabriel Denver 187
MAGAZINE of Art, The .....
MAGELLAN (Ferdinand).- *See* Guillemard (F. H. H.)
*MAGNA Charta, Autotype of (*British Museum*) .....
*—— *Id.*, Autotype of the Articles of (*British Museum*) .....
MAHAFFY (J. P.) Alexander's Empire (*Story of the Nations*) 1887
—— History of Classical Greek Literature, 2 vol 1889
—— Rambles and Studies in Greece 1887
—— Social Life in Greece 1888
MAHAN (A.) The Phenomena of Spiritualism 1875
MAHON (Lord) (Earl Stanhope) History of England, 7 vol ... 1858
MAHONY (F.) Reliques of Father Prout 1881
MAILLARD (Mrs.) When other Lips, 3 vol..... 1879
MAIMON (Solomon) Autobiography of .....*Paisley* 1888
MAINE (Sir H.) Ancient Law 1883
—— Early History of Institutions 1880
—— Early Law and Custom..... 1883
—— International Law 1888
—— Popular Government 1886
—— Village Communities 1881
MAISTRE (X. de) Œuvres complètes .....
MAITLAND (F. W.) Justice and Police 1885
——, *ed.* by, Pleas of the Crown for the County of Gloucester..... 1884
MAITLAND (S. R.) The Dark Ages: Essays on the State of Religion and Literature in the Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries 1890
MAIZEROY (R.) L'Adorée..... 1887
—— La Belle 1889
—— La grande Bleue 1888
—— La Peau 1890
—— La petite Reine 1888
MAJENDIE (Lady M.) Precautions, 3 vol 1887
MAKINS (G. H.) Manual of Metallurgy..... 1873
MALAN (C. H.) Rides in the Mission Field of South Africa... 1872
MALCOLM (Sir John) Sketches of Persia 1861
MALE (A.) Scenes through the Battle Smoke .....
MALET (Captain H. E.) Annals of the Road 1876
MALET (Lucas) [Mrs. Harrison] Colonel Enderby's Wife..... 1885

MALET (Lucas) A Counsel of Perfection 1888
—— Little Peter 1888
—— Mrs. Lorimer 1886
MALHERBE (F.) Poésies 1874
MALLESON (G. B.).—*See* Kaye (Sir J. W.)
MALLET (P. H.) Northern Antiquities, translated by Bishop Percy 1887
MALLOCK (W. H.) In an Enchanted Island: Cyprus 1889
—— Lucretius (*Ancient Classics*) 1878
—— The New Paul and Virginia .....
—— The New Republic .....
MALMESBURY (First Earl of) Correspondence, 2 vol 1870
MALMESBURY (Third Earl of) Memoirs of an ex-Minister, 2 vol 1884
MALONE (E.)—*See* Prior (Sir J.)
MALORY (Sir T.) Morte d'Arthur 1868
—— *Id. Ed.* Sir E. Strachey .....
MALOT (H.) Baccara 1886
—— La belle Madame Donis 1882
—— Ghislaine 1887
—— Le Lieutenant Bonnet .....
—— Le Mari de Charlotte 1875
—— Micheline 1884
—— Les Millions Honteux 1882
—— Mondaine .....
—— Sans Famille 1881
—— Zyte 1886
MAN among the Monkeys, The (by Leon Gozlar) .....
MANDAT-GRANCEY (E. de) Chez Paddy 1887
MANDEVILL (Sir J.).—*See* Maundevile (Sir J.)
*MANGNALL (R.) Historical and Miscellaneous Questions 1871
MANN (R. J.) The Colony of Natal .....
[MANNING (Anne)] The Lady of Limited Income 1872
—— The Spanish Barber 1880
MANNING (H. E.) Sermons on Ecclesiastical Subjects ...*Dublin* 1863
MANSEL (H., Dean) Letters, Lectures and Reviews 1873
MANSIE Wauch (by D. M. Moir) .....
MANUEL (Don Juan) Count Lucanor, translated by J. York... 1888
*MANUSCRIPT transmitted from St. Helena by an unknown channel, translated from the French 1817
MANZONI (A.) I Promessi Sposi .....*Milan* 1879
—— The Betrothed Lovers, translated 1889
—— Les Fiancés, translated by R. Dusseuil .....
MAPLESON Memoirs, The, 1848–88, 2 vol 1888
MARCEAU (Sergent) Reminiscences of a Regicide. *Ed.* M. C. M. Simpson 1889
MARCELLINUS, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1874
MARCHE (L. de la) Les Manuscrits et la Miniature 1884
—— Les Sceaux 1889
MARCO Polo, Travels of. *Ed.* T. Wright 1886
MARCUS Antoninus, Teubner text 1882
MARCUS Aurelius, Thoughts of, translated by G. Long 1890

MAREY (E. J.) Animal Mechanism 1883
MARGOLLÉ (E.).—*See* Zurcher (F.)
MARIE Antoinette.—*See* Yonge (C. D.)
MARIVAUX (P. C. de) Théâtre 1870
MARK Rutherford, Autobiography of; and Mark Rutherford's Deliverance 1888
MARKHAM (A. H.) The Great Frozen Sea: a Narrative of the Voyage of the "Alert" in 1875–76 1884
MARKHAM (C. R.) The Threshold of the Unknown Regions... 1873
MARKS (Mrs.)—*See* Hoppus (M. A.)
MARLBOROUGH (First Duke of).—*See* Coxe (W.)
MARLITT (E.) Amtmanns Magd ..... *Leipsic*
—— Das Geheimniss der alten Mamsell ..... *Leipsic*
—— Goldelse ..... *Leipsic*
—— Das Haideprinzesschen, 2 vol ..... *Leipsic*
—— Im Schillingshof, 2 vol ..... *Leipsic*
—— Reichsgräfin Gisela, 2 vol ..... *Leipsic*
—— Gold Elsie, translated 1879
MARLOWE (C.) Works of, 3 vol 1885
MARMIER (X.) Histoires Allemandes et Scandinaves 1881
MARMORNE (by P. Hamerton)..... 1878
MARRIAGE Bonds, by the author of "Hedged with Thorns"... 1873
MARRYAT (Captain F.) Novels, 20 vol:

The Dog Fiend.
Frank Mildmay.
Jacob Faithful.
Japhet in search of a Father.
The King's Own.
Masterman Ready.
Midshipman Easy.
Monsieur Violet.
Newton Forster.
Olla Podrida.
The Pacha of Many Tales.
Percival Keene.
Peter Simple.
The Phantom Ship.
The Pirate and Three Cutters.
The Poacher.
Poor Jack.
Rattlin the Reefer.
The Settlers in Canada.
Valerie.

MARRYAT (Florence) A broken Blossom, 3 vol 1879
—— Confessions of Gerald Estcourt .....
—— Fighting the Air .....
—— *Id*..... 1885
—— For ever and ever ..... *Edinb.*
—— The Girls of Feversham..... *Edinb.*
—— A Harvest of Wild Oats, 3 vol..... 1877
—— Her Lord and Master ..... *Edinb.*
—— Her World against a Lie, 3 vol 1879
—— A Little Stepson, 2 vol 1878
—— Love's Conflict .....
—— Mad Dumaresq .....
—— Mount Eden.....
—— My own Child, 3 vol (*two copies*) .....
—— My Sister the Actress 1891
—— Nelly Brooke ..... *Edinb.*
—— No Intentions, 3 vol 1874
—— *Id*.....
—— Open Sesame!.....

MARRYAT (Florence) Petronel .....
—— The Prey of the Gods .....
—— The Root of all Evil, 3 vol 1880
—— Too good for him .....
—— Véronique .....
—— Woman against Woman .....
—— Written in Fire, 3 vol 1878
*MARRYAT (J.) History of Pottery and Porcelain, mediæval and modern 1868
MARSDEN (J. B.) Memoirs of the Rev. Hugh Stowell 1868
MARSH (Miss) Life of the Rev. W. Marsh 1881
[MARSH (Mrs.)] Queen of the County 1880
—— Woman's Devotion..... 1879
MARSHALL (A.) Principles of Economics, vol. I. 1890
MARSHALL (Emma) Daphne's Decision..... 1887
—— Heather and Harebell 1881
—— In Four Reigns 1887
—— Matthew Frost, Carrier..... 1880
—— The Roses of Ringwood..... 1886
—— Ruby and Pearl 1880
—— Stellafont Abbey 1877
MARSHALL (F.) Claire Brandon, 3 vol 1890
MARSHALL (Florence A.) Life and Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley, 2 vol 1889
MARSTON (J) Works of, 3 vol 1887
MARSTON (W.) Our recent Actors, 2 vol 1888
MARTEL (Mme. de).—*See* Gyp.
MARTIAL, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1886
MARTIN (Annie) Home Life on an Ostrich Farm 1890
MARTIN (F.) Stories of Banks and Bankers..... 1865
*——, *ed.* by, The Statesman's Year Book, 1882–84, 3 vol.
MARTIN (H.) Histoire de France populaire, 7 vol .....
MARTIN (Mrs. H.) Amor vincit, 2 vol 1887
—— Common Clay, 3 vol 1889
—— From the silent Past, 2 vol 1886
*MARTIN (J.) Bibliographical Catalogue of Books privately printed 1834
MARTIN (Mrs. Patchett), *ed.* by, Coo-ée: Tales of Australian Life by Australian Ladies.....
MARTIN (R. M.) History of Southern Africa (*British Colonial Library*, vol. III.) 1836
MARTIN (Sir T.) Catullus, translated 1875
—— Goethe's Faust, translated, 2 vol..... 1886
—— Horace, translated, 2 vol 1888
—— Horace (*Ancient Classics*) 1878
—— Life of Lord Lyndhurst..... 1883
—— Life of the Prince Consort, 5 vol 1875–80
—— *Id.*, popular edition 1882
—— and AYTOUN (W. C.) The Book of Ballads (Bon Gaultier) 1884
MARTINEAU (Harriet) Autobiography of, 3 vol 1877
—— Biographical Sketches, 1852–75 1888

MARTINEAU (Harriet) Feats on the Fiord.....*Edinb.*
—— History of England from 1800 to 1815 1878
—— History of the Thirty Years' Peace. 1816–46, 4 vol...1877–78
MARTINEAU (J.) The Seat of Authority in Religion 1890
—— A Study of Religion, 2 vol .....*Oxford* 1888
—— Types of Ethical Theory, 2 vol.....*Oxford* 1885
MARTINIÈRE (H. M. P. de la) Morocco 1889
MARVELL (Andrew) Poems and Satires .....
MARY, Queen of Scots.—*See* Mignet (F. A.) and Strickland (Agnes).
MASON (G. H.) Life with the Zulus of Natal 1855
MASPERO (G.) Egyptian Archæology, translated by Amelia B. Edwards 1887
MASSINGER (P.) Plays 1868
MASSON (David) Chatterton 1874
—— De Quincey (*English Men of Letters*) 1881
—— Essays.....*Cambridge* 1856
MASSON (G.) La Lyre Française 1890
—— Mediæval France (*Story of the Nations*) 1888
MASTERMAN (J.) Half-a-dozen Daughters 1871
MATHERS (E. P.) The Gold Fields of South Africa *Maritzburg* 1887
—— South Africa and how to reach it (*two copies*) 1889
*—— Zambesia 1891
MATHERS (Helen) [Mrs H. Reeves] "Cherry Ripe".....
—— Comin' thro' the Rye..... 1887
—— Eyre's Acquittal, 3 vol 1884
—— Jock o' Hazelgreen..... 1884
[——] My Lady Green Sleeves.....
MATHESON (E.) Aid Book to Engineering 1881
MATHEWS (C. J.).—*See* Dickens (C., jun.)
MATHEWS (Julia A.) Bessie Harrington's Venture..... 1878
—— Dare to do right..... 1881
—— Jack Granger's Cousin 1877
—— Lilies or Thistledown..... 1876
MATTHEWS (B.) A Secret of the Sea 1886
MATTHEWS (Joanna) Little Friends at Glenwood 1877
—— Little Sunbeams..... 1880
MATTHEWS (Josiah W.) Incwadi Yami, or twenty years in South Africa (*two copies*) .....*New York* 1887
MATTHEY (A.) Le Corps d'Elisa 1888
—— Le Passé d'une Femme 1885
—— Le Roi des Mendiants 1885
—— Vengeance secrète 1887
MATTIE, a Stray (by F. W. Robinson), 3 vol 1864
MATUCE (H. Ogram).—*See* Keary (C. F.)
MAUDSLEY (H.) Responsibility in Mental Disease 1885
*MAUNDER (S.) Biographical Treasury..... 1889
*—— Scientific and Literary Treasury 1885
*—— The Treasury of Geography, *ed.* W. Hughes 1885
*—— The Treasury of History 1882

*MAUNDER (S.) The Treasury of Natural History, *ed.* E. W. H. Holdsworth 1885
MAUNDEVILE (Sir J.) Travels of, *ed.* by J. O. Halliwell 1883
MAUPAS (M. de) Mémoires sur le Second Empire 1884
MAUPASSANT (G. de) Au Soleil 1884
—— Bel Ami 1886
—— *Id.* 1887
—— Clair de Lune 1888
—— Contes de la Bécasse 1887
—— Fort comme la Mort 1889
—— Le Horla 1887
—— L'inutile Beauté 1890
—— Mlle. Fifi 1885
—— La Main gauche 1889
—— La Maison Tellier (*two copies*) 1886
—— Miss Harriet 1885
—— Monsieur Parent (*two copies*) 1886
—— Mont-Oriol (*two copies*) 1887
—— Notre Cœur 1890
—— Pierre et Jean 1888
—— Le Rosier de Madame Husson 1888
—— Les Sœurs Rondoli 1890
—— Sur l'Eau .....
—— Une Vie (*two copies*) 1887
—— Yvette 1885
MAURICE (F. D.) The Friendship of Books 1880
—— Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, 2 vol 1886
—— Life and Letters, *ed.* by Colonel Maurice, 2 vol 1884
*MAWE (J.) Travels in the Interior of Brazil 1815
MAXWELL (J. C.) An Elementary Treatise on Electricity. *Ed.* W. Garnett ..... *Oxford* 1888
—— Life and Correspondence 1882
MAXWELL (J. S.) The Czar 1848
MAXWELL (Mrs.)—*See* Braddon (M. E.)
MAXWELL (W. H.) The Adventures of Captain Blake .....
—— Flood and Field .....
—— Sports and Adventures in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland .....
—— Stories of the Peninsular War .....
—— Stories of Waterloo .....
MAXWELL (Sir W. Stirling).—*See* Stirling-Maxwell (Sir W.)
MAY (Sir T. E.) [Lord Farnborough] Constitutional History of England, 3 vol 1878
*—— Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament 1883
MAYHEW (A.) Faces for Fortunes .....
—— Paved with Gold .....
MAYHEW (E.) The Illustrated Horse Management 1864
MAYHEW (Brothers H. and A.) The Greatest Plague of Life
—— The Image of his Father .....
—— Living for Appearances .....

MAYHEW (Brothers H. and A.) Whom to Marry .....
MAYHEW (Henry) London Labour and the London Poor, 4 vol 1861–62
—— and BINNY (J.) The Criminal Prisons of London and Scenes of Prison Life 1862
MAYO (Earl of).—*See* Hunter (Sir W. W.)
MAYO (W. S.) The Berber .....
—— Never again .....
MAYOR (J. B.) Sketch of Ancient Philosophy .....*Camb.* 1885
MEADE (L. T.) A Girl of the People..... 1891
—— The House of Surprises.....
—— A Little Silver Trumpet 1885
—— The O'Donnells of Inchfawn..... 1887
—— The Palace beautiful 1887
MÉDELSHEIM (G. de) L'Architecture en France 1883
*MEDICAL Directory, 1882, 1883, 1890.
MEDICI (Lorenzo de).—*See* Von Reumont (A.)
MEDING (O.)—*See* Samarow (G.)
MEHALAH (by S. Baring-Gould) (*two copies*) 1880
MELANCHOLY Anatomised; founded on Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy 1881
MELBOURNE (Viscount).—*See* Dunckley (H.) and Torrens (W. M.)
MELSHEIMER (R.) and GARDNER (S.) The Law and Customs of the Stock Exchange. Third edition 1891
MELVILLE (G. J. Whyte).—*See* Whyte-Melville (G. J.)
MEN and Manners in Parliament (by Henry Lucy) 1874
*MEN of the time. Eleventh edition 1884
*MEN and Women of the Time; a Dictionary of Contemporaries. 13th ed. Revised, &c., by G. W. Moon 1891
MENDELSSOHN (Felix) Letters from Italy and Switzerland, translated by Lady Wallace 1862
—— Letters from 1843 to 1847, translated by Lady Wallace 1863
—— Letters to I. and C. Moscheles.....
MERCKENS (H.) De Homoiopathische Huisdokter .....*Leipsic* 1875
MEREDITH (G.) Novels, 10 vol 1889

Adventures of Harry Richmond.	Rhoda Fleming.
Beauchamp's Career.	Sandra Belloni.
Diana of the Crossways.	The Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina.
The Egoist.	Vittoria.
Evan Harrington.	
The Ordeal of Richard Feverel.	

MEREDITH (G.) Adventures of Harry Richmond..... 1886
—— Ballads and Poems..... 1887
—— Beauchamp's Career 1886
—— Diana of the Crossways..... 1885
—— The Egoist, 3 vol 1879
—— Evan Harrington 1885
—— The Ordeal of Richard Feverel 1886
—— Rhoda Fleming 1886
—— Sandra Belloni 1886

MEREDITH (G.) The Shaving of Shagpat 1887
—— The Tragic Comedians, 2 vol 1880
—— Vittoria 1886
MEREDITH (Owen) [Earl of Lytton] Selected Poems .....
MÉRIMÉE (P.) Colomba—La Vénus d'Ille—Les Ames du Purgatoire 1886
—— Lettres à une inconnue, 2 vol 1874
—— Lettres à M. Panizzi, 2 vol 1881
MERIVALE (C.) History of the Romans under the Empire, 8 vol 1881–82
MERIVALE (Herman).—*See* Edwardes (Sir H. B.)
MERIVALE (H. C.) Binko's Blues 1884
[MERRIMAN (H. S.)] Young Mistley, 2 vol 1888
MERRIMAN (J. N., Bishop) Passages of Missionary Life: the Kafir, the Hottentot, and the Frontier Farmer 1853
MESLIER (J.) Le bon sens du Curé Meslier 1830
METCALFE (F.) The Englishman and the Scandinavian: a Comparison of Anglo-Saxon and Old Norse Literature..... 1880
METHUEN (H. H.) Life in the Wilderness; or Wanderings in South Africa 1846
METTERNICH (Prince) Memoirs, 4 vol 1880–81
MEURANT (L. H.) Sixty years ago ..... *Cape Town* 1885
MEYER (C. F.) Works, 8 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1884–88

Engelberg.	Jürg Jenatsch.
Gedichte.	Novellen. 2 vol.
Der Heilige.	Versuchung des Pescara.
Huttens letzte Tage.	

MEYER (G. H. von) The Organs of Speech 1883
*MEYER'S Konversations-Lexikon: Encyklopädie des allgemeinen Wissens, 22 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1874–84
MEYSENBUG (M. von) Phädra, 3 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1885
MÉZIÈRES (A.) La Société Française 1869
MICHAUD (J. F.) The History of the Crusades, translated by W. Robson, 3 vol 1881
MICHEL Angelo.—*See* Wilson (A. H.)
MICHELET (J.) Histoire de France, 19 vol 1879
—— Historical View of the French Revolution, translated by C. Cocks 1888
MICHIELS (A.) Secret History of the Austrian Government ... 1859
MIDDLEMASS (Jean) Vaia's Lord 1889
MIDDLETON (T.) Works of, 8 vol 1885–86
MIDNIGHT Scenes and Social Photographs, &c. ..... *Glasgow*
MIGNET (F. A.) Études Historiques 1885
—— Histoire de la Revolution Française, 2 vol 1887
—— Vie de Franklin 1887
—— History of Mary, Queen of Scots, translated by A. R. Scoble, 2 vol 1851
MIGNONETTE (by Ernest R. Seymour) 1858
MILL (James) History of British India, 9 vol 1858
MILL (J. S.) Auguste Comte and Positivism 1882
—— Autobiography 1879

MILL (J. S.) Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy 1865
—— On Liberty ... 1864
—— *Id.* ... 1865
—— On Representative Government ... 1865
—— Principles of Political Economy ... 1876
—— The Subjection of Women ... 1869
—— System of Logic ... 1884
—— Three Essays on Religion; Nature, the Unity of Religion and Theism ... 1885
—— Utilitarianism ... 1885
MILLAR (W. J.) Studies in Physical Science ... 1878
MILLER (H.) The Old Red Sandstone ... 1875
—— The Testimony of the Rocks ... 1875
MILLER (J.) One fair Woman, 3 vol ... 1876
[MILLER (W. H.)] The Culture of Pleasure ... 1880
MILLIONAIRE, The (by L. J. Jennings), 3 vol ... 1883
MILLS (Arthur) Blues and Buffs ... 1880
—— Colonial Constitutions ... 1856
MILMAN (H. H., Dean) Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral ... 1868
—— History of Christianity to the fall of Paganism, 3 vol ... 1884
—— History of the Jews, 3 vol ... 1866
—— History of Latin Christianity, 9 vol ... 1867
MILNE (J.) Earthquakes and other Earth Movements ... 1886
MILNES (R. M.)—*See* Houghton (Lord).
*MILTON (J.) Poetical Works. *Ed.* D. Masson, 3 vol ... 1890
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 3 vol ...
—— Poems, 2 vol ... 1874
—— *Id.* ...
—— *Id.* ... *Edinb.* 1861
—— Prose Works, 5 vol ... 1884
MILTON (J.) Areopagitica.—*See* Arber, No. 1.
—— *See* Pattison (M.)
MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE (W. B.) The North-West Passage ...
*MINING Manual, The, 1891-92, by W. R. Skinner ...
MINTO (W.) The Crack of Doom, 3 vol ... 1886
—— Defoe (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1879
—— Manual of English Prose Literature ... 1886
MIRROR, The.—*See* Essayists.
MISCHIEVOUS Jack and his Friends, by C. E. L. ... 1886
Miss Bayle's Romance (by W. F. Rae), 3 vol ... 1887
MISTRAL (F.) Mireille, traduit par E. Rigaud ... 1889
MITCHELL (H.) Diamonds and Gold of South Africa ... 1888
*MITCHELL (John) Manual of Practical Assaying. *Ed.* W. Crookes ... 1888
MITFORD (A. B.) Tales of Old Japan ... 1883
MITFORD (B.) A Romance of the Cape Frontier ... 1891
MITFORD (Mary R.) Life and Letters, 3 vol ... 1870
—— Letters, second series, 2 vol ... 1872
MITFORD (R. C. W. R.) Orient and Occident ... 1888

MOENS (W. J. C.) English Travellers and Italian Brigands, 2 vol 1866
MOFFAT (R.) A Life's Labour in South Africa 1871
—— Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa 1842
MOFFAT (R. and M.) Lives of..... 1885
MOHL (Julius and Mary).—*See* Simpson (M. C. M.)
MOHR (E.) To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi 1876
[MOIR (D. M.)] The Life of Mansie Wauch.....
MOIR (Jane F.) A Lady's Letters from Central Africa *Glasgow* 1891
MOLÉ (A.).—*See* James (W.)
*MOLESWORTH (G. L.) Pocket Book of Engineering Formulæ 1887
MOLESWORTH (Mrs.) "Carrots" 1889
—— The Children of the Castle 1890
—— The Cuckoo Clock 1889
—— Four Ghost Stories 1888
—— Four Winds Farm 1887
—— Hathercourt Rectory..... 1888
—— Herr Baby 1887
—— Neighbours..... 1889
—— The Old Pincushion .....
—— The Tapestry Room 1886
—— The Third Miss St. Quentin .....
—— Two little Waifs..... 1889
MOLESWORTH (W. N.) History of England, 1830–1874, 3 vol 1872–76
—— History of the Church of England from 1660 1882
MOLIÈRE (J. B. P.) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol..... 1884–86
—— *Id*..... 1880
—— *See* Oliphant (Mrs.)
MOLLOY (J. F.) Court Life below Stairs, 4 vol 1882–83
—— Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington..... 1887
—— Royalty Restored, 2 vol 1885
MOLLY Bawn (by Mrs. Hungerford) .....
MOLMENTI (P. G.) La Vie Privée à Venise ..... *Venice* 1882
MOMERIE (A. W.) Agnosticism 1889
MOMMSEN (T.) History of Rome, 4 vol 1880–81
MOMMSEN (T.) The Provinces of the Roman Empire, 2 vol ... 1886
MONCRIEFF (R. H.)—*See* Hope (A. R.)
MONEY (E. E.) A Little Dutch Maiden, 2 vol..... 1887
MONGAN (J. R.) First Three Books of Livy literally translated ..... *Dublin*
MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir Monier) Brāhmanism and Hindūism... 1887
—— Buddhism 1889
MONNIER (F.) Vercingétorix 1883
MONSELL (J. S. B.) Spiritual Songs 1889
*MONSTRELET (E.) Chronicles, translated by T. Johnes, 5 vol 1809
*MONTAGU (H.) Copper Coinage of England 1885
MONTAGU (Lady M. W.) Letters and Works of, 2 vol 1887
MONTAGUE (Capt. W. E.) Campaigning in South Africa in 1879 1880

MONTAIGNE (Michel de) Essais, 2 vol 1886
—— Essais, Vol. 2 1874
—— Essays, translated 1876
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
MONTEFIORE (Sir M.)—*See* Wolf (L.)
MONTELIUS (Oscar) The Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times, translated by F. H. Woods 1888
MONTESQUIEU (Président) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1880–81
MONTGOMERY (Florence) The Blue Veil 1884
—— Misunderstood 1886
—— Seaforth, 3 vol 1878
—— Thrown together, 2 vol 1872
—— *Id.* 1872
—— Thwarted 1874
—— The Town Crier 1875
—— Transformed 1886
—— A very simple Story 1870
—— Wild Mike 1875
MOODIE (D. C. F.) History of the Battles, etc., in Southern Africa, 2 vol ..... *Cape Town* 1888
—— John Dunn, Cetewayo, and the Three Generals *Maritzburg* 1886
—— Southern Songs, second edition ..... *Maritzburg*
—— Southern Songs, third edition ..... *Cape Town* 1887
*MOODIE (J. W. D.) Ten Years in South Africa, vol. 2 1835
*MOON (G. W.), *ed.* by, Men and Women of the Time, 13th ed. 1891
MOORE (C. H.) Development and Character of Gothic Architecture 1890
MOORE (E.) Dante and his early Biographers 1890
MOORE (G.) Confessions of a Young Man 1889
—— A Drama in Muslin 1890
—— A Modern Lover 1885
—— *Id.* .....
—— A Mummer's Wife (*two copies*) .....
—— Parnell and his Island 1887
MOORE (George).—*See* Smiles (S.)
MOORE (T.) The Epicurean and Alciphron .....
—— Life, Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, vol. i. ... *Paris* 1833
—— *Id.* 1860
—— Poems .....
—— *Id.* 1869
MORAG, a Tale of Highland Life (by Miss Gibb) 1872
MORE (Sir T.) Utopia.—*See* Arber, No. 14, and Ideal Commonwealths.
MORFILL (W. R.) Russia (*Story of the Nations*) 1890
MORICE (F. D.) Pindar (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
MORISON (J. C.) Gibbon (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— Macaulay (*English Men of Letters*) 1885
—— St. Bernard of Clairvaux 1884
—— The Service of Man 1887

MORLEY (H.) First Sketch of English Literature .....
—— *ed.* by, Cassell's Library of English Literature, 5 vol:—

Vol. i. Shorter English Poems.	Vol. iv. Shorter Works in English Prose.
Vol. ii. Illustrations of English Religion.	Vol. v. Longer Works in Verse and Prose.
Vol. iii. English Plays.	

MORLEY (John) Aphorisms..... 1887
—— Burke (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1880
—— Critical Miscellanies 1871
—— *Id.*..... 1878
—— *Id.*, 3 vol 1886
—— Diderot and the Encyclopædists 1884
—— *ed.* by, English Men of Letters, 20 vol..... 1879–88
—— Life of Richard Cobden, 2 vol 1881
—— On Compromise 1877
—— Rousseau 1883
—— Studies in Literature..... 1891
—— Voltaire 1882
—— Walpole (*English Statesmen*) 1889
MORLEY (Samuel).—*See* Hodder (E.).
*MORRIS (F. O.) History of British Birds, 6 vol..... 1870
MORRIS (Gouverneur) Diary and Letters of. *Ed.* A. C. Morris, 2 vol 1889
MORRIS (Lewis) The Epic of Hades 1884
—— Gycia 1886
—— The Ode of Life 1880
—— Poetical Works 1890
—— Songs of Two Worlds 1880
—— Songs unsung 1883
—— A Vision of Saints 1890
MORRIS (M. O.) Rambles in the Rocky Mountains..... 1864
MORRIS (W.) The Æneids of Virgil .....
—— The Earthly Paradise, 4 vol..... 1872
—— Homer's Odyssey .....
—— Life and Death of Jason 1882
—— Sigurd the Volsung 1877
MORSELLI (H.) Suicide 1883
MOSCHUS.—*See* Lang (A.) and Theocritus.
MOSENTHAL (J. de) and HARTING (J. E.) Ostriches and Ostrich Farming 1876
*MOSHEIM'S Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. Trans. J. Murdock, *ed.* J. S. Reid .....
MOSS (F. J.) Through Atolls and Islands in the great South Sea 1889
MOSS (J. E. Edwards-).—*See* Edwards-Moss (J. E.).
MOTLEY (J. L.) Correspondence. *Ed.* G. W. Curtis, 2 vol ... 1889
—— The History of the United Netherlands, 4 vol (*two copies*) 1876
—— *Id.*, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Death of John of Barneveld, 2 vol 1875
—— The Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vol (*two copies*) .....

MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON (A. J.).—*See* Jephson (A. J. M.) .....
MOZLEY (T.) Reminiscences of Oriel, 2 vol 1882
—— Reminiscences of Towns, etc., 2 vol 1885
MRS. Geoffrey (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
MRS. Keith's Crime (by Mrs. Clifford) 1885
MRS. Lancaster's Rival (by Eleanor Price), 3 vol 1880
MUIR (M. M. P.) Principles of Chemistry ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUIR (Sir W.) Annals of the Early Caliphate 1883
—— Mahomet and Islam 1887
*MULHALL (M. G.) Dictionary of Statistics 1886
*—— History of Prices since 1850 1885
MULHOLLAND (Rosa) Four Little Mischiefs .....
—— Hetty Gray .....
—— The Late Miss Hollingford .....
MULLENS (J.) Twelve Months in Madagascar 1875
MÜLLER (C. O.) Ancient Art and its Remains, translated by J. Leitch 1847
*MULLER (E.) Les Femmes d'après les Auteurs Français .....
MÜLLER (F. M.) Biographical Essays 1884
—— Biographies of Words, and the Home of the Aryas 1888
—— Chips from a German Workshop, 4 vol 1868–75
—— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion 1882
—— India. What can it teach us? 1883
—— Introduction to the Science of Religion 1882
—— Lectures on the Science of Language, 2 vol 1885
—— The Science of Thought 1887
—— Selected Essays on Language Mythology, and Religion, 2 vol 1881
*MÜLLER (J.) Physik und Meteorologie ..... *Brunswick* 1857
MULLINGER (J. B.) Cambridge Characteristics in the 17th Century 1867
MULOCH (Miss).—*See* Craik (Mrs.)
MUNDY (Capt. R.) Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, to the occupation of Labuan; from the Journals of Rajah Brooke, 2 vol 1848
MUNK (W.) The Gold-headed Cane 1884
*—— Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, 1518–1800, 2 vol 1861
MUNRO (Æneas) The Science and Art of Nursing the Sick *Glasgow* 1873
MUNRO (J. E. C.) The Constitution of Canada ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUNRO (R. D.) Steam Boilers 1887
MURCHISON (Sir R. I.)—*See* Geikie (A.)
MURETUS, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1887
MURFREE (Miss)—*See* Craddock (C. E.)
MURGER (H.) Les Buveurs d'Eau 1886
—— Le Pays Latin 1885
—— Scènes de la vie de Bohème 1886
—— Scènes de la vie de jeunesse 1874
—— Les Vacances de Camille 1884

*MURRAY (A. S.) History of Greek Sculpture, 2 vol 1880–83
—— Mythology 1874
MURRAY (D. C.) Aunt Rachel 1886
—— A Bit of Human Nature 1885
—— By the Gate of the Sea 1884
—— Coals of Fire 1884
—— Cynic Fortune 1886
—— First Person Singular 1886
—— Hearts 1885
—— John Vale's Guardian 1890
—— Joseph's Coat 1884
—— A Life's Atonement, 3 vol 1881
—— A Model Father 1883
—— A Novelist's Notebook 1887
—— Old Blazer's Hero 1887
—— Rainbow Gold 1887
—— Schwartz, &c. 1889
—— Val Strange (*two copies*) 1885
—— The Way of the World 1884
—— *Id* 1887
—— The Weaker Vessel 1889
MURRAY (D. C. and H.) A Dangerous Catspaw 1889
MURRAY (D. C.) and HERMAN (H.) The Bishops' Bible 1891
—— He fell among Thieves 1891
—— One Traveller returns 1887
—— Paul Jones's Alias 1890
—— Wild Darrie 1889
[MURRAY (E. C. Grenville)] The Boudoir Cabal, 3 vol 1875
—— France under the Republic 1884
[——] French Pictures in English Chalk, 2 vol 1876
—— Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent 1886
—— Round about France 1878
[——] The Russians of To-day 1878
[——] That artful Vicar, 2 vol 1879
—— Under the Lens, 2 vol 1886
[——] Young Brown, 3 vol 1874
*MURRAY (Hugh) Leyden's Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa, 2 vol ..... *Edinb.* 1817
MURRAY (J. C.), translated by, Autobiography of Solomon Maimon ..... *Paisley* 1888
MURRAY (John).—*See* Smiles (S.) .....
*MURRAY (K. B.) Year Book of Commerce for 1890–91 1890
MURRAY'S Magazine, 8 vol (*in continuation*) 1887–90
MUSSET (A. de) Comédies et Proverbes, 3 vol 1878–82
—— Œuvres 1886
—— Premières Poésies 1884
—— *See* Oliphant (C. F.)
MY Heart's in the Highlands (by Maria M. Grant), 3 vol ... 1878
MY Lady Coquette, by "Rita" .....
MY Lady Green Sleeves (by Helen Mathers) .....
MY Little Lady, 3 vol (by Eleanor F. Poynter) 1871

My Lord Conceit, by "Rita" .....
My Sister's Prussian Lover, by Bouton d'Or 1880
My Son's Wife, by the Author of "Caste" (Emily Jolly) ... 1880
My Trivial Life and Misfortunes 1883
Myers (Ernest) Lord Althorp 1890
Myers (Frederick) Lectures on Great Men 1874
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays (Classical) 1883
—— Wordsworth (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
Mylius (O.) Amor im Walde, 3 vol .....*Leipsic*
Myrtle, The, and the Heather .....

N

N.—Bertram, or the Heir of Pendyne..... 1874
Nadaillac (Marquis) Prehistoric America 1885
Napier (A.), *ed.* by, Boswell's Johnson, 5 vol..... 1884
[Napier (E. H.)] Past and Future Emigration; or the Book of the Cape. *Ed.* Mrs. Ward 1849
Napier (Macvey) Selected Correspondence..... 1879
Napier (Robina) Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson 1884
Napier (Sir W.) Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula 1873
—— History of the Peninsular War, 6 vol 1882
—— The Life of Sir C. J. Napier, 2 vol 1857
Napoleon Bonaparte. — *See* Abbott, Abrantès, Bingham, Bourrienne, Hazlitt, Lanfrey, Manuscript, O'Meara, Relation.
Nash (T. A.) Life of Lord Westbury, 2 vol..... 1888
Nasmyth (James).—*See* Smiles (S.)
*Natal Directory, 1886 .....*Maritzburg*
*Naumann (C. F.) Elemente der Mineralogie, *ed.* by F. Zirkel *Leipsic* 1877
*Naumann (E.) The History of Music, translated by F. Praeger, *ed.* by Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley, 2 vol .....
*Navy List, 1882, 1888–90 .....
Neaves (Lord) Greek Anthology (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
Neele (H.) The Romance of History: England .....
*Nelson (Lord) Dispatches and Letters, 7 vol..... 1845–46
—— Letters and Despatches. *Ed.* J. N. Laughton 1886
—— *See* Russell (W. C.) and Southey (R.)
Nelson (Lucy) The Physician's Daughters..... 1880
[——] Wandering Homes and their Influences 1872
Nepos (Cornelius) Vitæ Imperatorum .....
Nerval (G. de) La Bohème Galante 1882
Neville (Mary) Alice Godolphin, 2 vol 1875
New Antigone, The, 3 vol 1888
Id. 1888
New Review, The, 1889, 1890, 2 vol (*in continuation*) .....

NEWBERY (John)—*See* Welsh (C.)
NEWMAN (F. W.) Miscellanies 1869
NEWMAN (J. H., Cardinal) Apologia pro vita sua 1887
—— The Arians of the Fourth Century 1890
—— Callista 1876
—— Critical and Historical Essays, 2 vol 1885
—— The Development of Christian Doctrine 1890
—— The Dream of Gerontius 1888
—— Grammar of Assent 1887
—— Historical Sketches, 3 vol 1889–90
—— The Idea of a University 1889
—— Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical 1874
—— *See* Hutton (R. H.)
NEWTON (Sir C.) Essays on Art and Archæology 1880
*NEWTON (Sir Isaac) Principia, *ed.* by Thomson and Blackburn 1871
NICHOL (John) Byron (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
*NICHOLS (John) Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, 9 vol 1812–15
*—— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, 8 vol 1817–58
NICHOLSON (George)—*See* Polson (Nicolas)
NICHOLSON (H. A.) Manual of Zoology 1887
[NICHOLSON (J. S.)] A Dreamer of Dreams 1889
[——] Thoth 1888
[——] Toxar 1890
*NICOL (J.) Elements of Mineralogy ..... *Edinb.* 1873
*NICOLAS (Sir Harris) The Historic Peerage of England ... 1857
NICOLINI (G. B.) History of the Jesuits 1889
NICOLL (H. J.) Great Orators ..... *Edinb.* 1880
—— Landmarks of English Literature .....
NICOLL (W. R.) James Macdonell, Journalist 1890
NINA Balatka (by A. Trollope) 1867
NINETEENTH Century, The, 1877–1890, 28 vol (*in continuation*)
NINETTE 1888
NISBET (Hume) "Bail Up!" 1890
—— Eight Bells 1889
—— The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom 1888
NIXON (J.) Among the Boers 1880
—— Complete Story of the Transvaal 1885
NOBLE (J.) The Cape and South Africa ..... *Cape Town* 1878
—— South Africa, past and present 1877
NOBLE (R.), *ed.* by, The Cape and its People, and other Essays, by South African writers ..... *Cape Town* 1869
NOBLE (S.) Swedenborg and his writings 1886
NOCTES Ambrosianæ (by J. Wilson) 1876
NODIER (C.) Contes de la Veillée 1886
—— Nouvelles 1885
—— Souvenirs de Jeunesse—Mlle. de Marsan—La Neuvaine de la Chandeleur .....
NORDEN (A.) Verkauft, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1886

NORDEN (J.) Progress of Piety (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 18[illegible]7
NORDENSKIÖLD (A. E.) The Voyage of the "Vega," 3 vol ..... 188[illegible]1
NORGATE (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings, 2 vol ... 188 7
NORIAC (J.) La Dame à la Plume noire ..... 188 [illegible]2
—— Mémoires d'un Baiser ..... 188[illegible]1
—— Sur le Rail ..... 188[illegible]2
NORRIS (W. E.) Adrian Vidal, 3 vol..... 188[illegible]
—— A Bachelor's Blunder ..... 188[illegible]
—— The Baffled Conspirators ..... 189[illegible]
—— Chris (*two copies*) ..... 188[illegible]
—— Mademoiselle de Mersac 1883
—— Major and Minor 1888
—— Matrimony 1885
—— Miss Shafto, 3 vol 1889
—— Mrs. Fenton 1889
—— My Friend Jim 1886
—— No new Thing 1886
—— *Id.* 1890
—— The Rogue 1889
—— Thirlby Hall 1886
NORRIS-NEWMAN (C. L.) With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 1880–1 1882
NORTH (Christopher).—*See* Wilson (J.)
NORTH (R.) Lives of the Norths. *Ed.* A. Jessopp, 3 vol 1890
NORTHCOTE (Sir John) Note Book of Proceedings in the House of Commons, 1640. *Ed.* A. H. A. Hamilton 1877
NORTHCOTE (Sir Stafford).—*See* Iddesleigh (Earl of).
NORTHWODE Priory 1857
*NOTES and Queries, 1849–90, including 5 vol. Indexes, 94 vol (*in continuation*).....
NOTLEY (F. E. M.) Love's Bitterness 1877
NOVUM Testamentum Græcè, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1886
Id. .....*Edinb.* 1819
**Id*, Vulgate .....*Paris* 1848
NOWELL (Alexander) Catechism (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1853
NUNN (Mrs. Lorenzo) Sybarite and Spartan, 3 vol 1880

O

OATES (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls..... 1889
OBITER Dicta (by A. Birrell)..... 1884
Id., second series..... 1887
O'BRIEN (R. B.) Life of Thomas Drummond 1889
O'BRIEN (W.) When we were Boys 1890
OBSERVER (The)—*See* Essayists.
*OCKERBY (H.) and HAYDN (J.) The Book of Dignities..... 1890

OCKLEY (S.).—*See* Gibbon (E.)
O'CONNELL (Daniel) Correspondence, 2 vol 1888
O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield..... 1884
—— Gladstone's House of Commons 1885
—— The Parnell Movement..... 1886
O'DONOGHUE (Mrs. Power) Riding for Ladies, with hints on the Stable 1887
O'DONOVAN (E.) Merv..... 1883
*O'DRISCOLL (F.) Notes on the Treatment of Gold Ores 1889
*OESTERREICHISCHEN Post und Telegraphenwesens, Statistik des ..... *Vienna* 1886
OFF to Sea .....
OGILVY (Gavan)—*See* Barrie (J. M.)
O'HANLON (Alice) A Diamond in the Rough, 3 vol 1886
OHNET (G.) L'Ame de Pierre..... 1890
—— Les Dames de Croix-mort..... 1886
—— Dernier Amour 1889
—— Le Docteur Rameau 1889
—— La grande Marnière 1885
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Lise Fleuron 1884
—— Le Maître de Forges 1884
—— *Id.* (*two copies*) 1887
—— Noir et Rose 1887
—— Serge Panine 1884
—— *Id.* 1887
—— Volonté 1888
OLD Judge, The (by T. C. Haliburton) .....
OLIPHANT (C. F.) Alfred de Musset (*Foreign Classics*) 1890
OLIPHANT (Laurence) Altiora Peto .....
—— Episodes in a Life of Adventure 1887
—— Haifa 1887
—— The Land of Khemi 1882
—— Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 2 vol 1859
—— Piccadilly .....
—— The Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... 1854
—— Traits and Travesties 1882
OLIPHANT (Mrs. Margaret) Works of:—

Adam Graeme of Mossgray ...
Agnes.....
Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays 1874
A Beleaguered City 1880
Carita, 3 vol 1877
Cervantes. (*Foreign Classics.*). 1880
A Country Gentleman 1886
Cousin Mary.....
The Curate in Charge..... 1876
Dante. (*Foreign Classics.*) ... 1879
Effie Ogilvie..... 1886
For Love and Life, 3 vol..... 1874
Francis of Assisi 1877
The GreatestHeiressin England 1886
Harry Joscelyn.....
Harry Muir .....
Hester, 3 vol..... 1883
He that will not when he may, 3 vol 1880
Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II..... 1870
A House divided against itself, 3 vol 1886
In Trust, 3 vol 1882
It was a Lover and his Lass, 3 vol 1883
John .....
Joyce 1888
Kirsteen..... 1891

MILL (J. S.) Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy 1878
—— On Liberty ... 1880
—— *Id.* ... 1884
—— On Representative Government ... 1865
—— Principles of Political Economy ... 1876
—— The Subjection of Women ... 1883
—— System of Logic ... 1884
—— Three Essays on Religion; Nature, the Unity of Religion and Theism ... 1885
—— Utilitarianism ... 1885
MILLAR (W. J.) Studies in Physical Science ... 1878
MILLER (H.) The Old Red Sandstone ... 1875
—— The Testimony of the Rocks ... 1875
MILLER (J.) One fair Woman, 3 vol ... 1876
[MILLER (W. H.)] The Culture of Pleasure ... 1880
MILLIONAIRE, The (by L. J. Jennings), 3 vol ... 1883
MILLS (Arthur) Blues and Buffs ... 1880
—— Colonial Constitutions ... 1856
MILMAN (H. H., Dean) Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral ... 1868
—— History of Christianity to the fall of Paganism, 3 vol ... 1884
—— History of the Jews, 3 vol ... 1866
—— History of Latin Christianity, 9 vol ... 1867
MILNE (J.) Earthquakes and other Earth Movements ... 1886
MILNES (R. M.)—*See* Houghton (Lord).
*MILTON (J.) Poetical Works. *Ed.* D. Masson, 3 vol ... 1890
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 3 vol ...
—— Poems, 2 vol ... 1874
—— *Id.* ...
—— *Id.* ... *Edinb.* 1861
—— Prose Works, 5 vol ... 1884
MILTON (J.) Areopagitica.—*See* Arber, No. 1.
—— *See* Pattison (M.)
MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE (W. B.) The North-West Passage ...
*MINING Manual, The, 1891-92, by W. R. Skinner ...
MINTO (W.) The Crack of Doom, 3 vol ... 1886
—— Defoe (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1879
—— Manual of English Prose Literature ... 1886
MIRROR, The.—*See* Essayists.
MISCHIEVOUS Jack and his Friends, by C. E. L. ... 1886
MISS Bayle's Romance (by W. F. Rae), 3 vol ... 1887
MISTRAL (F.) Mireille, traduit par E. Rigaud ... 1889
MITCHELL (H.) Diamonds and Gold of South Africa ... 1888
*MITCHELL (John) Manual of Practical Assaying. *Ed.* W. Crookes ... 1888
MITFORD (A. B.) Tales of Old Japan ... 1883
MITFORD (B.) A Romance of the Cape Frontier ... 1891
MITFORD (Mary R.) Life and Letters, 3 vol ... 1870
—— Letters, second series, 2 vol ... 1872
MITFORD (R. C. W. R.) Orient and Occident ... 1888

MOENS (W. J. C.) English Travellers and Italian Brigands, 2 vol 1866
MOFFAT (R.) A Life's Labour in South Africa 1871
—— Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa 1842
MOFFAT (R. and M.) Lives of 1885
MOHL (Julius and Mary).—*See* Simpson (M. C. M.)
MOHR (E.) To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi 1876
[MOIR (D. M.)] The Life of Mansie Wauch .....
MOIR (Jane F.) A Lady's Letters from Central Africa *Glasgow* 1891
MOLÉ (A.).—*See* James (W.)
*MOLESWORTH (G. L.) Pocket Book of Engineering Formulæ 1887
MOLESWORTH (Mrs.) "Carrots" 1889
—— The Children of the Castle 1890
—— The Cuckoo Clock 1889
—— Four Ghost Stories 1888
—— Four Winds Farm 1887
—— Hathercourt Rectory 1888
—— Herr Baby 1887
—— Neighbours 1889
—— The Old Pincushion .....
—— The Tapestry Room 1886
—— The Third Miss St. Quentin .....
—— Two little Waifs 1889
MOLESWORTH (W. N.) History of England, 1830–1874, 3 vol 1872–76
—— History of the Church of England from 1660 1882
MOLIÈRE (J. B. P.) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1884–86
—— *Id.* 1880
—— *See* Oliphant (Mrs.)
MOLLOY (J. F.) Court Life below Stairs, 4 vol 1882–83
—— Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington 1887
—— Royalty Restored, 2 vol 1885
MOLLY Bawn (by Mrs. Hungerford) .....
MOLMENTI (P. G.) La Vie Privée à Venise ..... *Venice* 1882
MOMERIE (A. W.) Agnosticism 1889
MOMMSEN (T.) History of Rome, 4 vol 1880–81
MOMMSEN (T.) The Provinces of the Roman Empire, 2 vol ... 1886
MONCRIEFF (R. H.)—*See* Hope (A. R.)
MONEY (E. E.) A Little Dutch Maiden, 2 vol 1887
MONGAN (J. R.) First Three Books of Livy literally translated ..... *Dublin*
MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir Monier) Brāhmanism and Hindūism ... 1887
—— Buddhism 1889
MONNIER (F.) Vercingétorix 1883
MONSELL (J. S. B.) Spiritual Songs 1889
*MONSTRELET (E.) Chronicles, translated by T. Johnes, 5 vol 1809
*MONTAGU (H.) Copper Coinage of England 1885
MONTAGU (Lady M. W.) Letters and Works of, 2 vol 1887
MONTAGUE (Capt. W. E.) Campaigning in South Africa in 1879 1880

MONTAIGNE (Michel de) Essais, 2 vol 1886
—— Essais, Vol. 2 1874
—— Essays, translated 1876
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
MONTEFIORE (Sir M.)—*See* Wolf (L.)
MONTELIUS (Oscar) The Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times, translated by F. H. Woods 1888
MONTESQUIEU (Président) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1880–81
MONTGOMERY (Florence) The Blue Veil 1884
—— Misunderstood 1886
—— Seaforth, 3 vol 1878
—— Thrown together, 2 vol 1872
—— *Id.* 1872
—— Thwarted 1874
—— The Town Crier 1875
—— Transformed 1886
—— A very simple Story 1870
—— Wild Mike 1875
MOODIE (D. C. F.) History of the Battles, etc., in Southern Africa, 2 vol ..... *Cape Town* 1888
—— John Dunn, Cetewayo, and the Three Generals *Maritzburg* 1886
—— Southern Songs, second edition ..... *Maritzburg*
—— Southern Songs, third edition ..... *Cape Town* 1887
*MOODIE (J. W. D.) Ten Years in South Africa, vol. 2 1835
*MOON (G. W.), *ed.* by, Men and Women of the Time, 13th ed. 1891
MOORE (C. H.) Development and Character of Gothic Architecture 1890
MOORE (E.) Dante and his early Biographers 1890
MOORE (G.) Confessions of a Young Man 1889
—— A Drama in Muslin 1890
—— A Modern Lover 1885
—— *Id.* .....
—— A Mummer's Wife (*two copies*) .....
—— Parnell and his Island 1887
MOORE (George).—*See* Smiles (S.)
MOORE (T.) The Epicurean and Alciphron .....
—— Life, Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, vol. i. ..... *Paris* 1833
—— *Id.* 1860
—— Poems .....
—— *Id.* 1869
MORAG, a Tale of Highland Life (by Miss Gibb) 1872
MORE (Sir T.) Utopia.—*See* Arber, No. 14, and Ideal Commonwealths.
MORFILL (W. R.) Russia (*Story of the Nations*) 1890
MORICE (F. D.) Pindar (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
MORISON (J. C.) Gibbon (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— Macaulay (*English Men of Letters*) 1885
—— St. Bernard of Clairvaux 1884
—— The Service of Man 1887

MORLEY (H.) First Sketch of English Literature .....
—— *ed.* by, Cassell's Library of English Literature, 5 vol:—

Vol. i. Shorter English Poems.	Vol. iv. Shorter Works in English Prose.
Vol. ii. Illustrations of English Religion.	Vol. v. Longer Works in Verse and Prose.
Vol. iii. English Plays.	

MORLEY (John) Aphorisms..... 1887
—— Burke (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1880
—— Critical Miscellanies 1871
—— *Id.*..... 1878
—— *Id.*, 3 vol 1886
—— Diderot and the Encyclopædists 1884
—— *ed.* by, English Men of Letters, 20 vol..... 1879–88
—— Life of Richard Cobden, 2 vol 1881
—— On Compromise 1877
—— Rousseau 1883
—— Studies in Literature..... 1891
—— Voltaire 1882
—— Walpole (*English Statesmen*) 1889
MORLEY (Samuel).—*See* Hodder (E.).
*MORRIS (F. O.) History of British Birds, 6 vol..... 1870
MORRIS (Gouverneur) Diary and Letters of. *Ed.* A. C. Morris, 2 vol 1889
MORRIS (Lewis) The Epic of Hades 1884
—— Gycia 1886
—— The Ode of Life 1880
—— Poetical Works 1890
—— Songs of Two Worlds 1880
—— Songs unsung 1883
—— A Vision of Saints 1890
MORRIS (M. O.) Rambles in the Rocky Mountains..... 1864
MORRIS (W.) The Æneids of Virgil .....
—— The Earthly Paradise, 4 vol..... 1872
—— Homer's Odyssey .....
—— Life and Death of Jason 1882
—— Sigurd the Volsung 1877
MORSELLI (H.) Suicide 1883
MOSCHUS.—*See* Lang (A.) and Theocritus.
MOSENTHAL (J. de) and HARTING (J. E.) Ostriches and Ostrich Farming 1876
*MOSHEIM'S Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. Trans. J. Murdock, *ed.* J. S. Reid .....
Moss (F. J.) Through Atolls and Islands in the great South Sea 1889
Moss (J. E. Edwards-).—*See* Edwards-Moss (J. E.).
MOTLEY (J. L.) Correspondence. *Ed.* G. W. Curtis, 2 vol ... 1889
—— The History of the United Netherlands, 4 vol (*two copies*) 1876
—— *Id.*, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Death of John of Barneveld, 2 vol 1875
—— The Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vol (*two copies*) .....

MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON (A. J.).—*See* Jephson (A. J. M.) .....
MOZLEY (T.) Reminiscences of Oriel, 2 vol 1882
—— Reminiscences of Towns, etc., 2 vol 1885
MRS. Geoffrey (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
MRS. Keith's Crime (by Mrs. Clifford) 1885
MRS. Lancaster's Rival (by Eleanor Price), 3 vol 1880
MUIR (M. M. P.) Principles of Chemistry ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUIR (Sir W.) Annals of the Early Caliphate 1883
—— Mahomet and Islam 1887
*MULHALL (M. G.) Dictionary of Statistics 1886
*—— History of Prices since 1850 1885
MULHOLLAND (Rosa) Four Little Mischiefs .....
—— Hetty Gray .....
—— The Late Miss Hollingford .....
MULLENS (J.) Twelve Months in Madagascar 1875
MÜLLER (C. O.) Ancient Art and its Remains, translated by J. Leitch 1847
*MULLER (E.) Les Femmes d'après les Auteurs Français .....
MÜLLER (F. M.) Biographical Essays 1884
—— Biographies of Words, and the Home of the Aryas 1888
—— Chips from a German Workshop, 4 vol 1868–75
—— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion 1882
—— India. What can it teach us? 1883
—— Introduction to the Science of Religion 1882
—— Lectures on the Science of Language, 2 vol 1885
—— The Science of Thought 1887
—— Selected Essays on Language Mythology, and Religion, 2 vol 1881
*MÜLLER (J.) Physik und Meteorologie ..... *Brunswick* 1857
MULLINGER (J. B.) Cambridge Characteristics in the 17th Century 1867
MULOCH (Miss).—*See* Craik (Mrs.)
MUNDY (Capt. R.) Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, to the occupation of Labuan; from the Journals of Rajah Brooke, 2 vol 1848
MUNK (W.) The Gold-headed Cane 1884
*—— Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, 1518–1800, 2 vol 1861
MUNRO (Æneas) The Science and Art of Nursing the Sick *Glasgow* 1873
MUNRO (J. E. C.) The Constitution of Canada ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUNRO (R. D.) Steam Boilers 1887
MURCHISON (Sir R. I.)—*See* Geikie (A.)
MURETUS, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1887
MURFREE (Miss)—*See* Craddock (C. E.)
MURGER (H.) Les Buveurs d'Eau 1886
—— Le Pays Latin 1885
—— Scènes de la vie de Bohème 1886
—— Scènes de la vie de jeunesse 1874
—— Les Vacances de Camille 1884

PESCHEL (Oscar) The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution 1876
PETER the Great.—*See* Schuyler (E.)
PETIT (J. L.) Architectural Studies in France 1890
PETRARCH (F.)—*See* Reeve (H.)
PETTIGREW (J. B.) Animal Locomotion 1883
PEYREBRUNE (G. de) Laquelle? 1888
PFLEIDERER (O.) The Development of Theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825. Trans. by J. F. Smith... 1890
PHELPS (Elizabeth S.) [Mrs. H. D. Ward] and WARD (H. D.) The Master of the Magicians 1890
PHELPS (Samuel).—*See* Coleman (J.)
PHILIP Carey, Visionary, edited by R. Digby 1877
PHILIP Paternoster (by H. N. Oxenham) 1858
*PHILIP (John) Researches in South Africa, 2 vol..... 1828
PHILIPS (F. C.) As in a Looking Glass..... 1886
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— The Dean and his Daughter .....
—— Jack and Three Jills.....
—— Little Mrs. Murray (*two copies*) 1889
—— A Lucky Young Woman 1887
—— Social Vicissitudes 1886
—— Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith .....
—— Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship, 2 vol..... 1889
PHILIPS (F. C.) and FENDALL (P.) A Daughter's Sacrifice, 2 vol 1890
PHILIPS (F. C.) and WILLS (C. J.) The Fatal Phryne .....
—— A Maiden fair to see 1891
—— Sybil Ross's Marriage 1890
PHILLIMORE (G.) Uncle Z. 1881
PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY (C.).—*See* Wolley (C. P.)
PHILLIPS (C.) Curran and his Contemporaries..... 1851
*PHILLIPS (J. A.) Elements of Metallurgy 1887
*—— Treatise on Ore Deposits 1884
*PHILLIPS (L. B.) Dictionary of Biographical Reference 1889
PHILLIPS (W.) Who will save her? 3 vol..... 1874
PHILIPS (W. C.).—*See* Hooper (W. H.)
PHILPOT (J.) Examinations and Writings (*Parker Society Publications*) .....*Camb.* 1842
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) The End of a Life..... *Bristol*
PHYLLIS (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
*PICARD (A.) English-Dutch Dictionary .....
PICTON (J. A.) Oliver Cromwell 1882
—— Rise and Fall of the English Commonwealth 1884
PICTURES across the Channel (by K. S. Macquoid)..... 1873
PIERCE (E. L.) Memoir of Charles Sumner, 2 vol 1878
PIGGOT (J.) Persia Ancient and Modern 1874
PIGOTT-CARLETON (Hon. Mrs.) Fair Passions, 3 vol..... 1871
PILKINGTON (J.) Works (*Parker Society Publications*) ...*Camb.* 1842
PILPAY'S Fables .....
PINDAR.—*See* Hesiod and Morice (F. D.)

My Lord Conceit, by "Rita" .....
My Sister's Prussian Lover, by Bouton d'Or 1880
My Son's Wife, by the Author of "Caste" (Emily Jolly) ... 1880
My Trivial Life and Misfortunes 1883
Myers (Ernest) Lord Althorp 1890
Myers (Frederick) Lectures on Great Men 1874
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays (Classical) 1883
—— Wordsworth (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
Mylius (O.) Amor im Walde, 3 vol .....*Leipsic*
Myrtle, The, and the Heather .....

N

N.—Bertram, or the Heir of Pendyne..... 1874
Nadaillac (Marquis) Prehistoric America 1885
Napier (A.), *ed.* by, Boswell's Johnson, 5 vol..... 1884
[Napier (E. H.)] Past and Future Emigration; or the Book of the Cape. *Ed.* Mrs. Ward 1849
Napier (Macvey) Selected Correspondence..... 1879
Napier (Robina) Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson 1884
Napier (Sir W.) Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula 1873
—— History of the Peninsular War, 6 vol 1882
—— The Life of Sir C. J. Napier, 2 vol 1857
Napoleon Bonaparte. — *See* Abbott, Abrantès, Bingham, Bourrienne, Hazlitt, Lanfrey, Manuscript, O'Meara, Relation.
Nash (T. A.) Life of Lord Westbury, 2 vol..... 1888
Nasmyth (James).—*See* Smiles (S.)
*Natal Directory, 1886 .....*Maritzburg*
*Naumann (C. F.) Elemente der Mineralogie, *ed.* by F. Zirkel *Leipsic* 1877
*Naumann (E.) The History of Music, translated by F. Praeger, *ed.* by Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley, 2 vol .....
* Navy List, 1882, 1888–90 .....
Neaves (Lord) Greek Anthology (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
Neele (H.) The Romance of History: England .....
*Nelson (Lord) Dispatches and Letters, 7 vol..... 1845–46
—— Letters and Despatches. *Ed.* J. N. Laughton 1886
—— *See* Russell (W. C.) and Southey (R.)
Nelson (Lucy) The Physician's Daughters..... 1880
[——] Wandering Homes and their Influences 1872
Nepos (Cornelius) Vitæ Imperatorum .....
Nerval (G. de) La Bohème Galante 1882
Neville (Mary) Alice Godolphin, 2 vol 1875
New Antigone, The, 3 vol 1888
Id. 1888
New Review, The, 1889, 1890, 2 vol (*in continuation*) .....

NEWBERY (John)—*See* Welsh (C.)
NEWMAN (F. W.) Miscellanies 1869
NEWMAN (J. H., Cardinal) Apologia pro vita sua 1887
—— The Arians of the Fourth Century 1890
—— Callista 1876
—— Critical and Historical Essays, 2 vol 1885
—— The Development of Christian Doctrine 1890
—— The Dream of Gerontius 1888
—— Grammar of Assent 1887
—— Historical Sketches, 3 vol 1889–90
—— The Idea of a University 1889
—— Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical 1874
—— *See* Hutton (R. H.)
NEWTON (Sir C.) Essays on Art and Archæology 1880
*NEWTON (Sir Isaac) Principia, *ed.* by Thomson and Blackburn 1871
NICHOL (John) Byron (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
*NICHOLS (John) Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, 9 vol 1812–15
*—— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, 8 vol 1817–58
NICHOLSON (George)—*See* Polson (Nicolas)
NICHOLSON (H. A.) Manual of Zoology 1887
[NICHOLSON (J. S.)] A Dreamer of Dreams 1889
[——] Thoth 1888
[——] Toxar 1890
*NICOL (J.) Elements of Mineralogy ..... *Edinb.* 1873
*NICOLAS (Sir Harris) The Historic Peerage of England ... 1857
NICOLINI (G. B.) History of the Jesuits 1889
NICOLL (H. J.) Great Orators ..... *Edinb.* 1880
—— Landmarks of English Literature .....
NICOLL (W. R.) James Macdonell, Journalist 1890
NINA Balatka (by A. Trollope) 1867
NINETEENTH Century, The, 1877–1890, 28 vol (*in continuation*)
NINETTE 1883
NISBET (Hume) "Bail Up!" 1890
—— Eight Bells 1889
—— The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom 1888
NIXON (J.) Among the Boers 1880
—— Complete Story of the Transvaal 1885
NOBLE (J.) The Cape and South Africa ..... *Cape Town* 1878
—— South Africa, past and present 1877
NOBLE (R.), *ed.* by, The Cape and its People, and other Essays, by South African writers ..... *Cape Town* 1869
NOBLE (S.) Swedenborg and his writings 1886
NOCTES Ambrosianæ (by J. Wilson) 1876
NODIER (C.) Contes de la Veillée 1886
—— Nouvelles 1885
—— Souvenirs de Jeunesse—Mlle. de Marsan—La Neuvaine de la Chandeleur .....
NORDEN (A.) Verkauft, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1886

NORDEN (J.) Progress of Piety (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1847
NORDENSKIÖLD (A. E.) The Voyage of the "Vega," 3 vol 1881
NORGATE (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings, 2 vol ... 1887
NORIAC (J.) La Dame à la Plume noire 1882
—— Mémoires d'un Baiser 1881
—— Sur le Rail 1882
NORRIS (W. E.) Adrian Vidal, 3 vol 1885
—— A Bachelor's Blunder 1887
—— The Baffled Conspirators 1890
—— Chris (*two copies*) 1888
—— Mademoiselle de Mersac 1883
—— Major and Minor 1888
—— Matrimony 1885
—— Miss Shafto, 3 vol 1889
—— Mrs. Fenton 1889
—— My Friend Jim 1886
—— No new Thing 1886
—— *Id.* 1890
—— The Rogue 1889
—— Thirlby Hall 1886
NORRIS-NEWMAN (C. L.) With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 1880–1 1882
NORTH (Christopher).—*See* Wilson (J.)
NORTH (R.) Lives of the Norths. *Ed.* A. Jessopp, 3 vol 1890
NORTHCOTE (Sir John) Note Book of Proceedings in the House of Commons, 1640. *Ed.* A. H. A. Hamilton 1877
NORTHCOTE (Sir Stafford).—*See* Iddesleigh (Earl of).
NORTHWODE Priory 1857
*NOTES and Queries, 1849–90, including 5 vol. Indexes, 94 vol (*in continuation*) .....
NOTLEY (F. E. M.) Love's Bitterness 1877
NOVUM Testamentum Græcè, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1886
Id. ..... *Edinb.* 1819
**Id*, Vulgate ..... *Paris* 1848
NOWELL (Alexander) Catechism (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1853
NUNN (Mrs. Lorenzo) Sybarite and Spartan, 3 vol 1880

O

OATES (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls 1889
OBITER Dicta (by A. Birrell) 1884
Id., second series 1887
O'BRIEN (R. B.) Life of Thomas Drummond 1889
O'BRIEN (W.) When we were Boys 1890
OBSERVER (The)—*See* Essayists.
*OCKERBY (H.) and HAYDN (J.) The Book of Dignities 1890

OCKLEY (S.).—*See* Gibbon (E.)
O'CONNELL (Daniel) Correspondence, 2 vol 1888
O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield..... 1884
—— Gladstone's House of Commons 1885
—— The Parnell Movement..... 1886
O'DONOGHUE (Mrs. Power) Riding for Ladies, with hints on the Stable 1887
O'DONOVAN (E.) Merv..... 1883
*O'DRISCOLL (F.) Notes on the Treatment of Gold Ores 1889
*OESTERREICHISCHEN Post und Telegraphenwesens, Statistik des ..... *Vienna* 1886
OFF to Sea .....
OGILVY (Gavan)—*See* Barrie (J. M.)
O'HANLON (Alice) A Diamond in the Rough, 3 vol 1886
OHNET (G.) L'Ame de Pierre..... 1890
—— Les Dames de Croix-mort..... 1886
—— Dernier Amour 1889
—— Le Docteur Rameau 1889
—— La grande Marnière 1885
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Lise Fleuron 1884
—— Le Maître de Forges 1884
—— *Id.* (*two copies*) 1887
—— Noir et Rose 1887
—— Serge Panine 1884
—— *Id.* 1887
—— Volonté 1888
OLD Judge, The (by T. C. Haliburton) .....
OLIPHANT (C. F.) Alfred de Musset (*Foreign Classics*) 1890
OLIPHANT (Laurence) Altiora Peto .....
—— Episodes in a Life of Adventure 1887
—— Haifa 1887
—— The Land of Khemi 1882
—— Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 2 vol 1859
—— Piccadilly .....
—— The Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... 1854
—— Traits and Travesties 1882
OLIPHANT (Mrs. Margaret) Works of:—

Adam Graeme of Mossgray ...
Agnes.....
Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays 1874
A Beleaguered City 1880
Carita, 3 vol 1877
Cervantes. (*Foreign Classics.*). 1880
A Country Gentleman 1886
Cousin Mary.....
The Curate in Charge..... 1876
Dante. (*Foreign Classics.*) ... 1879
Effie Ogilvie..... 1886
For Love and Life, 3 vol..... 1874
Francis of Assisi 1877
The Greatest Heiress in England 1886
Harry Joscelyn.....
Harry Muir .....
Hester, 3 vol..... 1883
He that will not when he may, 3 vol 1880
Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. 1870
A House divided against itself, 3 vol 1886
In Trust, 3 vol 1882
It was a Lover and his Lass, 3 vol 1883
John .....
Joyce 1888
Kirsteen..... 1891

MILL (J. S.) Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy 1878
—— On Liberty ... 1880
—— *Id.* ... 1884
—— On Representative Government ... 1865
—— Principles of Political Economy ... 1876
—— The Subjection of Women ... 1883
—— System of Logic ... 1884
—— Three Essays on Religion; Nature, the Unity of Religion and Theism ... 1885
—— Utilitarianism ... 1885
MILLAR (W. J.) Studies in Physical Science ... 1878
MILLER (H.) The Old Red Sandstone ... 1875
—— The Testimony of the Rocks ... 1875
MILLER (J.) One fair Woman, 3 vol ... 1876
[MILLER (W. H.)] The Culture of Pleasure ... 1880
MILLIONAIRE, The (by L. J. Jennings), 3 vol ... 1883
MILLS (Arthur) Blues and Buffs ... 1880
—— Colonial Constitutions ... 1856
MILMAN (H. H., Dean) Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral ... 1868
—— History of Christianity to the fall of Paganism, 3 vol ... 1884
—— History of the Jews, 3 vol ... 1866
—— History of Latin Christianity, 9 vol ... 1867
MILNE (J.) Earthquakes and other Earth Movements ... 1886
MILNES (R. M.)—*See* Houghton (Lord).
*MILTON (J.) Poetical Works. *Ed.* D. Masson, 3 vol ... 1890
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 3 vol ...
—— Poems, 2 vol ... 1874
—— *Id.* ...
—— *Id.* ... *Edinb.* 1861
—— Prose Works, 5 vol ... 1884
MILTON (J.) Areopagitica.—*See* Arber, No. 1.
—— *See* Pattison (M.)
MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE (W. B.) The North-West Passage ...
*MINING Manual, The, 1891-92, by W. R. Skinner ...
MINTO (W.) The Crack of Doom, 3 vol ... 1886
—— Defoe (*English Men of Letters*) ... 1879
—— Manual of English Prose Literature ... 1886
MIRROR, The.—*See* Essayists.
MISCHIEVOUS Jack and his Friends, by C. E. L. ... 1886
Miss Bayle's Romance (by W. F. Rae), 3 vol ... 1887
MISTRAL (F.) Mireille, traduit par E. Rigaud ... 1889
MITCHELL (H.) Diamonds and Gold of South Africa ... 1888
*MITCHELL (John) Manual of Practical Assaying. *Ed.* W. Crookes ... 1888
MITFORD (A. B.) Tales of Old Japan ... 1883
MITFORD (B.) A Romance of the Cape Frontier ... 1891
MITFORD (Mary R.) Life and Letters, 3 vol ... 1870
—— Letters, second series, 2 vol ... 1872
MITFORD (R. C. W. R.) Orient and Occident ... 1888

MOENS (W. J. C.) English Travellers and Italian Brigands, 2 vol 1866
MOFFAT (R.) A Life's Labour in South Africa 1871
—— Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa 1842
MOFFAT (R. and M.) Lives of 1885
MOHL (Julius and Mary).—*See* Simpson (M. C. M.)
MOHR (E.) To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi 1876
[MOIR (D. M.)] The Life of Mansie Wauch .....
MOIR (Jane F.) A Lady's Letters from Central Africa *Glasgow* 1891
MOLÉ (A.).—*See* James (W.)
*MOLESWORTH (G. L.) Pocket Book of Engineering Formulæ 1887
MOLESWORTH (Mrs.) "Carrots" 1889
—— The Children of the Castle 1890
—— The Cuckoo Clock 1889
—— Four Ghost Stories 1888
—— Four Winds Farm 1887
—— Hathercourt Rectory 1888
—— Herr Baby 1887
—— Neighbours 1889
—— The Old Pincushion .....
—— The Tapestry Room 1886
—— The Third Miss St. Quentin .....
—— Two little Waifs 1889
MOLESWORTH (W. N.) History of England, 1830–1874, 3 vol 1872–76
—— History of the Church of England from 1660 1882
MOLIÈRE (J. B. P.) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1884–86
—— *Id* 1880
—— *See* Oliphant (Mrs.)
MOLLOY (J. F.) Court Life below Stairs, 4 vol 1882–83
—— Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington 1887
—— Royalty Restored, 2 vol 1885
MOLLY Bawn (by Mrs. Hungerford) .....
MOLMENTI (P. G.) La Vie Privée à Venise ..... *Venice* 1882
MOMERIE (A. W.) Agnosticism 1889
MOMMSEN (T.) History of Rome, 4 vol 1880–81
MOMMSEN (T.) The Provinces of the Roman Empire, 2 vol ... 1886
MONCRIEFF (R. H.)—*See* Hope (A. R.)
MONEY (E. E.) A Little Dutch Maiden, 2 vol 1887
MONGAN (J. R.) First Three Books of Livy literally translated ..... *Dublin*
MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir Monier) Brāhmanism and Hindūism... 1887
—— Buddhism 1889
MONNIER (F.) Vercingétorix 1883
MONSELL (J. S. B.) Spiritual Songs 1889
*MONSTRELET (E.) Chronicles, translated by T. Johnes, 5 vol 1809
*MONTAGU (H.) Copper Coinage of England 1885
MONTAGU (Lady M. W.) Letters and Works of, 2 vol 1887
MONTAGUE (Capt. W. E.) Campaigning in South Africa in 1879 1880

MONTAIGNE (Michel de) Essais, 2 vol 1886
—— Essais, Vol. 2 1874
—— Essays, translated 1876
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
MONTEFIORE (Sir M.)—*See* Wolf (L.)
MONTELIUS (Oscar) The Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times, translated by F. H. Woods 1888
MONTESQUIEU (Président) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1880–81
MONTGOMERY (Florence) The Blue Veil 1884
—— Misunderstood 1886
—— Seaforth, 3 vol 1878
—— Thrown together, 2 vol 1872
—— *Id.* 1872
—— Thwarted 1874
—— The Town Crier 1875
—— Transformed 1886
—— A very simple Story 1870
—— Wild Mike 1875
MOODIE (D. C. F.) History of the Battles, etc., in Southern Africa, 2 vol ..... *Cape Town* 1888
—— John Dunn, Cetewayo, and the Three Generals *Maritzburg* 1886
—— Southern Songs, second edition ..... *Maritzburg*
—— Southern Songs, third edition ..... *Cape Town* 1887
*MOODIE (J. W. D.) Ten Years in South Africa, vol. 2 1835
*MOON (G. W.), *ed.* by, Men and Women of the Time, 13th ed. 1891
MOORE (C. H.) Development and Character of Gothic Architecture 1890
MOORE (E.) Dante and his early Biographers 1890
MOORE (G.) Confessions of a Young Man 1889
—— A Drama in Muslin 1890
—— A Modern Lover 1885
—— *Id.* .....
—— A Mummer's Wife (*two copies*) .....
—— Parnell and his Island 1887
MOORE (George).—*See* Smiles (S.)
MOORE (T.) The Epicurean and Alciphron .....
—— Life, Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, vol. i. ..... *Paris* 1833
—— *Id.* 1860
—— Poems .....
—— *Id.* 1869
MORAG, a Tale of Highland Life (by Miss Gibb) 1872
MORE (Sir T.) Utopia.—*See* Arber, No. 14, and Ideal Commonwealths.
MORFILL (W. R.) Russia (*Story of the Nations*) 1890
MORICE (F. D.) Pindar (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
MORISON (J. C.) Gibbon (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— Macaulay (*English Men of Letters*) 1885
—— St. Bernard of Clairvaux 1884
—— The Service of Man 1887

MORLEY (H.) First Sketch of English Literature .....
—— *ed.* by, Cassell's Library of English Literature, 5 vol:—

Vol. i. Shorter English Poems.	Vol. iv. Shorter Works in English Prose.
Vol. ii. Illustrations of English Religion.	Vol. v. Longer Works in Verse and Prose.
Vol. iii. English Plays.	

MORLEY (John) Aphorisms..... 1887
—— Burke (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1880
—— Critical Miscellanies 1871
—— *Id.*..... 1878
—— *Id.*, 3 vol 1886
—— Diderot and the Encyclopædists 1884
—— *ed.* by, English Men of Letters, 20 vol..... 1879–88
—— Life of Richard Cobden, 2 vol 1881
—— On Compromise 1877
—— Rousseau 1883
—— Studies in Literature..... 1891
—— Voltaire 1882
—— Walpole (*English Statesmen*) 1889
MORLEY (Samuel).—*See* Hodder (E.).
*MORRIS (F. O.) History of British Birds, 6 vol..... 1870
MORRIS (Gouverneur) Diary and Letters of. *Ed.* A. C. Morris, 2 vol 1889
MORRIS (Lewis) The Epic of Hades 1884
—— Gycia 1886
—— The Ode of Life 1880
—— Poetical Works 1890
—— Songs of Two Worlds 1880
—— Songs unsung 1883
—— A Vision of Saints 1890
MORRIS (M. O.) Rambles in the Rocky Mountains..... 1864
MORRIS (W.) The Æneids of Virgil .....
—— The Earthly Paradise, 4 vol..... 1872
—— Homer's Odyssey .....
—— Life and Death of Jason 1882
—— Sigurd the Volsung 1877
MORSELLI (H.) Suicide 1883
MOSCHUS.—*See* Lang (A.) and Theocritus.
MOSENTHAL (J. de) and HARTING (J. E.) Ostriches and Ostrich Farming 1876
*MOSHEIM'S Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. Trans. J. Murdock, *ed.* J. S. Reid .....
Moss (F. J.) Through Atolls and Islands in the great South Sea 1889
Moss (J. E. Edwards-).—*See* Edwards-Moss (J. E.).
MOTLEY (J. L.) Correspondence. *Ed.* G. W. Curtis, 2 vol ... 1889
—— The History of the United Netherlands, 4 vol (*two copies*) 1876
—— *Id.*, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Death of John of Barneveld, 2 vol 1875
—— The Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vol (*two copies*) .....

MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON (A. J.).—*See* Jephson (A. J. M.) .....
MOZLEY (T.) Reminiscences of Oriel, 2 vol 1882
—— Reminiscences of Towns, etc., 2 vol 1885
MRS. Geoffrey (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
MRS. Keith's Crime (by Mrs. Clifford) 1885
MRS. Lancaster's Rival (by Eleanor Price), 3 vol 1880
MUIR (M. M. P.) Principles of Chemistry ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUIR (Sir W.) Annals of the Early Caliphate 1883
—— Mahomet and Islam 1887
*MULHALL (M. G.) Dictionary of Statistics 1886
*—— History of Prices since 1850 1885
MULHOLLAND (Rosa) Four Little Mischiefs .....
—— Hetty Gray .....
—— The Late Miss Hollingford .....
MULLENS (J.) Twelve Months in Madagascar 1875
MÜLLER (C. O.) Ancient Art and its Remains, translated by J. Leitch 1847
*MULLER (E.) Les Femmes d'après les Auteurs Français .....
MÜLLER (F. M.) Biographical Essays 1884
—— Biographies of Words, and the Home of the Aryas 1888
—— Chips from a German Workshop, 4 vol 1868–75
—— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion 1882
—— India. What can it teach us? 1883
—— Introduction to the Science of Religion 1882
—— Lectures on the Science of Language, 2 vol 1885
—— The Science of Thought 1887
—— Selected Essays on Language Mythology, and Religion, 2 vol 1881
*MÜLLER (J.) Physik und Meteorologie ..... *Brunswick* 1857
MULLINGER (J. B.) Cambridge Characteristics in the 17th Century 1867
MULOCH (Miss).—*See* Craik (Mrs.)
MUNDY (Capt. R.) Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, to the occupation of Labuan; from the Journals of Rajah Brooke, 2 vol 1848
MUNK (W.) The Gold-headed Cane 1884
*—— Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, 1518–1800, 2 vol 1861
MUNRO (Æneas) The Science and Art of Nursing the Sick *Glasgow* 1873
MUNRO (J. E. C.) The Constitution of Canada ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUNRO (R. D.) Steam Boilers 1887
MURCHISON (Sir R. I.)—*See* Geikie (A.)
MURETUS, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1887
MURFREE (Miss)—*See* Craddock (C. E.)
MURGER (H.) Les Buveurs d'Eau 1886
—— Le Pays Latin 1885
—— Scènes de la vie de Bohème 1886
—— Scènes de la vie de jeunesse 1874
—— Les Vacances de Camille 1884

ROGERS (T.) An Exposition of the XXXIX. Articles (*Parker Society Publications*) ..... *Camb.* 1854
*ROGERS (W. T.) Manual of Bibliography 1891
*ROGET (P. M.) Thesaurus of Phrases 1884
*ROHRBACH (C.) and KRETSCHMER (A.) Costumes of all Nations 1882
RÖHRIG (E.).—*See* Crookes (W.)
ROLLIN (C.) Ancient History .....
ROMANCE and its Hero, The 1859
ROMANCE of History, The.—*See* Caunter, Macfarlane, Neele, Ritchie, Trueba.
ROMANES (G. J.) Animal Intelligence 1882
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Jellyfish, Starfish, &c. 1885
—— Mental Evolution in Animals 1883
—— Mental Evolution in Man 1888
—— The Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution 1882
ROMANTIC Stories of the Legal Profession .....
ROMILLY (H. H.) From my Verandah in New Guinea 1889
—— The Western Pacific and New Guinea 1886
RONALD Dunbeath 1872
RONSARD (P. de) Poésies choisies 1884
ROOD (O. N.) Modern Chromatics 1883
ROOSEVELT (Blanche) The Copper Queen, 3 vol 1886
—— Stage-Struck, 2 vol 1884
ROOSEVELT (Th.) Hunting Trips of a Ranchman 1886
ROPER (E.) By Track and Trail: a journey through Canada 1891
ROSCOE (Sir H. E.) Spectrum Analysis 1885
ROSCOE (Sir H. E.) and SCHORLEMMER (C.) Treatise on Chemistry, 3 vol 1881–84
ROSCOE (T.) German Novelists .....
—— Italian Novelists .....
—— Spanish Novelists .....
ROSCOE (W.) The Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth .....
ROSE (G.).—*See* Sketchley (A.).
ROSENTHAL (I.) Physiology of Muscles and Nerves 1883
Ross (Janet) The Land of Manfred 1889
—— Three Generations of Englishwomen: Memoirs and Correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin and Lady Duff Gordon, 2 vol 1888
ROSSETTI (Christina) Poems 1881
ROSSETTI (D. G.) Poems 1881
ROSSMOYNE (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1888
ROTHSCHILD (L.) Taschenbuch für Kaufleute ..... *Leipsic* 1865
ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Œuvres complètes, 4 vol 1883
—— *Id.*, vols 1, 2, 3, 8, 9 1882–84
—— Émile 1844
—— *See* Graham (H. G.). and Morley (J.)
ROUTLEDGE (R.) Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century 1891
ROWAN (Annie M.) Rendelsholme 1880
ROWAN (J. J.) The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada 1876

My Lord Conceit, by "Rita" .....
My Sister's Prussian Lover, by Bouton d'Or 1880
My Son's Wife, by the Author of "Caste" (Emily Jolly) ... 1880
My Trivial Life and Misfortunes 1883
Myers (Ernest) Lord Althorp 1890
Myers (Frederick) Lectures on Great Men 1874
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays (Classical) 1883
—— Wordsworth (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
Mylius (O.) Amor im Walde, 3 vol .....*Leipsic*
Myrtle, The, and the Heather .....

N

N.—Bertram, or the Heir of Pendyne..... 1874
Nadaillac (Marquis) Prehistoric America 1885
Napier (A.), *ed.* by, Boswell's Johnson, 5 vol..... 1884
[Napier (E. H.)] Past and Future Emigration; or the Book of the Cape. *Ed.* Mrs. Ward 1849
Napier (Macvey) Selected Correspondence..... 1879
Napier (Robina) Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson 1884
Napier (Sir W.) Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula 1873
—— History of the Peninsular War, 6 vol 1882
—— The Life of Sir C. J. Napier, 2 vol 1857
Napoleon Bonaparte. — *See* Abbott, Abrantès, Bingham, Bourrienne, Hazlitt, Lanfrey, Manuscript, O'Meara, Relation.
Nash (T. A.) Life of Lord Westbury, 2 vol..... 1888
Nasmyth (James).—*See* Smiles (S.)
*Natal Directory, 1886 .....*Maritzburg*
*Naumann (C. F.) Elemente der Mineralogie, *ed.* by F. Zirkel *Leipsic* 1877
*Naumann (E.) The History of Music, translated by F. Praeger, *ed.* by Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley, 2 vol .....
* Navy List, 1882, 1888–90 .....
Neaves (Lord) Greek Anthology (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
Neele (H.) The Romance of History: England .....
*Nelson (Lord) Dispatches and Letters, 7 vol..... 1845–46
—— Letters and Despatches. *Ed.* J. N. Laughton 1886
—— *See* Russell (W. C.) and Southey (R.)
Nelson (Lucy) The Physician's Daughters..... 1880
[——] Wandering Homes and their Influences 1872
Nepos (Cornelius) Vitæ Imperatorum .....
Nerval (G. de) La Bohème Galante 1882
Neville (Mary) Alice Godolphin, 2 vol 1875
New Antigone, The, 3 vol..... 1888
Id. 1888
New Review, The, 1889, 1890, 2 vol (*in continuation*) .....

NEWBERY (John)—*See* Welsh (C.)
NEWMAN (F. W.) Miscellanies 1869
NEWMAN (J. H., Cardinal) Apologia pro vita sua 1887
——— The Arians of the Fourth Century 1890
——— Callista 1876
——— Critical and Historical Essays, 2 vol 1885
——— The Development of Christian Doctrine 1890
——— The Dream of Gerontius 1888
——— Grammar of Assent 1887
——— Historical Sketches, 3 vol 1889–90
——— The Idea of a University 1889
——— Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical 1874
——— *See* Hutton (R. H.)
NEWTON (Sir C.) Essays on Art and Archæology 1880
*NEWTON (Sir Isaac) Principia, *ed.* by Thomson and Blackburn 1871
NICHOL (John) Byron (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
*NICHOLS (John) Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, 9 vol 1812–15
*——— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, 8 vol 1817–58
NICHOLSON (George)—*See* Polson (Nicolas)
NICHOLSON (H. A.) Manual of Zoology 1887
[NICHOLSON (J. S.)] A Dreamer of Dreams 1889
[———] Thoth 1888
[———] Toxar 1890
*NICOL (J.) Elements of Mineralogy ..... *Edinb.* 1873
*NICOLAS (Sir Harris) The Historic Peerage of England ... 1857
NICOLINI (G. B.) History of the Jesuits 1889
NICOLL (H. J.) Great Orators ..... *Edinb.* 1880
——— Landmarks of English Literature .....
NICOLL (W. R.) James Macdonell, Journalist 1890
NINA Balatka (by A. Trollope) 1867
NINETEENTH Century, The, 1877–1890, 28 vol (*in continuation*)
NINETTE 1888
NISBET (Hume) "Bail Up!" 1890
——— Eight Bells 1889
——— The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom 1888
NIXON (J.) Among the Boers 1880
——— Complete Story of the Transvaal 1885
NOBLE (J.) The Cape and South Africa ..... *Cape Town* 1878
——— South Africa, past and present 1877
NOBLE (R.), *ed.* by, The Cape and its People, and other Essays, by South African writers ..... *Cape Town* 1869
NOBLE (S.) Swedenborg and his writings 1886
NOCTES Ambrosianæ (by J. Wilson) 1876
NODIER (C.) Contes de la Veillée 1886
——— Nouvelles 1885
——— Souvenirs de Jeunesse—Mlle. de Marsan—La Neuvaine de la Chandeleur .....
NORDEN (A.) Verkauft, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1886

NORDEN (J.) Progress of Piety (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1847
NORDENSKIÖLD (A. E.) The Voyage of the "Vega," 3 vol 1881
NORGATE (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings, 2 vol ... 1887
NORIAC (J.) La Dame à la Plume noire 1882
—— Mémoires d'un Baiser 1881
—— Sur le Rail 1882
NORRIS (W. E.) Adrian Vidal, 3 vol 1885
—— A Bachelor's Blunder 1887
—— The Baffled Conspirators 1890
—— Chris (*two copies*) 1888
—— Mademoiselle de Mersac 1883
—— Major and Minor 1888
—— Matrimony 1885
—— Miss Shafto, 3 vol 1889
—— Mrs. Fenton 1889
—— My Friend Jim 1886
—— No new Thing 1886
—— *Id.* 1890
—— The Rogue 1889
—— Thirlby Hall 1886
NORRIS-NEWMAN (C. L.) With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 1880–1 1882
NORTH (Christopher).—*See* Wilson (J.)
NORTH (R.) Lives of the Norths. *Ed.* A. Jessopp, 3 vol 1890
NORTHCOTE (Sir John) Note Book of Proceedings in the House of Commons, 1640. *Ed.* A. H. A. Hamilton 1877
NORTHCOTE (Sir Stafford).—*See* Iddesleigh (Earl of).
NORTHWODE Priory 1857
*NOTES and Queries, 1849–90, including 5 vol. Indexes, 94 vol (*in continuation*) .....
NOTLEY (F. E. M.) Love's Bitterness 1877
NOVUM Testamentum Græcè, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1886
Id. ..... *Edinb.* 1819
**Id.*, Vulgate ..... *Paris* 1848
NOWELL (Alexander) Catechism (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1853
NUNN (Mrs. Lorenzo) Sybarite and Spartan, 3 vol 1880

O

OATES (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls 1889
OBITER Dicta (by A. Birrell) 1884
Id., second series 1887
O'BRIEN (R. B.) Life of Thomas Drummond 1889
O'BRIEN (W.) When we were Boys 1890
OBSERVER (The)—*See* Essayists.
*OCKERBY (H.) and HAYDN (J.) The Book of Dignities 1890

OCKLEY (S.).—*See* Gibbon (E.)
O'CONNELL (Daniel) Correspondence, 2 vol 1888
O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield..... 1884
—— Gladstone's House of Commons 1885
—— The Parnell Movement..... 1886
O'DONOGHUE (Mrs. Power) Riding for Ladies, with hints on the Stable 1887
O'DONOVAN (E.) Merv..... 1883
*O'DRISCOLL (F.) Notes on the Treatment of Gold Ores 1889
*OESTERREICHISCHEN Post und Telegraphenwesens, Statistik des ..... *Vienna* 1886
OFF to Sea .....
OGILVY (Gavan)—*See* Barrie (J. M.)
O'HANLON (Alice) A Diamond in the Rough, 3 vol 1886
OHNET (G.) L'Ame de Pierre..... 1890
—— Les Dames de Croix-mort..... 1886
—— Dernier Amour 1889
—— Le Docteur Rameau 1889
—— La grande Marnière 1885
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Lise Fleuron 1884
—— Le Maître de Forges 1884
—— *Id.* (*two copies*) 1887
—— Noir et Rose 1887
—— Serge Panine 1884
—— *Id.* 1887
—— Volonté 1888
OLD Judge, The (by T. C. Haliburton) .....
OLIPHANT (C. F.) Alfred de Musset (*Foreign Classics*) 1890
OLIPHANT (Laurence) Altiora Peto .....
—— Episodes in a Life of Adventure 1887
—— Haifa 1887
—— The Land of Khemi 1882
—— Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 2 vol 1859
—— Piccadilly .....
—— The Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... 1854
—— Traits and Travesties 1882
OLIPHANT (Mrs. Margaret) Works of:—

Adam Graeme of Mossgray ...
Agnes.....
Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays 1874
A Beleaguered City 1880
Carita, 3 vol 1877
Cervantes. (*Foreign Classics.*). 1880
A Country Gentleman 1886
Cousin Mary.....
The Curate in Charge..... 1876
Dante. (*Foreign Classics.*) ... 1879
Effie Ogilvie..... 1886
For Love and Life, 3 vol..... 1874
Francis of Assisi 1877
The Greatest Heiress in England 1886
Harry Joscelyn.....
Harry Muir .....
Hester, 3 vol..... 1883
He that will not when he may, 3 vol 1880
Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II..... 1870
A House divided against itself, 3 vol 1886
In Trust, 3 vol 1882
It was a Lover and his Lass, 3 vol 1883
John .....
Joyce 1888
Kirsteen..... 1891

MILL (J. S.) Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy 1878
—— On Liberty 1880
—— *Id.* 1884
—— On Representative Government 1865
—— Principles of Political Economy 1876
—— The Subjection of Women 1883
—— System of Logic 1884
—— Three Essays on Religion; Nature, the Unity of Religion and Theism 1885
—— Utilitarianism 1885
MILLAR (W. J.) Studies in Physical Science 1878
MILLER (H.) The Old Red Sandstone 1875
—— The Testimony of the Rocks 1875
MILLER (J.) One fair Woman, 3 vol 1876
[MILLER (W. H.)] The Culture of Pleasure 1880
MILLIONAIRE, The (by L. J. Jennings), 3 vol 1883
MILLS (Arthur) Blues and Buffs 1880
—— Colonial Constitutions 1856
MILMAN (H. H., Dean) Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral 1868
—— History of Christianity to the fall of Paganism, 3 vol 1884
—— History of the Jews, 3 vol 1866
—— History of Latin Christianity, 9 vol 1867
MILNE (J.) Earthquakes and other Earth Movements 1886
MILNES (R. M.)—*See* Houghton (Lord).
*MILTON (J.) Poetical Works. *Ed.* D. Masson, 3 vol 1890
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 3 vol .....
—— Poems, 2 vol 1874
—— *Id.* .....
—— *Id.* .....*Edinb.* 1861
—— Prose Works, 5 vol 1884
MILTON (J.) Areopagitica.—*See* Arber, No. 1.
—— *See* Pattison (M.)
MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE (W. B.) The North-West Passage .....
*MINING Manual, The, 1891-92, by W. R. Skinner .....
MINTO (W.) The Crack of Doom, 3 vol 1886
—— Defoe (*English Men of Letters*) 1879
—— Manual of English Prose Literature 1886
MIRROR, The.—*See* Essayists.
MISCHIEVOUS Jack and his Friends, by C. E. L. 1886
Miss Bayle's Romance (by W. F. Rae), 3 vol 1887
MISTRAL (F.) Mireille, traduit par E. Rigaud 1889
MITCHELL (H.) Diamonds and Gold of South Africa 1888
*MITCHELL (John) Manual of Practical Assaying. *Ed.* W. Crookes 1888
MITFORD (A. B.) Tales of Old Japan 1883
MITFORD (B.) A Romance of the Cape Frontier 1891
MITFORD (Mary R.) Life and Letters, 3 vol 1870
—— Letters, second series, 2 vol 1872
MITFORD (R. C. W. R.) Orient and Occident 1888

MOENS (W. J. C.) English Travellers and Italian Brigands, 2 vol 1866
MOFFAT (R.) A Life's Labour in South Africa 1871
—— Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa 1842
MOFFAT (R. and M.) Lives of..... 1885
MOHL (Julius and Mary).—*See* Simpson (M. C. M.)
MOHR (E.) To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi 1876
[MOIR (D. M.)] The Life of Mansie Wauch.....
MOIR (Jane F.) A Lady's Letters from Central Africa *Glasgow* 1891
MOLÉ (A.).—*See* James (W.)
*MOLESWORTH (G. L.) Pocket Book of Engineering Formulæ 1887
MOLESWORTH (Mrs.) "Carrots" 1889
—— The Children of the Castle 1890
—— The Cuckoo Clock 1889
—— Four Ghost Stories 1888
—— Four Winds Farm 1887
—— Hathercourt Rectory..... 1888
—— Herr Baby 1887
—— Neighbours..... 1889
—— The Old Pincushion .....
—— The Tapestry Room 1886
—— The Third Miss St. Quentin .....
—— Two little Waifs..... 1889
MOLESWORTH (W. N.) History of England, 1830–1874, 3 vol 1872–76
—— History of the Church of England from 1660 1882
MOLIÈRE (J. B. P.) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol..... 1884–86
—— *Id*..... 1880
—— *See* Oliphant (Mrs.)
MOLLOY (J. F.) Court Life below Stairs, 4 vol 1882–83
—— Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington..... 1887
—— Royalty Restored, 2 vol 1885
MOLLY Bawn (by Mrs. Hungerford) .....
MOLMENTI (P. G.) La Vie Privée à Venise ..... *Venice* 1882
MOMERIE (A. W.) Agnosticism 1889
MOMMSEN (T.) History of Rome, 4 vol 1880–81
MOMMSEN (T.) The Provinces of the Roman Empire, 2 vol ... 1886
MONCRIEFF (R. H.)—*See* Hope (A. R.)
MONEY (E. E.) A Little Dutch Maiden, 2 vol..... 1887
MONGAN (J. R.) First Three Books of Livy literally translated ..... *Dublin*
MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir Monier) Brāhmanism and Hindūism... 1887
—— Buddhism 1889
MONNIER (F.) Vercingétorix 1883
MONSELL (J. S. B.) Spiritual Songs 1889
*MONSTRELET (E.) Chronicles, translated by T. Johnes, 5 vol 1809
*MONTAGU (H.) Copper Coinage of England 1885
MONTAGU (Lady M. W.) Letters and Works of, 2 vol 1887
MONTAGUE (Capt. W. E.) Campaigning in South Africa in 1879 1880

MONTAIGNE (Michel de) Essais, 2 vol 1886
—— Essais, Vol. 2 1874
—— Essays, translated 1876
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
MONTEFIORE (Sir M.)—*See* Wolf (L.)
MONTELIUS (Oscar) The Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times, translated by F. H. Woods 1888
MONTESQUIEU (Président) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1880–81
MONTGOMERY (Florence) The Blue Veil 1884
—— Misunderstood 1886
—— Seaforth, 3 vol 1878
—— Thrown together, 2 vol 1872
—— *Id.* 1872
—— Thwarted 1874
—— The Town Crier 1875
—— Transformed 1886
—— A very simple Story 1870
—— Wild Mike 1875
MOODIE (D. C. F.) History of the Battles, etc., in Southern Africa, 2 vol ..... *Cape Town* 1888
—— John Dunn, Cetewayo, and the Three Generals *Maritzburg* 1886
—— Southern Songs, second edition ..... *Maritzburg*
—— Southern Songs, third edition ..... *Cape Town* 1887
*MOODIE (J. W. D.) Ten Years in South Africa, vol. 2 1835
*MOON (G. W.), *ed.* by, Men and Women of the Time, 13th ed. 1891
MOORE (C. H.) Development and Character of Gothic Architecture 1890
MOORE (E.) Dante and his early Biographers 1890
MOORE (G.) Confessions of a Young Man 1889
—— A Drama in Muslin 1890
—— A Modern Lover 1885
—— *Id.* .....
—— A Mummer's Wife (*two copies*) .....
—— Parnell and his Island 1887
MOORE (George).—*See* Smiles (S.)
MOORE (T.) The Epicurean and Alciphron .....
—— Life, Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, vol. i. ..... *Paris* 1833
—— *Id.* 1860
—— Poems .....
—— *Id.* 1869
MORAG, a Tale of Highland Life (by Miss Gibb) 1872
MORE (Sir T.) Utopia.—*See* Arber, No. 14, and Ideal Commonwealths.
MORFILL (W. R.) Russia (*Story of the Nations*) 1890
MORICE (F. D.) Pindar (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
MORISON (J. C.) Gibbon (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— Macaulay (*English Men of Letters*) 1885
—— St. Bernard of Clairvaux 1884
—— The Service of Man 1887

MORLEY (H.) First Sketch of English Literature .....
——— *ed.* by, Cassell's Library of English Literature, 5 vol:—

Vol. i. Shorter English Poems.	Vol. iv. Shorter Works in English Prose.
Vol. ii. Illustrations of English Religion.	Vol. v. Longer Works in Verse and Prose.
Vol. iii. English Plays.	

MORLEY (John) Aphorisms 1887
——— Burke (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
——— Critical Miscellanies 1871
——— *Id.* 1878
——— *Id.*, 3 vol 1886
——— Diderot and the Encyclopædists 1884
——— *ed.* by, English Men of Letters, 20 vol 1879–88
——— Life of Richard Cobden, 2 vol 1881
——— On Compromise 1877
——— Rousseau 1883
——— Studies in Literature 1891
——— Voltaire 1882
——— Walpole (*English Statesmen*) 1889
MORLEY (Samuel).—*See* Hodder (E.).
*MORRIS (F. O.) History of British Birds, 6 vol 1870
MORRIS (Gouverneur) Diary and Letters of. *Ed.* A. C. Morris, 2 vol 1889
MORRIS (Lewis) The Epic of Hades 1884
—— Gycia 1886
—— The Ode of Life 1880
—— Poetical Works 1890
—— Songs of Two Worlds 1880
—— Songs unsung 1883
—— A Vision of Saints 1890
MORRIS (M. O.) Rambles in the Rocky Mountains 1864
MORRIS (W.) The Æneids of Virgil .....
—— The Earthly Paradise, 4 vol 1872
—— Homer's Odyssey .....
—— Life and Death of Jason 1882
—— Sigurd the Volsung 1877
MORSELLI (H.) Suicide 1883
MOSCHUS.—*See* Lang (A.) and Theocritus.
MOSENTHAL (J. de) and HARTING (J. E.) Ostriches and Ostrich Farming 1876
*MOSHEIM'S Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. Trans. J. Murdock, *ed.* J. S. Reid .....
Moss (F. J.) Through Atolls and Islands in the great South Sea 1889
Moss (J. E. Edwards-).—*See* Edwards-Moss (J. E.).
MOTLEY (J. L.) Correspondence. *Ed.* G. W. Curtis, 2 vol ... 1889
—— The History of the United Netherlands, 4 vol (*two copies*) 1876
—— *Id.*, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Death of John of Barneveld, 2 vol 1875
—— The Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vol (*two copies*) .....

MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON (A. J.).—*See* Jephson (A. J. M.) .....
MOZLEY (T.) Reminiscences of Oriel, 2 vol 1882
—— Reminiscences of Towns, etc., 2 vol 1885
MRS. Geoffrey (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
MRS. Keith's Crime (by Mrs. Clifford) 1885
MRS. Lancaster's Rival (by Eleanor Price), 3 vol 1880
MUIR (M. M. P.) Principles of Chemistry ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUIR (Sir W.) Annals of the Early Caliphate 1883
—— Mahomet and Islam 1887
*MULHALL (M. G.) Dictionary of Statistics 1886
*—— History of Prices since 1850 1885
MULHOLLAND (Rosa) Four Little Mischiefs .....
—— Hetty Gray .....
—— The Late Miss Hollingford .....
MULLENS (J.) Twelve Months in Madagascar 1875
MÜLLER (C. O.) Ancient Art and its Remains, translated by J. Leitch 1847
*MULLER (E.) Les Femmes d'après les Auteurs Français .....
MÜLLER (F. M.) Biographical Essays 1884
—— Biographies of Words, and the Home of the Aryas 1888
—— Chips from a German Workshop, 4 vol 1868–75
—— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion 1882
—— India. What can it teach us? 1883
—— Introduction to the Science of Religion 1882
—— Lectures on the Science of Language, 2 vol 1885
—— The Science of Thought 1887
—— Selected Essays on Language Mythology, and Religion, 2 vol 1881
*MÜLLER (J.) Physik und Meteorologie ..... *Brunswick* 1857
MULLINGER (J. B.) Cambridge Characteristics in the 17th Century 1867
MULOCH (Miss).—*See* Craik (Mrs.)
MUNDY (Capt. R.) Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, to the occupation of Labuan; from the Journals of Rajah Brooke, 2 vol 1848
MUNK (W.) The Gold-headed Cane 1884
*—— Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, 1518–1800, 2 vol 1861
MUNRO (Æneas) The Science and Art of Nursing the Sick *Glasgow* 1873
MUNRO (J. E. C.) The Constitution of Canada ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUNRO (R. D.) Steam Boilers 1887
MURCHISON (Sir R. I.)—*See* Geikie (A.)
MURETUS, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1887
MURFREE (Miss)—*See* Craddock (C. E.)
MURGER (H.) Les Buveurs d'Eau 1886
—— Le Pays Latin 1885
—— Scènes de la vie de Bohème 1886
—— Scènes de la vie de jeunesse 1874
—— Les Vacances de Camille 1884

SMART (Hawley) A Race for a Wife .....
—— Saddle and Sabre 1888
—— Salvage .....
—— Social Sinners, 3 vol 1880
—— Sunshine and Snow .....
—— Tie and Trick .....
—— Two Kisses .....
—— Without Love or Licence 1890
SMEDES (Susan D.) A Southern Planter 1889
SMEDLEY (F. E.) The Fortunes of the Colville Family .....
—— Harry Coverdale's Courtship .....
—— Lewis Arundel .....
SMILES (S.) Character 1872
—— Duty 1889
—— George Moore 1878
—— The Huguenots in England and Ireland 1881
—— The Huguenots in France 1874
—— Industrial Biography 1863
—— James Nasmyth, an Autobiography 1883
—— Life and Labour 1887
—— Lives of the Engineers, 5 vol 1874
—— Men of Invention and Industry 1884
—— A Publisher and his Friends. Memoir and Correspondence of the late John Murray, 2 vol 1891
—— Robert Dick; Geologist and Botanist 1878
—— Self-Help 1889
—— Thomas Edward; Life of a Scotch Naturalist 1884
—— Thrift 1875
SMIT (J. A. R.) Les Mines de Diamants de l'Afrique Australe
SMITH (Adam) Essays, Philosophical and Literary .....
—— The Wealth of Nations .....*Edinb.* 1839
SMITH (Agnes) Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery 1884
—— Through Cyprus 1887
SMITH (Albert) Adventures of Mr. Ledbury .....
—— Christopher Tadpole .....
—— The Pottleton Legacy .....
—— The Scattergood Family .....
*SMITH (Andrew) Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 5 vol 1849
—— South African Materia Medica .....*Lovedale* 1888
SMITH (E.) Foods 1886
SMITH (F. H.) Through Abyssinia 1890
SMITH (G. B.) Life and Speeches of John Bright, 2 vol 1881
—— Life of W. E. Gladstone, 2 vol 1879
SMITH (Goldwin) Cowper (*English Men of Letters*) 1881
SMITH (James and Horace) Rejected Addresses 1881
SMITH (Captain John) Works. *Ed.* E. Arber .....*Birmingham* 1884
SMITH (Rev. J.) The Temperance Reformation and the Christian Church 1875
SMITH (J. Bucknall) Cable or Rope Traction 1887
SMITH (R. Bosworth) Carthage and the Carthaginians 1879

My Lord Conceit, by "Rita" .....
My Sister's Prussian Lover, by Bouton d'Or 1880
My Son's Wife, by the Author of "Caste" (Emily Jolly) ... 1880
My Trivial Life and Misfortunes 1883
Myers (Ernest) Lord Althorp 1890
Myers (Frederick) Lectures on Great Men 1874
Myers (F. W. H.) Essays (Classical) 1883
—— Wordsworth (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
Mylius (O.) Amor im Walde, 3 vol .....*Leipsic*
Myrtle, The, and the Heather .....

N

N.—Bertram, or the Heir of Pendyne..... 1874
Nadaillac (Marquis) Prehistoric America 1885
Napier (A.), *ed.* by, Boswell's Johnson, 5 vol..... 1884
[Napier (E. H.)] Past and Future Emigration; or the Book of the Cape. *Ed.* Mrs. Ward 1849
Napier (Macvey) Selected Correspondence..... 1879
Napier (Robina) Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson 1884
Napier (Sir W.) Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula 1873
—— History of the Peninsular War, 6 vol 1882
—— The Life of Sir C. J. Napier, 2 vol 1857
Napoleon Bonaparte. — *See* Abbott, Abrantès, Bingham, Bourrienne, Hazlitt, Lanfrey, Manuscript, O'Meara, Relation.
Nash (T. A.) Life of Lord Westbury, 2 vol..... 1888
Nasmyth (James).—*See* Smiles (S.)
*Natal Directory, 1886 .....*Maritzburg*
*Naumann (C. F.) Elemente der Mineralogie, *ed.* by F. Zirkel *Leipsic* 1877
*Naumann (E.) The History of Music, translated by F. Praeger, *ed.* by Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley, 2 vol .....
*Navy List, 1882, 1888–90 .....
Neaves (Lord) Greek Anthology (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
Neele (H.) The Romance of History: England .....
*Nelson (Lord) Dispatches and Letters, 7 vol..... 1845–46
—— Letters and Despatches. *Ed.* J. N. Laughton 1886
—— *See* Russell (W. C.) and Southey (R.)
Nelson (Lucy) The Physician's Daughters..... 1880
[——] Wandering Homes and their Influences 1872
Nepos (Cornelius) Vitæ Imperatorum .....
Nerval (G. de) La Bohème Galante 1882
Neville (Mary) Alice Godolphin, 2 vol 1875
New Antigone, The, 3 vol 1888
Id. 1888
New Review, The, 1889, 1890, 2 vol (*in continuation*) .....

NEWBERY (John)—*See* Welsh (C.)
NEWMAN (F. W.) Miscellanies 1869
NEWMAN (J. H., Cardinal) Apologia pro vita sua 1887
—— The Arians of the Fourth Century 1890
—— Callista 1876
—— Critical and Historical Essays, 2 vol 1885
—— The Development of Christian Doctrine 1890
—— The Dream of Gerontius 1888
—— Grammar of Assent 1887
—— Historical Sketches, 3 vol 1889–90
—— The Idea of a University 1889
—— Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical 1874
—— *See* Hutton (R. H.)
NEWTON (Sir C.) Essays on Art and Archæology 1880
*NEWTON (Sir Isaac) Principia, *ed.* by Thomson and Blackburn 1871
NICHOL (John) Byron (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
*NICHOLS (John) Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, 9 vol 1812–15
*—— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, 8 vol 1817–58
NICHOLSON (George)—*See* Polson (Nicolas)
NICHOLSON (H. A.) Manual of Zoology 1887
[NICHOLSON (J. S.)] A Dreamer of Dreams 1889
[——] Thoth 1888
[——] Toxar 1890
*NICOL (J.) Elements of Mineralogy ..... *Edinb.* 1873
*NICOLAS (Sir Harris) The Historic Peerage of England ... 1857
NICOLINI (G. B.) History of the Jesuits 1889
NICOLL (H. J.) Great Orators ..... *Edinb.* 1880
—— Landmarks of English Literature .....
NICOLL (W. R.) James Macdonell, Journalist 1890
NINA Balatka (by A. Trollope) 1867
NINETEENTH Century, The, 1877–1890, 28 vol (*in continuation*)
NINETTE 1888
NISBET (Hume) "Bail Up!" 1890
—— Eight Bells 1889
—— The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom 1888
NIXON (J.) Among the Boers 1880
—— Complete Story of the Transvaal 1885
NOBLE (J.) The Cape and South Africa ..... *Cape Town* 1878
—— South Africa, past and present 1877
NOBLE (R.), *ed.* by, The Cape and its People, and other Essays, by South African writers ..... *Cape Town* 1869
NOBLE (S.) Swedenborg and his writings 1886
NOCTES Ambrosianæ (by J. Wilson) 1876
NODIER (C.) Contes de la Veillée 1886
—— Nouvelles 1885
—— Souvenirs de Jeunesse—Mlle. de Marsan—La Neuvaine de la Chandeleur .....
NORDEN (A.) Verkauft, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1886

ıDEN (J.) Progress of Piety (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1847
ıRDENSKIÖLD (A. E.) The Voyage of the "Vega," 3 vol 1881
ɔRGATE (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings, 2 vol ... 1887
ORIAC (J.) La Dame à la Plume noire 1882
—— Mémoires d'un Baiser 1881
—— Sur le Rail 1882
NORRIS (W. E.) Adrian Vidal, 3 vol 1885
—— A Bachelor's Blunder 1887
—— The Baffled Conspirators 1890
—— Chris (*two copies*) 1888
—— Mademoiselle de Mersac 1883
—— Major and Minor 1888
—— Matrimony 1885
—— Miss Shafto, 3 vol 1889
—— Mrs. Fenton 1889
—— My Friend Jim 1886
—— No new Thing 1886
—— *Id.* 1890
—— The Rogue 1889
—— Thirlby Hall 1886
NORRIS-NEWMAN (C. L.) With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 1880–1 1882
NORTH (Christopher).—*See* Wilson (J.)
NORTH (R.) Lives of the Norths. *Ed.* A. Jessopp, 3 vol 1890
NORTHCOTE (Sir John) Note Book of Proceedings in the House of Commons, 1640. *Ed.* A. H. A. Hamilton 1877
NORTHCOTE (Sir Stafford).—*See* Iddesleigh (Earl of).
NORTHWODE Priory 1857
*NOTES and Queries, 1849–90, including 5 vol. Indexes, 94 vol (*in continuation*) .....
NOTLEY (F. E. M.) Love's Bitterness 1877
NOVUM Testamentum Græcè, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1886
Id. ..... *Edinb.* 1819
**Id.*, Vulgate ..... *Paris* 1848
NOWELL (Alexander) Catechism (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1853
NUNN (Mrs. Lorenzo) Sybarite and Spartan, 3 vol 1880

O

OATES (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls 1889
OBITER Dicta (by A. Birrell) 1884
Id., second series 1887
O'BRIEN (R. B.) Life of Thomas Drummond 1889
O'BRIEN (W.) When we were Boys 1890
OBSERVER (The)—*See* Essayists.
*OCKERBY (H.) and HAYDN (J.) The Book of Dignities 1890

OCKLEY (S.).—*See* Gibbon (E.)
O'CONNELL (Daniel) Correspondence, 2 vol 1888
O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield..... 1884
—— Gladstone's House of Commons 1885
—— The Parnell Movement..... 1886
O'DONOGHUE (Mrs. Power) Riding for Ladies, with hints on the Stable 1887
O'DONOVAN (E.) Merv..... 1883
*O'DRISCOLL (F.) Notes on the Treatment of Gold Ores 1889
*OESTERREICHISCHEN Post und Telegraphenwesens, Statistik des ..... *Vienna* 1886
OFF to Sea .....
OGILVY (Gavan)—*See* Barrie (J. M.)
O'HANLON (Alice) A Diamond in the Rough, 3 vol 1886
OHNET (G.) L'Ame de Pierre..... 1890
—— Les Dames de Croix-mort..... 1886
—— Dernier Amour 1889
—— Le Docteur Rameau 1889
—— La grande Marnière 1885
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Lise Fleuron 1884
—— Le Maître de Forges 1884
—— *Id.* (*two copies*) 1887
—— Noir et Rose 1887
—— Serge Panine 1884
—— *Id.* 1887
—— Volonté 1888
OLD Judge, The (by T. C. Haliburton) .....
OLIPHANT (C. F.) Alfred de Musset (*Foreign Classics*) 1890
OLIPHANT (Laurence) Altiora Peto .....
—— Episodes in a Life of Adventure 1887
—— Haifa 1887
—— The Land of Khemi 1882
—— Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 2 vol 1859
—— Piccadilly .....
—— The Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... 1854
—— Traits and Travesties 1882
OLIPHANT (Mrs. Margaret) Works of:—

Adam Graeme of Mossgray ...
Agnes.....
Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays 1874
A Beleaguered City 1880
Carita, 3 vol 1877
Cervantes. (*Foreign Classics.*). 1880
A Country Gentleman 1886
Cousin Mary.....
The Curate in Charge..... 1876
Dante. (*Foreign Classics.*) ... 1879
Effie Ogilvie..... 1886
For Love and Life, 3 vol..... 1874
Francis of Assisi 1877
The GreatestHeiress in England 1886
Harry Joscelyn.....
Harry Muir .....
Hester, 3 vol..... 1883
He that will not when he may, 3 vol 1880
Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. 1870
A House divided against itself, 3 vol 1886
In Trust, 3 vol 1882
It was a Lover and his Lass, 3 vol 1883
John .....
Joyce 1888
Kirsteen..... 1891

MILL (J. S.) Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy 1878
—— On Liberty 1880
—— *Id.* 1884
—— On Representative Government 1865
—— Principles of Political Economy 1876
—— The Subjection of Women 1883
—— System of Logic 1884
—— Three Essays on Religion; Nature, the Unity of Religion and Theism 1885
—— Utilitarianism 1885
MILLAR (W. J.) Studies in Physical Science 1878
MILLER (H.) The Old Red Sandstone 1875
—— The Testimony of the Rocks 1875
MILLER (J.) One fair Woman, 3 vol 1876
[MILLER (W. H.)] The Culture of Pleasure 1880
MILLIONAIRE, The (by L. J. Jennings), 3 vol 1883
MILLS (Arthur) Blues and Buffs 1880
—— Colonial Constitutions 1856
MILMAN (H. H., Dean) Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral 1868
—— History of Christianity to the fall of Paganism, 3 vol 1884
—— History of the Jews, 3 vol 1866
—— History of Latin Christianity, 9 vol 1867
MILNE (J.) Earthquakes and other Earth Movements 1886
MILNES (R. M.)—*See* Houghton (Lord).
*MILTON (J.) Poetical Works. *Ed.* D. Masson, 3 vol 1890
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 3 vol .....
—— Poems, 2 vol 1874
—— *Id.* .....
—— *Id.* .....*Edinb.* 1861
—— Prose Works, 5 vol 1884
MILTON (J.) Areopagitica.—*See* Arber, No. 1.
—— *See* Pattison (M.)
MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE (W. B.) The North-West Passage .....
*MINING Manual, The, 1891-92, by W. R. Skinner .....
MINTO (W.) The Crack of Doom, 3 vol 1886
—— Defoe (*English Men of Letters*) 1879
—— Manual of English Prose Literature 1886
MIRROR, The.—*See* Essayists.
MISCHIEVOUS Jack and his Friends, by C. E. L. 1886
Miss Bayle's Romance (by W. F. Rae), 3 vol 1887
MISTRAL (F.) Mireille, traduit par E. Rigaud 1889
MITCHELL (H.) Diamonds and Gold of South Africa 1888
*MITCHELL (John) Manual of Practical Assaying. *Ed.* W. Crookes 1888
MITFORD (A. B.) Tales of Old Japan 1883
MITFORD (B.) A Romance of the Cape Frontier 1891
MITFORD (Mary R.) Life and Letters, 3 vol 1870
—— Letters, second series, 2 vol 1872
MITFORD (R. C. W. R.) Orient and Occident 1888

MOENS (W. J. C.) English Travellers and Italian Brigands, 2 vol 1866
MOFFAT (R.) A Life's Labour in South Africa 1871
—— Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa 1842
MOFFAT (R. and M.) Lives of 1885
MOHL (Julius and Mary).—*See* Simpson (M. C. M.)
MOHR (E.) To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi 1876
[MOIR (D. M.)] The Life of Mansie Wauch .....
MOIR (Jane F.) A Lady's Letters from Central Africa *Glasgow* 1891
MOLÉ (A.).—*See* James (W.)
*MOLESWORTH (G. L.) Pocket Book of Engineering Formulæ 1887
MOLESWORTH (Mrs.) "Carrots" 1889
—— The Children of the Castle 1890
—— The Cuckoo Clock 1889
—— Four Ghost Stories 1888
—— Four Winds Farm 1887
—— Hathercourt Rectory 1888
—— Herr Baby 1887
—— Neighbours 1889
—— The Old Pincushion .....
—— The Tapestry Room 1886
—— The Third Miss St. Quentin .....
—— Two little Waifs 1889
MOLESWORTH (W. N.) History of England, 1830–1874, 3 vol 1872–76
—— History of the Church of England from 1660 1882
MOLIÈRE (J. B. P.) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1884–86
—— *Id.* 1880
—— *See* Oliphant (Mrs.)
MOLLOY (J. F.) Court Life below Stairs, 4 vol 1882–83
—— Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington 1887
—— Royalty Restored, 2 vol 1885
MOLLY Bawn (by Mrs. Hungerford) .....
MOLMENTI (P. G.) La Vie Privée à Venise ..... *Venice* 1882
MOMERIE (A. W.) Agnosticism 1889
MOMMSEN (T.) History of Rome, 4 vol 1880–81
MOMMSEN (T.) The Provinces of the Roman Empire, 2 vol ... 1886
MONCRIEFF (R. H.)—*See* Hope (A. R.)
MONEY (E. E.) A Little Dutch Maiden, 2 vol 1887
MONGAN (J. R.) First Three Books of Livy literally translated ..... *Dublin*
MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir Monier) Brāhmanism and Hindūism ... 1887
—— Buddhism 1889
MONNIER (F.) Vercingétorix 1883
MONSELL (J. S. B.) Spiritual Songs 1889
*MONSTRELET (E.) Chronicles, translated by T. Johnes, 5 vol 1809
*MONTAGU (H.) Copper Coinage of England 1885
MONTAGU (Lady M. W.) Letters and Works of, 2 vol 1887
MONTAGUE (Capt. W. E.) Campaigning in South Africa in 1879 1880

MONTAIGNE (Michel de) Essais, 2 vol 1886
—— Essais, Vol. 2 1874
—— Essays, translated 1876
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
MONTEFIORE (Sir M.)—*See* Wolf (L.)
MONTELIUS (Oscar) The Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times, translated by F. H. Woods 1888
MONTESQUIEU (Président) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1880–81
MONTGOMERY (Florence) The Blue Veil 1884
—— Misunderstood 1886
—— Seaforth, 3 vol 1878
—— Thrown together, 2 vol 1872
—— *Id.* 1872
—— Thwarted 1874
—— The Town Crier 1875
—— Transformed 1886
—— A very simple Story 1870
—— Wild Mike 1875
MOODIE (D. C. F.) History of the Battles, etc., in Southern Africa, 2 vol ..... *Cape Town* 1888
—— John Dunn, Cetewayo, and the Three Generals *Maritzburg* 1886
—— Southern Songs, second edition ..... *Maritzburg*
—— Southern Songs, third edition ..... *Cape Town* 1887
*MOODIE (J. W. D.) Ten Years in South Africa, vol. 2 1835
*MOON (G. W.), *ed.* by, Men and Women of the Time, 13th ed. 1891
MOORE (C. H.) Development and Character of Gothic Architecture 1890
MOORE (E.) Dante and his early Biographers 1890
MOORE (G.) Confessions of a Young Man 1889
—— A Drama in Muslin 1890
—— A Modern Lover 1885
—— *Id.* .....
—— A Mummer's Wife (*two copies*) .....
—— Parnell and his Island 1887
MOORE (George).—*See* Smiles (S.)
MOORE (T.) The Epicurean and Alciphron .....
—— Life, Letters and Journals of Lord Byron, vol. i. ..... *Paris* 1833
—— *Id.* 1860
—— Poems .....
—— *Id.* 1869
MORAG, a Tale of Highland Life (by Miss Gibb) 1872
MORE (Sir T.) Utopia.—*See* Arber, No. 14, and Ideal Commonwealths.
MORFILL (W. R.) Russia (*Story of the Nations*) 1890
MORICE (F. D.) Pindar (*Ancient Classics*) 1879
MORISON (J. C.) Gibbon (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— Macaulay (*English Men of Letters*) 1885
—— St. Bernard of Clairvaux 1884
—— The Service of Man 1887

MORLEY (H.) First Sketch of English Literature .....
—— *ed.* by, Cassell's Library of English Literature, 5 vol:—

Vol. i. Shorter English Poems.	Vol. iv. Shorter Works in English Prose.
Vol. ii. Illustrations of English Religion.	Vol. v. Longer Works in Verse and Prose.
Vol. iii. English Plays.	

MORLEY (John) Aphorisms..... 1887
—— Burke (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1880
—— Critical Miscellanies 1871
—— *Id.*..... 1878
—— *Id.*, 3 vol 1886
—— Diderot and the Encyclopædists 1884
—— *ed.* by, English Men of Letters, 20 vol..... 1879–88
—— Life of Richard Cobden, 2 vol 1881
—— On Compromise 1877
—— Rousseau 1883
—— Studies in Literature..... 1891
—— Voltaire 1882
—— Walpole (*English Statesmen*) 1889
MORLEY (Samuel).—*See* Hodder (E.).
*MORRIS (F. O.) History of British Birds, 6 vol..... 1870
MORRIS (Gouverneur) Diary and Letters of. *Ed.* A. C. Morris, 2 vol 1889
MORRIS (Lewis) The Epic of Hades 1884
—— Gycia 1886
—— The Ode of Life 1880
—— Poetical Works 1890
—— Songs of Two Worlds 1880
—— Songs unsung 1883
—— A Vision of Saints 1890
MORRIS (M. O.) Rambles in the Rocky Mountains..... 1864
MORRIS (W.) The Æneids of Virgil .....
—— The Earthly Paradise, 4 vol..... 1872
—— Homer's Odyssey .....
—— Life and Death of Jason 1882
—— Sigurd the Volsung 1877
MORSELLI (H.) Suicide 1883
MOSCHUS.—*See* Lang (A.) and Theocritus.
MOSENTHAL (J. de) and HARTING (J. E.) Ostriches and Ostrich Farming 1876
*MOSHEIM'S Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. Trans. J. Murdock, *ed.* J. S. Reid .....
Moss (F. J.) Through Atolls and Islands in the great South Sea 1889
Moss (J. E. Edwards-).—*See* Edwards-Moss (J. E.).
MOTLEY (J. L.) Correspondence. *Ed.* G. W. Curtis, 2 vol ... 1889
—— The History of the United Netherlands, 4 vol (*two copies*) 1876
—— *Id.*, 2 vol 1888
—— Life and Death of John of Barneveld, 2 vol 1875
—— The Rise of the Dutch Republic, 3 vol (*two copies*) .....

MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON (A. J.).—*See* Jephson (A. J. M.) .....
MOZLEY (T.) Reminiscences of Oriel, 2 vol 1882
—— Reminiscences of Towns, etc., 2 vol 1885
MRS. Geoffrey (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
MRS. Keith's Crime (by Mrs. Clifford) 1885
MRS. Lancaster's Rival (by Eleanor Price), 3 vol 1880
MUIR (M. M. P.) Principles of Chemistry ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUIR (Sir W.) Annals of the Early Caliphate 1883
—— Mahomet and Islam 1887
*MULHALL (M. G.) Dictionary of Statistics 1886
*—— History of Prices since 1850 1885
MULHOLLAND (Rosa) Four Little Mischiefs .....
—— Hetty Gray .....
—— The Late Miss Hollingford .....
MULLENS (J.) Twelve Months in Madagascar 1875
MÜLLER (C. O.) Ancient Art and its Remains, translated by J. Leitch 1847
*MULLER (E.) Les Femmes d'après les Auteurs Français .....
MÜLLER (F. M.) Biographical Essays 1884
—— Biographies of Words, and the Home of the Aryas 1888
—— Chips from a German Workshop, 4 vol 1868–75
—— Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion 1882
—— India. What can it teach us? 1883
—— Introduction to the Science of Religion 1882
—— Lectures on the Science of Language, 2 vol 1885
—— The Science of Thought 1887
—— Selected Essays on Language Mythology, and Religion, 2 vol 1881
*MÜLLER (J.) Physik und Meteorologie ..... *Brunswick* 1857
MULLINGER (J. B.) Cambridge Characteristics in the 17th Century 1867
MULOCH (Miss).—*See* Craik (Mrs.)
MUNDY (Capt. R.) Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, to the occupation of Labuan; from the Journals of Rajah Brooke, 2 vol 1848
MUNK (W.) The Gold-headed Cane 1884
*—— Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, 1518–1800, 2 vol 1861
MUNRO (Æneas) The Science and Art of Nursing the Sick *Glasgow* 1873
MUNRO (J. E. C.) The Constitution of Canada ..... *Camb.* 1889
MUNRO (R. D.) Steam Boilers 1887
MURCHISON (Sir R. I.)—*See* Geikie (A.)
MURETUS, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1887
MURFREE (Miss).—*See* Craddock (C. E.)
MURGER (H.) Les Buveurs d'Eau 1886
—— Le Pays Latin 1885
—— Scènes de la vie de Bohème 1886
—— Scènes de la vie de jeunesse 1874
—— Les Vacances de Camille 1884

*MURRAY (A. S.) History of Greek Sculpture, 2 vol 1880–83
—— Mythology 1874
MURRAY (D. C.) Aunt Rachel 1886
—— A Bit of Human Nature 1885
—— By the Gate of the Sea 1884
—— Coals of Fire 1884
—— Cynic Fortune 1886
—— First Person Singular 1886
—— Hearts 1885
—— John Vale's Guardian 1890
—— Joseph's Coat 1884
—— A Life's Atonement, 3 vol 1881
—— A Model Father 1883
—— A Novelist's Notebook 1887
—— Old Blazer's Hero 1887
—— Rainbow Gold 1887
—— Schwartz, &c. 1889
—— Val Strange (*two copies*) 1885
—— The Way of the World 1884
—— *Id* 1887
—— The Weaker Vessel 1889
MURRAY (D. C. and H.) A Dangerous Catspaw 1889
MURRAY (D. C.) and HERMAN (H.) The Bishops' Bible 1891
—— He fell among Thieves 1891
—— One Traveller returns 1887
—— Paul Jones's Alias 1890
—— Wild Darrie 1889
[MURRAY (E. C. Grenville)] The Boudoir Cabal, 3 vol 1875
—— France under the Republic 1884
[——] French Pictures in English Chalk, 2 vol 1876
—— Imprisoned in a Spanish Convent 1886
—— Round about France 1878
[——] The Russians of To-day 1878
[——] That artful Vicar, 2 vol 1879
—— Under the Lens, 2 vol 1886
[——] Young Brown, 3 vol 1874
*MURRAY (Hugh) Leyden's Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa, 2 vol ..... *Edinb.* 1817
MURRAY (J. C.), translated by, Autobiography of Solomon Maimon ..... *Paisley* 1888
MURRAY (John).—*See* Smiles (S.) .....
*MURRAY (K. B.) Year Book of Commerce for 1890–91 1890
MURRAY's Magazine, 8 vol (*in continuation*) 1887–90
MUSSET (A. de) Comédies et Proverbes, 3 vol 1878–82
—— Œuvres 1886
—— Premières Poésies 1884
—— *See* Oliphant (C. F.)
MY Heart's in the Highlands (by Maria M. Grant), 3 vol ... 1878
MY Lady Coquette, by "Rita" .....
MY Lady Green Sleeves (by Helen Mathers) .....
MY Little Lady, 3 vol (by Eleanor F. Poynter) 1871

MY Lord Conceit, by "Rita" .....
MY Sister's Prussian Lover, by Bouton d'Or 1880
MY Son's Wife, by the Author of "Caste" (Emily Jolly) ... 1880
MY Trivial Life and Misfortunes 1883
MYERS (Ernest) Lord Althorp 1890
MYERS (Frederick) Lectures on Great Men 1874
MYERS (F. W. H.) Essays (Classical) 1883
—— Wordsworth (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
MYLIUS (O.) Amor im Walde, 3 vol .....*Leipsic*
MYRTLE, The, and the Heather .....

N

N.—Bertram, or the Heir of Pendyne..... 1874
NADAILLAC (Marquis) Prehistoric America 1885
NAPIER (A.), *ed.* by, Boswell's Johnson, 5 vol..... 1884
[NAPIER (E. H.)] Past and Future Emigration; or the Book of the Cape. *Ed.* Mrs. Ward 1849
NAPIER (Macvey) Selected Correspondence..... 1879
NAPIER (Robina) Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson 1884
NAPIER (Sir W.) Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula 1873
—— History of the Peninsular War, 6 vol 1882
—— The Life of Sir C. J. Napier, 2 vol 1857
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE. — *See* Abbott, Abrantès, Bingham, Bourrienne, Hazlitt, Lanfrey, Manuscript, O'Meara, Relation.
NASH (T. A.) Life of Lord Westbury, 2 vol..... 1888
NASMYTH (James).—*See* Smiles (S.)
*NATAL Directory, 1886 .....*Maritzburg*
*NAUMANN (C. F.) Elemente der Mineralogie, *ed.* by F. Zirkel *Leipsic* 1877
*NAUMANN (E.) The History of Music, translated by F. Praeger, *ed.* by Sir F. A. Gore Ouseley, 2 vol .....
* NAVY List, 1882, 1888–90 .....
NEAVES (Lord) Greek Anthology (*Ancient Classics*) 1877
NEELE (H.) The Romance of History: England .....
*NELSON (Lord) Dispatches and Letters, 7 vol..... 1845–46
—— Letters and Despatches. *Ed.* J. N. Laughton 1886
—— *See* Russell (W. C.) and Southey (R.)
NELSON (Lucy) The Physician's Daughters..... 1880
[——] Wandering Homes and their Influences 1872
NEPOS (Cornelius) Vitæ Imperatorum .....
NERVAL (G. de) La Bohème Galante 1882
NEVILLE (Mary) Alice Godolphin, 2 vol 1875
NEW Antigone, The, 3 vol 1888
Id. 1888
NEW Review, The, 1889, 1890, 2 vol (*in continuation*) .....

NEWBERY (John)—*See* Welsh (C.)
NEWMAN (F. W.) Miscellanies 1869
NEWMAN (J. H., Cardinal) Apologia pro vita sua 1887
—— The Arians of the Fourth Century 1890
—— Callista 1876
—— Critical and Historical Essays, 2 vol 1885
—— The Development of Christian Doctrine 1890
—— The Dream of Gerontius 1888
—— Grammar of Assent 1887
—— Historical Sketches, 3 vol 1889–90
—— The Idea of a University 1889
—— Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical 1874
—— *See* Hutton (R. H.)
NEWTON (Sir C.) Essays on Art and Archæology 1880
*NEWTON (Sir Isaac) Principia, *ed.* by Thomson and Blackburn 1871
NICHOL (John) Byron (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
*NICHOLS (John) Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, 9 vol 1812–15
*—— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, 8 vol 1817–58
NICHOLSON (George)—*See* Polson (Nicolas)
NICHOLSON (H. A.) Manual of Zoology 1887
[NICHOLSON (J. S.)] A Dreamer of Dreams 1889
[——] Thoth 1888
[——] Toxar 1890
*NICOL (J.) Elements of Mineralogy ..... *Edinb.* 1873
*NICOLAS (Sir Harris) The Historic Peerage of England ... 1857
NICOLINI (G. B.) History of the Jesuits 1889
NICOLL (H. J.) Great Orators ..... *Edinb.* 1880
—— Landmarks of English Literature .....
NICOLL (W. R.) James Macdonell, Journalist 1890
NINA Balatka (by A. Trollope) 1867
NINETEENTH Century, The, 1877–1890, 28 vol (*in continuation*)
NINETTE 1888
NISBET (Hume) "Bail Up!" 1890
—— Eight Bells 1889
—— The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom 1888
NIXON (J.) Among the Boers 1880
—— Complete Story of the Transvaal 1885
NOBLE (J.) The Cape and South Africa ..... *Cape Town* 1878
—— South Africa, past and present 1877
NOBLE (R.), *ed.* by, The Cape and its People, and other Essays, by South African writers ..... *Cape Town* 1869
NOBLE (S.) Swedenborg and his writings 1886
NOCTES Ambrosianæ (by J. Wilson) 1876
NODIER (C.) Contes de la Veillée 1886
—— Nouvelles 1885
—— Souvenirs de Jeunesse—Mlle. de Marsan—La Neuvaine de la Chandeleur .....
NORDEN (A.) Verkauft, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1886

NORDEN (J.) Progress of Piety (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1847
NORDENSKIÖLD (A. E.) The Voyage of the "Vega," 3 vol 1881
NORGATE (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings, 2 vol ... 1887
NORIAC (J.) La Dame à la Plume noire 1882
—— Mémoires d'un Baiser 1881
—— Sur le Rail 1882
NORRIS (W. E.) Adrian Vidal, 3 vol 1885
—— A Bachelor's Blunder 1887
—— The Baffled Conspirators 1890
—— Chris (*two copies*) 1888
—— Mademoiselle de Mersac 1883
—— Major and Minor 1888
—— Matrimony 1885
—— Miss Shafto, 3 vol 1889
—— Mrs. Fenton 1889
—— My Friend Jim 1886
—— No new Thing 1886
—— *Id.* 1890
—— The Rogue 1889
—— Thirlby Hall 1886
NORRIS-NEWMAN (C. L.) With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 1880–1 1882
NORTH (Christopher).—*See* Wilson (J.)
NORTH (R.) Lives of the Norths. *Ed.* A. Jessopp, 3 vol 1890
NORTHCOTE (Sir John) Note Book of Proceedings in the House of Commons, 1640. *Ed.* A. H. A. Hamilton 1877
NORTHCOTE (Sir Stafford).—*See* Iddesleigh (Earl of).
NORTHWODE Priory 1857
*NOTES and Queries, 1849–90, including 5 vol. Indexes, 94 vol (*in continuation*) .....
NOTLEY (F. E. M.) Love's Bitterness 1877
NOVUM Testamentum Græcè, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1886
Id. ..... *Edinb.* 1819
**Id*, Vulgate ..... *Paris* 1848
NOWELL (Alexander) Catechism (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1853
NUNN (Mrs. Lorenzo) Sybarite and Spartan, 3 vol 1880

O

OATES (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls 1889
OBITER Dicta (by A. Birrell) 1884
Id., second series 1887
O'BRIEN (R. B.) Life of Thomas Drummond 1889
O'BRIEN (W.) When we were Boys 1890
OBSERVER (The)—*See* Essayists.
*OCKERBY (H.) and HAYDN (J.) The Book of Dignities 1890

OCKLEY (S.).—*See* Gibbon (E.)
O'CONNELL (Daniel) Correspondence, 2 vol 1888
O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield..... 1884
—— Gladstone's House of Commons 1885
—— The Parnell Movement..... 1886
O'DONOGHUE (Mrs. Power) Riding for Ladies, with hints on the Stable 1887
O'DONOVAN (E.) Merv..... 1883
*O'DRISCOLL (F.) Notes on the Treatment of Gold Ores 1889
*OESTERREICHISCHEN Post und Telegraphenwesens, Statistik des ..... *Vienna* 1886
OFF to Sea .....
OGILVY (Gavan)—*See* Barrie (J. M.)
O'HANLON (Alice) A Diamond in the Rough, 3 vol 1886
OHNET (G.) L'Ame de Pierre..... 1890
—— Les Dames de Croix-mort..... 1886
—— Dernier Amour 1889
—— Le Docteur Rameau 1889
—— La grande Marnière 1885
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Lise Fleuron 1884
—— Le Maître de Forges 1884
—— *Id.* (*two copies*) 1887
—— Noir et Rose 1887
—— Serge Panine 1884
—— *Id.* 1887
—— Volonté 1888
OLD Judge, The (by T. C. Haliburton) .....
OLIPHANT (C. F.) Alfred de Musset (*Foreign Classics*) 1890
OLIPHANT (Laurence) Altiora Peto .....
—— Episodes in a Life of Adventure 1887
—— Haifa 1887
—— The Land of Khemi 1882
—— Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 2 vol 1859
—— Piccadilly .....
—— The Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... 1854
—— Traits and Travesties 1882
OLIPHANT (Mrs. Margaret) Works of:—

Adam Graeme of Mossgray ...
Agnes.....
Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays 1874
A Beleaguered City 1880
Carita, 3 vol 1877
Cervantes. (*Foreign Classics.*). 1880
A Country Gentleman 1886
Cousin Mary.....
The Curate in Charge..... 1876
Dante. (*Foreign Classics.*) ... 1879
Effie Ogilvie..... 1886
For Love and Life, 3 vol..... 1874
Francis of Assisi 1877
The GreatestHeiress in England 1886
Harry Joscelyn.....
Harry Muir .....
Hester, 3 vol..... 1883
He that will not when he may, 3 vol 1880
Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II..... 1870
A House divided against itself, 3 vol 1886
In Trust, 3 vol 1882
It was a Lover and his Lass, 3 vol 1883
John .....
Joyce 1888
Kirsteen..... 1891

OLIPHANT (Mrs. Margaret) Works of—*continued.*

The Ladies of Lindores, 3 vol 1883
Lady Car 1889
The Laird of Norlaw .....
The Life of Edward Irving.....
Literary History of England, 3 vol 1882
Lucy Crofton .....
Madam .....
Madonna Mary, 3 vol 1867
The Makers of Florence 1877
The Makers of Venice..... 1888
May 1875
Miss Marjoribanks .....
The Minister's Wife, 3 vol..... 1869
Molière. (*Foreign Classics.*)... 1879
Mrs. Arthur, 3 vol 1877
The Mystery of Mrs. Blencarrow.....
Neighbours on the Green 1889
Ombra, 3 vol 1872
The Perpetual Curate 1869
Phœbe, Junior, 3 vol 1876
The Primrose Path, 3 vol ... 1878
The Rector, and The Doctor's Family .....
A Rose in June .....
Salem Chapel .....
The Second Son 1888
Sheridan. (*English Men of Letters.*) 1883
Sir Tom, 3 vol 1884
The Son of his Father.....
A Son of the Soil..... 1877
Sons and Daughters 1890
Squire Arden, 3 vol..... 1871
The Three Brothers, 3 vol ... 1870
Two stories of the Seen and Unseen 1885
Whiteladies, 3 vol 1875
Within the Precincts 1883
The Wizard's Son, 3 vol..... 1884
Young Musgrave, 3 vol 1877
Id. 1883

*OLLENDORFF's French Grammar .....*Frankfort* 1862
OMAN (C. W.) Art of War in the Middle Ages 1885
O'MEARA (B. E.) Napoleon at St. Helena, 2 vol..... 1888
O'MEARA (Kathleen) Narka, 2 vol 1888
OMOND (G. W. T.) The Lord Advocates of Scotland, 2 vol *Edinb.* 1883
ON the Edge of the Storm (by Margaret Roberts)..... .....
O'RELL (Max) L'Ami Macdonald 1887
—— Les chers voisins 1885
—— Les filles de John Bull 1884
—— John Bull et son Ile 1884
—— Drat the boys! .....
—— Jacques Bonhomme.....*Bristol* 1889
—— Jonathan and his Continent .....*Bristol* 1889
ORIGINAL Letters relative to the English Reformation.(*Parker Society Publications*), 2 vol .....*Camb.* 1846–47
ORNSBY (R.) Memoirs of J. R. Hope-Scott, 2 vol 1884
ORPEN (F. H. S.).—*See* Arnott (D.)
ORR (Mrs. S.) A Handbook to Browning..... 1885
OSBORNE (Dorothy) Letters to Sir Wm. Temple.....
OSBOURNE (L.).—*See* Stevenson (R. L.)
Osé, or the Alpine Flower (by Margaret Roberts) .....
O'SHEA (J. A.) Guide to Spain and Portugal 1889
—— In an Ironbound City, 2 vol..... 1886
—— Romantic Spain, 2 vol 1887
OTWAY (T.) Plays 1888
OUIDA [Miss Ramée] Novels:—

Ariadne 1878
Id. 1888
Bimbi..... 1885
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage .....
Chandos..... 1876
A Dog of Flanders .....
Folle Farine .....
Frescoes..... 1885

OUIDA [Miss Ramée] Novels—*continued.*

Friendship .....
Guilderoy 1890
Held in Bondage; or Granville de Vigne .....
A House Party..... 1887
Idalia..... 1886
In Maremma.....
In a Winter City 1876
Moths, 3 vol 1880
Moths..... 1885
Othmar 1886
Pascarel, 3 vol 1873
Id. .....
Pipistrello .....
Princess Napraxine..... 1885
Puck .....
Ruffino, &c. 1890
Signa, 3 vol 1875
Id. 1889
Strathmore .....
Syrlin..... 1891
Tricotrin .....
Two little wooden Shoes..... 1874
Id. .....
Under two Flags 1887
A Village Commune, 2 vol... 1881
Wanda .....

OUR Coal and our Coal-pits 1854
OUR Four-Footed Friends and Favourites 1876
OVERTON (J. H.).—*See* Abbey (C. J.)
OVERTON (J. H.) and WORDSWORTH (E.) Christopher Wordsworth, Bishop of Lincoln 1888
OVID, Teubner text, 3 vol..... *Leipsic* 1881–86
—— *See* Church (A. J.)
OWEN Tudor (by Jane Robinson).....
OWEN (J. A.), *ed.* by, Woodland, Moor and Stream 1889
OWEN (R. D.) Threading my Way; Twenty-seven Years of Autobiography..... 1874
[OXENHAM (H. N.)] Philip Paternoster..... 1858
*OXFORD University Calendar, 1887, 1890 ..... *Oxford*

P

PAGE (D.) Advanced Text Book of Geology 1867
—— Geology for general readers 1866
—— Introductory Text Book of Geology 1854
PAGE (Hamilton) The Lady Resident, 3 vol 1880
PAGE (H. A.) [A. H. Japp] Thoreau; His Life and Aims ...
PAGET (Miss).—*See* Lee (Vernon).
PAINE (Thomas) Rights of Man 1858
PALEY (W.) Works of..... 1860
PALGRAVE (F.) A History of the Anglo-Saxons .....
PALGRAVE (F. T.) Treasury of Sacred Song..... *Oxford* 1890
—— Treasury of Songs and Lyrical Poems 1888
PALGRAVE (R. F. D.) Oliver Cromwell, the Protector 1890
PALGRAVE (W. G.) Hermann Agha 1874
—— Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862–63, 2 vol 1865
—— Ulysses; Scenes and Studies in many Lands..... 1887

*Palmer (E. H.) Arabic Manual 1885
—— Haroun Alraschid 1881
—— Song of the Reed, &c. 1877
—— *See* Besant (W.)
Palmer (F. B.) Company Precedents 1881
*Palmer's Index to *The Times*, 1883–91, 33 vols. (*in continuation*) .....
Palmerston (Viscount).—*See* Ashley (E.) and Bulwer (Sir H.)
Palms of Elim 1879
Panegyrici Latini, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1874
Panizzi (Sir A.)—*See* Fagan (L.)
Papendiek (Mrs.) Court and Private Life in the time of Queen Charlotte, 2 vol 1887
Paris (Comte de) De la Situation des Ouvriers en Angleterre 188‡
Paris (J. A.) Pharmacologia, 2 vol 1825
Paris (P.) Manual of Ancient Sculpture. *Ed.* Jane E. Harrison 1890
Parisiennes à Paris, Les (by De Musset, De Balzac and others) 1877
Park (Mungo) Travels in the Interior of Africa..... *Edinb.* 1867
—— *See* Thomson (J.)
[Parker (Joseph)] Ecce Deus..... *Edinb.* 1867
Parker (Matthew) Correspondence of (*Parker Society Publications*) ..... *Camb.* 1853
Parker Society Publications, with Index, 55 vol ... *Camb.* 1841–55
*Parkhurst (J.) Hebrew and English Lexicon .....
Parkman (E.) Collected Works, 10 vol 1885

Montcalm and Wolfe, 2 vol.
Conspiracy of Pontiac, 2 vol.
La Salle and the discovery of the Great West.
The Oregon Trail.
Pioneers of France.
Count Frontenac and New France.
The Jesuits in North America.
The Old Régime in Canada.

*Parliamentary Papers of the Cape of Good Hope for 1880–1890, 65 vol ..... *Cape Town*
Parnell (T.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) .....
Parr (Harriett).—*See* Lee (Holme).
Parr (Louisa) Adam and Eve 1881
—— Dorothy Fox 1880
—— How it all happened 1871
—— Loyalty George, 3 vol 1888
Parry (T. G.) The Ministry of Fine Art to the Happiness of Life 1887
Partridge (S. W.) Upward and Onward .....
Pascal (Blaise) Œuvres complètes de, 3 vol..... 1881–89
—— *See* Tulloch (Principal).
Past and Future Emigration; or the Book of the Cape (by E. H. Napier). *Ed.* by Mrs. Ward 1849
Paston Letters, The. *Ed.* J. Gairdner. 3 vol *Birm. & Lond.* 1872–75
Pater (Walter) Appreciations: with an Essay on Style 1889
—— Imaginary Portraits 1887

PATER (Walter) Marius the Epicurean 1885
—— The Renaissance 1877
*PATERSON (William) Narrative of four Journeys into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffraria..... 1790
PATMORE (C.) The Angel in the House 1885
*PATON (C. I.) Freemasonry: its Symbolism, Religious Nature and Law of Perfection 1873
*—— Freemasonry: its two great Doctrines..... 1878
*—— Freemasonry and its Jurisprudence 1872
*—— The Three Masonic Graces..... 1878
PATON (John G.) Autobiography, 2 vol 1889
PATTISON (Mark) Isaac Casaubon 1875
—— Memoirs 1885
—— Milton (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
PATTISON (Mrs. Mark).—*See* Dilke (Lady).
[PAUL (M. A.)] Vanessa 1875
PAULI (R.) Oliver Cromwell, translated 1888
—— Simon de Montfort. Trans. by Una M. Goodwin 1876
PAUSANIAS, Teubner text, 2 vol .....*Leipsic* 1881–83
PAYN (James) Novels:—

At her Mercy 1885
Bentinck's Tutor 1883
The Best of Husbands, 2 vol ... 1874
The burnt Million 1881
By Proxy 1883
The Canon's Ward 1887
Carlyon's Year .....
Cecil's Tryst 1881
The Clyffards of Clyffe 1887
A Confidential Agent, 3 vol ... 1880
A County Family..... 1885
Fallen Fortunes .....
The Family Scapegrace 1887
For Cash only 1885
The Foster Brothers 1886
Found Dead .....
From Exile, 3 vol..... 1881
Glow-Worm Tales 1888
A Grape from a Thorn 1885
Gwendoline's Harvest..... 1880
Halves .....
The Heir of the Ages, 3 vol ... 1886
High Spirits, 3 vol 1879
Holiday Tasks 1887
Humorous Stories.....
In Peril and Privation 1885
Kit, a Memory 1885
Less black than we're painted
Like Father, like Son 1888
Literary Recollections..... 1884
Lost Sir Massingberd .....
The Luck of the Darrells ... 1886
A Marine Residence .....
Married beneath him 1886
Mirk Abbey .....
Murphy's Master 1887
The Mystery of Mirbridge... 1889
Not wooed but won 1887
A Perfect Treasure .....
A Prince of the Blood, 3 vol 1888
Some private Views..... 1881
The Talk of the Town, 2 vol 1885
Thicker than Water..... 1884
Two Hundred Pounds Reward 1887
Under one Roof, 3 vol..... 1879
Walter's Word, 3 vol 1875
What he cost her (*two copies*) 1886
A Woman's Vengeance 1888

PAYNE (E. J.).—*See* Cotton (J. S.)
PAYNE-GALLWEY (Sir R.).—*See* Walsingham (Lord).
PAYTON (C. A.) The Diamond Diggings 1872
PEACE (W.) Our Colony of Natal 1884
PEACOCK (T. L.) Collected Works, 3 vol 1875
PEARD (Frances M.) Alicia Tennant 1886
—— Cartouche, 2 vol..... 1878
—— Contradictions, 2 vol..... 1883
—— The Country Cousin, 3 vol 1889

PEARD (Frances M.) Mademoiselle 1890
—— Madame's Grand-daughter .....
—— Near Neighbours 1885
—— Princess Alethea 1883
PEARL, by the author of "Caste" (Emily Jolly) 1880
PEARSON (C. H.) History of England during the Early and Middle Ages, 2 vol 1867
PEARSON (J., Bishop) An Exposition of the Creed .....*Oxford* 1864
PECHEY (W. C.) Fijian Cotton Culture.....
PEEL (Sir R.)—*See* Dalling (Lord), McCarthy (J.) and Thursfield (J. R.)
PEELE (G.) Plays, 2 vol 1888
PEILE (W. O.) West of Swardham, 3 vol..... 1885
PELLEW (G.) In Castle and Cabin .....*New York* 1889
PELLICO (Silvio) Le mie Prigioni.....*Florence* 1858
PEMBER (A.) Pericles Brum .....
PEMBERTON (T. E.) Memoir of E. A. Sothern 1889
[PEMBROKE (Earl of) and KINGSLEY (Dr.)] South Sea Bubbles 1872
PÈNE (H. de) Née Michon 1887
—— Trop belle 1887
PENINSULAR Scenes and Sketches (by F. Hardman) 1846
PENNELL (H. C.) The Muses of Mayfair .....
PENNELL (J. and E. R.) Our Sentimental Journey through France and Italy..... 1888
PENNINGTON (A. R.) Epochs of the Papacy 1881
—— The Life and Character of Erasmus 1875
*PEPPER (J. H.) Cyclopædic Science Simplified .....
—— The Playbook of Metals .....
PEPYS (Samuel) Diary and Correspondence. *Ed.* Lord Braybrooke, 4 vol 1889–90
—— *Id.* .....
*PERCIVAL (Robert) An Account of the Cape of Good Hope... 1804
PERCIVAL (W. S.) The Land of the Dragon, Excursions to the Gorges of the Upper Yangtze..... 1889
PERCY Anecdotes, The, 4 vol .....
PERCY Reliques, The .....
PERCY-GROVES (J.)—*See* Groves (J. P.)
PEREIRA (J.) Materia Medica, 3 vol 1850–54
PERRAULT'S Popular Tales. *Ed.* by A. Lang .....*Oxford* 1888
*PERROT (G.) and CHIPIEZ (C.) History of Art in Ancient Egypt. *Trans.* and *ed.* by W. Armstrong. 2 vol..... 1883
*—— History of Art in Chaldæa and Assyria. *Trans.* and *ed.* by W. Armstrong. 2 vol..... 1884
*—— History of Art in Phœnicia and its Dependencies. *Trans.* and *ed.* by W. Armstrong. 2 vol 1885
*—— History of Art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. *Trans.* and *ed.* by I. Gonino. 2 vol 1890
*PERRY (W. C.) Introduction to History of Greek and Roman Sculpture 1882
PERSIUS.—*See* Juvenal.
PERTY (M.) Die Natur, &c.....*Leipsic* 1869

PESCHEL (Oscar) The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution 1876
PETER the Great.—*See* Schuyler (E.)
PETIT (J. L.) Architectural Studies in France 1890
PETRARCH (F.)—*See* Reeve (H.)
PETTIGREW (J. B.) Animal Locomotion 1883
PEYREBRUNE (G. de) Laquelle? 1888
PFLEIDERER (O.) The Development of Theology in Germany since Kant, and its progress in Great Britain since 1825. Trans. by J. F. Smith... 1890
PHELPS (Elizabeth S.) [Mrs. H. D. Ward] and WARD (H. D.) The Master of the Magicians 1890
PHELPS (Samuel).—*See* Coleman (J.)
PHILIP Carey, Visionary, edited by R. Digby 1877
PHILIP Paternoster (by H. N. Oxenham) 1858
*PHILIP (John) Researches in South Africa, 2 vol..... 1828
PHILIPS (F. C.) As in a Looking Glass..... 1886
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— The Dean and his Daughter .....
—— Jack and Three Jills.....
—— Little Mrs. Murray (*two copies*) 1889
—— A Lucky Young Woman 1887
—— Social Vicissitudes 1886
—— Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith .....
—— Young Mr. Ainslie's Courtship, 2 vol..... 1889
PHILIPS (F. C.) and FENDALL (P.) A Daughter's Sacrifice, 2 vol 1890
PHILIPS (F. C.) and WILLS (C. J.) The Fatal Phryne .....
—— A Maiden fair to see 1891
—— Sybil Ross's Marriage 1890
PHILLIMORE (G.) Uncle Z. 1881
PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY (C.).—*See* Wolley (C. P.)
PHILLIPS (C.) Curran and his Contemporaries..... 1851
*PHILLIPS (J. A.) Elements of Metallurgy 1887
*—— Treatise on Ore Deposits 1884
*PHILLIPS (L. B.) Dictionary of Biographical Reference 1889
PHILLIPS (W.) Who will save her? 3 vol..... 1874
PHILIPS (W. C.).—*See* Hooper (W. H.)
PHILPOT (J.) Examinations and Writings (*Parker Society Publications*) .....*Camb.* 1842
PHILLPOTTS (Eden) The End of a Life..... *Bristol*
PHYLLIS (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
*PICARD (A.) English-Dutch Dictionary .....
PICTON (J. A.) Oliver Cromwell 1882
—— Rise and Fall of the English Commonwealth 1884
PICTURES across the Channel (by K. S. Macquoid)..... 1873
PIERCE (E. L.) Memoir of Charles Sumner, 2 vol 1878
PIGGOT (J.) Persia Ancient and Modern 1874
PIGOTT-CARLETON (Hon. Mrs.) Fair Passions, 3 vol..... 1871
PILKINGTON (J.) Works (*Parker Society Publications*) ...*Camb.* 1842
PILPAY'S Fables .....
PINDAR.—*See* Hesiod and Morice (F. D.)

PINDAR (Peter) The Works of 1824
*PINKERTON (John) Collection of Voyages and Travels in all Parts of the World, 17 vol. 1808–14
PINKERTON (T. A.) John Newbold's Ordeal 1889
PINTO (Major S.) How I crossed Africa. Trans. A. Elwes 1881
PIOZZI (Mrs.).—*See* Hayward (A.).
PISANI (Countess) Only an Earl, 3 vol 1869
PITT (W.).—*See* Stanhope (Earl).
PIZARRO, Life of.—*See* Helps (Sir A.)
*PLANCHÉ (J. R.) Cyclopædia of Costume, 2 vol 1876–79
—— History of British Costume 1881
—— The Pursuivant of Arms; or Heraldry founded upon facts
PLATO, Teubner text, 6 vol .....*Leipsic* 1873–87
—— The Republic, translated by J. Ll. Davies and D. J. Vaughan 1890
—— *See* Collins (C. W.), Grote (G.) and Jowett (B.).
PLAUTUS, Teubner text, 2 vol in 1.....*Leipsic* 1881
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
*PLEADER'S Guide, The (by John Anstey) 1804
PLESSIS (C. N. J. du).—*See* Weilbach (J. D.)
PLINI Epistolæ et Panegyricus, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1886
PLUMPTRE (E. H., Dean) Life of Thomas Ken, 2 vol 1890
PLUTARCHI Moralia, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1872
PLUTARCHI Vitæ Parallelæ, Teubner text, 5 vol ...*Leipsic* 1879–84
PLUTARCH'S Lives, translated by Stewart and Long, 4 vol 1883–85
PLUTARCH'S Lycurgus.—*See* Ideal Commonwealths.
POE (E. A.) Complete Works. *Ed.* J. H. Ingram, 4 vol *Edinb.* 1883
—— The Mystery of Marie Roget, and other Tales .....
—— Tales .....
—— Works .....*Edinb.* 1881
POEMS of Bygone Years (by Miss Sewell) 1871
POETÆ Latini Minores, Teubner text, 2 vol .....*Leipsic* 1879–82
POETRY of the Anti-Jacobin. *Ed.* C. Edmonds 1890
POETRY, Select, of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth (*Parker Society Publications*), 2 vol .....*Camb.* 1845
POETS, The British (*Aldine Edition*) 63 vol 1870–89

Akenside.
Beattie.
Blake.
Burns, 3 vol.
Butler, 2 vol.
Campbell.
Chatterton, 2 vol.
Chaucer, 6 vol.
Churchill, 2 vol.
Coleridge, 2 vol.
Collins.
Cowper, 3 vol.
Dryden, 5 vol.
Falconer.
Goldsmith.
Gray.
Herbert.
Keats.
Milton, 3 vol.
Parnell.
Pope, 3 vol.
Prior, 2 vol.
Raleigh and Wotton.
Rogers.
Shakespeare's Poems.
Spenser, 5 vol.
Surrey.
Swift, 3 vol.
Thomson, 2 vol.
Vaughan.
White, Kirke.
Wyatt.
Young, 2 vol.

NEWBERY (John)—*See* Welsh (C.)
NEWMAN (F. W.) Miscellanies 1869
NEWMAN (J. H., Cardinal) Apologia pro vita sua 1887
—— The Arians of the Fourth Century 1890
—— Callista 1876
—— Critical and Historical Essays, 2 vol 1885
—— The Development of Christian Doctrine 1890
—— The Dream of Gerontius 1888
—— Grammar of Assent 1887
—— Historical Sketches, 3 vol 1889–90
—— The Idea of a University 1889
—— Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiastical 1874
—— *See* Hutton (R. H.)
NEWTON (Sir C.) Essays on Art and Archæology 1880
*NEWTON (Sir Isaac) Principia, *ed.* by Thomson and Blackburn 1871
NICHOL (John) Byron (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
*NICHOLS (John) Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, 9 vol 1812–15
*—— Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, 8 vol 1817–58
NICHOLSON (George)—*See* Polson (Nicolas)
NICHOLSON (H. A.) Manual of Zoology 1887
[NICHOLSON (J. S.)] A Dreamer of Dreams 1889
[——] Thoth 1888
[——] Toxar 1890
*NICOL (J.) Elements of Mineralogy ..... *Edinb.* 1873
*NICOLAS (Sir Harris) The Historic Peerage of England ... 1857
NICOLINI (G. B.) History of the Jesuits 1889
NICOLL (H. J.) Great Orators ..... *Edinb.* 1880
—— Landmarks of English Literature .....
NICOLL (W. R.) James Macdonell, Journalist 1890
NINA Balatka (by A. Trollope) 1867
NINETEENTH Century, The, 1877–1890, 28 vol (*in continuation*)
NINETTE 1888
NISBET (Hume) "Bail Up!" 1890
—— Eight Bells 1889
—— The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom 1888
NIXON (J.) Among the Boers 1880
—— Complete Story of the Transvaal 1885
NOBLE (J.) The Cape and South Africa ..... *Cape Town* 1878
—— South Africa, past and present 1877
NOBLE (R.), *ed.* by, The Cape and its People, and other Essays, by South African writers ..... *Cape Town* 1869
NOBLE (S.) Swedenborg and his writings 1886
NOCTES Ambrosianæ (by J. Wilson) 1876
NODIER (C.) Contes de la Veillée 1886
—— Nouvelles 1885
—— Souvenirs de Jeunesse—Mlle. de Marsan—La Neuvaine de la Chandeleur .....
NORDEN (A.) Verkauft, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1886

NORDEN (J.) Progress of Piety (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1847
NORDENSKIÖLD (A. E.) The Voyage of the "Vega," 3 vol 1881
NORGATE (Kate) England under the Angevin Kings, 2 vol ... 1887
NORIAC (J.) La Dame à la Plume noire 1882
—— Mémoires d'un Baiser 1881
—— Sur le Rail 1882
NORRIS (W. E.) Adrian Vidal, 3 vol 1885
—— A Bachelor's Blunder 1887
—— The Baffled Conspirators 1890
—— Chris (*two copies*) 1888
—— Mademoiselle de Mersac 1883
—— Major and Minor 1888
—— Matrimony 1885
—— Miss Shafto, 3 vol 1889
—— Mrs. Fenton 1889
—— My Friend Jim 1886
—— No new Thing 1886
—— *Id.* 1890
—— The Rogue 1889
—— Thirlby Hall 1886
NORRIS-NEWMAN (C. L.) With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State, 1880–1 1882
NORTH (Christopher).—*See* Wilson (J.)
NORTH (R.) Lives of the Norths. *Ed.* A. Jessopp, 3 vol 1890
NORTHCOTE (Sir John) Note Book of Proceedings in the House of Commons, 1640. *Ed.* A. H. A. Hamilton 1877
NORTHCOTE (Sir Stafford).—*See* Iddesleigh (Earl of).
NORTHWODE Priory 1857
*NOTES and Queries, 1849–90, including 5 vol. Indexes, 94 vol (*in continuation*) .....
NOTLEY (F. E. M.) Love's Bitterness 1877
NOVUM Testamentum Græcè, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1886
Id. ..... *Edinb.* 1819
**Id*, Vulgate ..... *Paris* 1848
NOWELL (Alexander) Catechism (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1853
NUNN (Mrs. Lorenzo) Sybarite and Spartan, 3 vol 1880

O

OATES (F.) Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls 1889
OBITER Dicta (by A. Birrell) 1884
Id., second series 1887
O'BRIEN (R. B.) Life of Thomas Drummond 1889
O'BRIEN (W.) When we were Boys 1890
OBSERVER (The)—*See* Essayists.
*OCKERBY (H.) and HAYDN (J.) The Book of Dignities 1890

OCKLEY (S.).—*See* Gibbon (E.)
O'CONNELL (Daniel) Correspondence, 2 vol 1888
O'CONNOR (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield..... 1884
—— Gladstone's House of Commons 1885
—— The Parnell Movement..... 1886
O'DONOGHUE (Mrs. Power) Riding for Ladies, with hints on the Stable 1887
O'DONOVAN (E.) Merv..... 1883
*O'DRISCOLL (F.) Notes on the Treatment of Gold Ores 1889
*OESTERREICHISCHEN Post und Telegraphenwesens, Statistik des ..... *Vienna* 1886
OFF to Sea .....
OGILVY (Gavan)—*See* Barrie (J. M.)
O'HANLON (Alice) A Diamond in the Rough, 3 vol 1886
OHNET (G.) L'Ame de Pierre..... 1890
—— Les Dames de Croix-mort..... 1886
—— Dernier Amour 1889
—— Le Docteur Rameau 1889
—— La grande Marnière 1885
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Lise Fleuron 1884
—— Le Maître de Forges 1884
—— *Id.* (*two copies*) 1887
—— Noir et Rose 1887
—— Serge Panine 1884
—— *Id.* 1887
—— Volonté 1888
OLD Judge, The (by T. C. Haliburton) .....
OLIPHANT (C. F.) Alfred de Musset (*Foreign Classics*) 1890
OLIPHANT (Laurence) Altiora Peto .....
—— Episodes in a Life of Adventure 1887
—— Haifa 1887
—— The Land of Khemi 1882
—— Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 2 vol 1859
—— Piccadilly .....
—— The Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... 1854
—— Traits and Travesties 1882
OLIPHANT (Mrs. Margaret) Works of:—

Adam Graeme of Mossgray ...
Agnes.....
Agnes Hopetoun's Schools and Holidays 1874
A Beleaguered City 1880
Carita, 3 vol 1877
Cervantes. (*Foreign Classics.*). 1880
A Country Gentleman 1886
Cousin Mary.....
The Curate in Charge..... 1876
Dante. (*Foreign Classics.*) ... 1879
Effie Ogilvie..... 1886
For Love and Life, 3 vol..... 1874
Francis of Assisi 1877
The GreatestHeiress in England 1886
Harry Joscelyn.....
Harry Muir .....
Hester, 3 vol..... 1883
He that will not when he may, 3 vol 1880
Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II. 1870
A House divided against itself, 3 vol 1886
In Trust, 3 vol 1882
It was a Lover and his Lass, 3 vol 1883
John .....
Joyce 1888
Kirsteen..... 1891

R

RABELAIS (F.) Œuvres, 2 vol 1872–73
—— Works, translated .....
—— *See* Besant (W.).
RABOU (C.) Le Capitaine Lambert .....
—— Louison D'Arquien 1878
RABUSSON (H.) L'Aventure de Mlle. St. Alais..... 1885
—— L'Épousée 1889
—— Hallali ! 1891
—— L'Illusion de Florestan 1889
—— Le Mari de Mme. d'Orgevaut 1888
—— Mon Capitaine 1888
—— Roman d'un Fataliste 1885
RACINE (J.) Œuvres complètes, 3 vol 1883–86
—— *Id.*, 2 vol 1882
—— *See* Trollope (H. M.).
*RACING Calendar, The, 146 vol 1745–1890

CONTENTS :—

1. An historical list of Horse-Matches run, by John Cheny, 6 vol..... 1745–50
2. —— by Pond and Heber, 18 vol 1751–68
3. The Sporting Calendar, by Tutting and Fawconer, 7 vol..... 1769–75
4. The Racing Calendar, by the Weatherbys, 115 vol..... 1776–1890

RADCLIFFE (Mrs.) The Mysteries of Udolpho .....
—— The Romance of the Forest .....
RADICAL Programme, The 1885
RADICAL'S Daughter, The 1885
RAE (G.) The Country Banker 1885
[RAE (W. F.)] Miss Bayle's Romance, 3 vol 1887
—— Newfoundland to Manitoba 1881
RAGOZIN (Zénaïde A.) Assyria (*Story of the Nations*) 1888
—— Chaldea (*Story of the Nations*) 1887
—— Media (*Story of the Nations*) 1889
RAJAH'S Heir, The 1891
RALEIGH (Sir W.) and WOTTON (Sir H.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) 1885
RALEIGH (Sir W.).—*See* Edwards (E.).
RAMAKRISHNA (T.) Life in an Indian Village 1891
RAMANN (L.) Franz Liszt, Artist and Man, 1811-40, trans. E. Cowdery, 2 vol 1882
RAMBAUD (A.) History of Russia, 3 vol.....
RAMBLER, The.—*See* Essayists.
RAMÉE (Miss L.).—*See* Ouida.
RAMSAY (W.) Manual of Roman Antiquities .....
RAMSEYER (F. A.) and KUEHNE (J.), Four Years in Ashantee 1878
RANDOLPH (Mrs.) No Love lost, 3 vol 1876

RANKE (L. von) History of England, 6 vol .....*Oxford* 1875
—— History of the Popes, 3 vol 1884–86
RANKEN (C. E.).—*See* Freeborough (E.)
[RASPE (R. E.)] Baron Munchausen .....
RAWLINSON (G., Canon) Ancient Egypt (*Story of the Nations*) 1890
—— The Five Great Ancient Monarchies, 3 vol 1879
—— History of Ancient Egypt, 2 vol..... 1881
—— Phœnicia (*Story of the Nations*) 1889
—— The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy: the Sassanian or New Persian Empire 1867
READE (Charles) Novels:—

The Autobiography of a Thief
Christie Johnstone 1868
Id. .....
The Cloister and the Hearth (*two copies*) 1888
The Course of True Love .....
The Double Marriage.....
Foul Play 1885
Good Stories of Men and other Animals..... 1885
Griffith Gaunt (*two copies*).....
Hard Cash..... 1887
Id. .....
It is never too late to mend ... 1888
The Jilt..... 1885
Love me little, love me long
Peg Woffington..... 1868
Id. .....
A Perilous Secret..... 1884
Put yourself in his Place ... 1885
Id. .....
Readiana .....
A Simpleton, 3 vol .....
Id. 1873
Single Heart and Double Face 1884
A Terrible Temptation .....
The Wandering Heir 1884
A Woman Hater, 3 vol 1877
Id. .....

READE (Compton) Take care whom you trust 1875
READE (Mrs. C.) Rose and Rue, 3 vol 1874
READE (Winwood) The Martyrdom of Man..... 1890
REBER (F. von) History of Ancient Art, translated by J. T. Clarke 1883
*RECLUS (Élisée) Nouvelle Géographie Universelle—La France 1885
*—— Physical Geography. *Ed.* A. H. Keane, 2 vol 1888
*—— Universal Geography. *Ed.* E. G. Ravenstein and A. H. Keane, 13 vol.....
RECLUS (O.) France, Algérie et Colonies 1886
RECOLLECTIONS of a Nurse, by "E. D." 1889
RECOVERY of Jerusalem, The (by Sir C. Wilson and Sir C. Warren) 1871
RECREATIONS of a Country Parson (by A. K. H. Boyd), 2 vol 1859
REDCLIFFE (Viscount Stratford de).—*See* Poole (S. Lane).
REDFORD (G.) Manual of Ancient Sculpture, Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek and Roman 1886
*REDGRAVE (S.) Dictionary of Artists of the English School 1874
REDHOUSE (J. W.) The Shah's Diary in 1873 1874
RED Spider (by S. Baring-Gould)..... 1888
REED (Sir E. J.) Japan: Its History, &c., 2 vol..... 1880
—— and SIMPSON (E.) Modern Ships of War..... 1888
REES (W. L.) Sir Gilbert Leigh 1878
REEVE (H.) Petrarch (*Foreign Classics*) 1879
REEVE (J.) History of the Christian Church .....*Dublin* 1844
REEVE (Mrs.)—*See* Mather (H.)

REEVES (J. Sims) Life and Recollections 1888
*REFERENCE Catalogue of Current Literature 1889
REGNARD (J. F.) Théâtre 1874
REGNAULT (V.) Cours élémentaire de Chimie, 2 vol 1854
REID (Captain Mayne) Novels, 22 vol :—

Afloat in the Forest.
The Boy Slaves.
The Cliff Climbers.
The Fatal Cord.
The Giraffe Hunters.
The Guerilla Chief.
The Half Blood.
The Hunters' Feast.
Lost Lenore.
The Maroon.
The Mountain Marriage; or, The Bandolero.
The Ocean Waifs.
The Quadroon.
The Rifle Rangers.
The Scalp Hunters.
The Tiger Hunter.
The War Trail.
The White Chief.
The White Gauntlet.
The White Squaw.
The Wild Huntress.
The Woodrangers.

REID (S. J.) Life of Sydney Smith 1884
REID (T. W.) Charlotte Brontë 1877
—— Gladys Fane 1888
—— The Land of the Bey : Tunis under the French 1882
—— The Life of W. E. Forster, 2 vol 1888
—— The Life, Letters, and Friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton, 2 vol 1890
REIGN of Queen Victoria, The. *Ed.* T. H. Ward, 2 vol 1887
*REIN (J. J.) The Industries of Japan 1889
REISSMANN (A.) The Life and Works of R. Schumann, translated by A. L. Alger 1886
*RELATION de la dernière campagne de Buonaparte 1815
RÉMUSAT (Mme. de) Lettres de, 2 vol 1881
—— Mémoires de, 3 vol 1880
RÉMUSAT (P. de) Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat, translated by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie, 2 vol 1880
RENAN (A.) Le Costume en France 1890
RENAN (E.) Histoire du Peuple d'Israël, vols. 1–3 1887–91
—— Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse 1883
—— Vie de Jésus 1888
REPENTANCE of Paul Wentworth, The, 3 vol 1889
RETZ (Cardinal de).—*See* Chantelauze (R.)
REUMONT (A. von).—*See* Von Reumont (A.)
REVUE des Deux Mondes, 1883–90, 43 vol (*in continuation*) ...
REYNOLDS (E.) A Guide to the Law 1869
REYNOLDS (Sir Joshua) Discourses 1887
—— The Literary Works of, with Life by E. Malone, and Memoir by J. Farington, 3 vol 1819
—— *See* Leslie (C. R.)
REYNOLDS (M.) Stationary Engine Driving 1889
RIBOT (Th.) Diseases of Memory 1885
—— Heredity 1875
RIBTON-TURNER (C. J.) A History of Vagrants and Vagrancy 1887
RICE (J.).—*See* Besant (W.)
*RICH (A.) Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities 1884

WILLS (C. J.) In the Land of the Lion and the Sun (Persia)..... 1883
—— *See* Philips (F. C.)
WILMOT (A.) History of the Cape Colony.....*Cape Town* 1871
——, *ed.* by, The Poetry of South Africa 1887
—— and CHASE (J. C.) History of the Cape Colony *Cape Town* 1869
WILSON (Andrew) Chapters on Evolution 1883
WILSON (A. J.) The National Budget 1882
WILSON (Sir C.) From Khorti to Khartum 1886
—— and WARREN (Sir C.) The Recovery of Jerusalem 1871
WILSON (C. H.) Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti 1881
*WILSON (E. B.) Treatise on Mine Ventilation.....*New York* 1888
WILSON (G.) Inorganic Chemistry .....*Edinb.* 1872
*WILSON (J.) Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ 1803
WILSON (J.) [Christopher North] Noctes Ambrosianæ 1876
WILSON (Rev. J. H.) The Gospel and its Fruits..... 1877
WILSON (J. M.) and others, Tales of the Borders, 24 vol in 12 *Edinb.* 1885–86
WILSON (R.) Treatise on Steam Boilers 1879
WILSON (W.) Memorials of Dr. Candlish .....*Edinb.* 1880
WINDT (H. de).—*See* De Windt (H.)
WINGFIELD (L.) My Lords of Strogue, 3 vol..... 1879
WINSCOMB (Jane A.) Dear Old England 1880
*WINSOR (J.) *ed.* by, History of America, 8 vol 1886–89
WINTER (J. S.) [Mrs. Stannard] Beautiful Jim, 2 vol .....
—— Bootles' Baby—Bootles' Children 1888
—— Cavalry Life 1888
—— Garrison Gossip 1887
—— Regimental Legends 1887
—— A Siege Baby, &c. 1888
WINTERFELD (A. von) Lebenskämpfe, 3 vol.....*Jena* 1886
—— Der bunte Jacob.....*Jena* 1890
WISEMAN (Cardinal N.) Recollections of the last four Popes
WISSMANN (H.) Unter deutscher Flagge quer durch Afrika *Berlin* 1889
WITH the Cape Mounted Rifles, by an ex C.M.R. 1881
WITHIN Sound of the Sea (by Charlotte Dempster) 1879
WITT (John de).—*See* Pontalis (A. L.)
WITT (Mme. de).—*See* De Witt (Mme.)
*WODEHOUSE (Mrs. E. R.) Index to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians 1890
WOERMANN (K.).—*See* Woltmann (A.)
WOFFINGTON (Peg.)—*See* Molloy (J. F.)
WOLF (L.) Life and Work of Sir Moses Montefiore 1884
WOLFF (J.) Lurlei.....*Berlin* 1886
—— Der Raubgraf .....*Berlin* 1886
—— Das Recht der Hagestolze .....*Berlin* 1888
—— Der Sülfmeister, 2 vol.....*Berlin* 1889
WOLLEY (C. Phillipps) Savage Svanetia, 2 vol 1883
—— Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus 1881

RIVIÈRE (H.) Le Roman de deux jeunes Filles—Un dernier Succès— Lettres de Voyage 1880
ROBERTS (Dorothea) The German Emperor and Empress 1888
ROBERTS (J.) On Billiards .....
[ROBERTS (Margaret)] The Atelier du Lys 1876
—— Bride Picotée .....
—— Mademoiselle Mori.....
—— On the Edge of the Storm.....
—— Osé, or the Alpine Flower.....
ROBERTS (W.) The Earlier History of Bookselling..... 1889
ROBERTS-AUSTEN (W. C.) Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy 1891
ROBERTSON (John) Six Years on the Road.....*Cape Town* 1856
ROBERTSON (J. C.) History of the Christian Church, 8 vol 1875–76
—— Lectures on the Growth of the Papal Power..... 1876
*ROBERTSON (J. D.) Handbook to the Coinage of Scotland, from Alexander I. to Anne..... 1878
ROBERTSON (W.) Complete Works 1836
—— History of the Reign of Charles V., with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication, by W. H. Prescott.....
ROBINSON (B. C., Serjeant) Bench and Bar 1889
ROBINSON (F. Mabel) Disenchantment 1886
—— The Plan of Campaign 1890
ROBINSON (F. W.) The Courting of Mary Smith.....
—— Grandmother's Money .....
—— Lazarus in London.....
—— Little Kate Kirby .....
—— Mattie, a Stray, 3 vol 1864
—— *Id.* .....
—— No Church .....
—— Owen, a Waif .....
—— A very strange Family..... 1890
[ROBINSON (Jane)] The Gold Worshippers .....
—— Owen Tudor .....
—— Westminster Abbey .....
ROBINSON (John) George Linton 1876
ROBY (H. J.) Grammar of the Latin Language, from Plautus to Suetonius, 2 vol 1876–82
ROCKSTRO (W. S.) A General History of Music 1886
ROEBUCK (J. A.) The Colonies of England 1849
*ROGER (A.) and SOREL (A.) Codes et Lois Usuelles 1888
ROGERS (J. E. T.) The Economic Interpretation of History... 1888
—— Eight Chapters on Work and Wages 1885
—— Holland (*Story of the Nations*) 1888
—— Protests of the Lords, 1624–1874, 3 vol .....*Oxford* 1875
—— Six Centuries of Work and Wages, 3rd ed. 1889
ROGERS (Samuel) Recollections of the Table-talk of, with Porsoniana 1856
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*) 1875
—— *See* Clayden (P. W.),

ROGERS (T.) An Exposition of the XXXIX. Articles (*Parker Society Publications*) ..... *Camb.* 1854
*ROGERS (W. T.) Manual of Bibliography 1891
*ROGET (P. M.) Thesaurus of Phrases 1884
*ROHRBACH (C.) and KRETSCHMER (A.) Costumes of all Nations 1882
RÖHRIG (E.).—*See* Crookes (W.)
ROLLIN (C.) Ancient History .....
ROMANCE and its Hero, The 1859
ROMANCE of History, The.—*See* Caunter, Macfarlane, Neele, Ritchie, Trueba.
ROMANES (G. J.) Animal Intelligence 1882
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Jellyfish, Starfish, &c. 1885
—— Mental Evolution in Animals 1883
—— Mental Evolution in Man 1888
—— The Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution 1882
ROMANTIC Stories of the Legal Profession .....
ROMILLY (H. H.) From my Verandah in New Guinea 1889
—— The Western Pacific and New Guinea 1886
RONALD Dunbeath 1872
RONSARD (P. de) Poésies choisies 1884
ROOD (O. N.) Modern Chromatics 1883
ROOSEVELT (Blanche) The Copper Queen, 3 vol 1886
—— Stage-Struck, 2 vol 1884
ROOSEVELT (Th.) Hunting Trips of a Ranchman 1886
ROPER (E.) By Track and Trail: a journey through Canada 1891
ROSCOE (Sir H. E.) Spectrum Analysis 1885
ROSCOE (Sir H. E.) and SCHORLEMMER (C.) Treatise on Chemistry, 3 vol 1881–84
ROSCOE (T.) German Novelists .....
—— Italian Novelists .....
—— Spanish Novelists .....
ROSCOE (W.) The Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth .....
ROSE (G.)—*See* Sketchley (A.).
ROSENTHAL (I.) Physiology of Muscles and Nerves 1883
Ross (Janet) The Land of Manfred 1889
—— Three Generations of Englishwomen: Memoirs and Correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin and Lady Duff Gordon, 2 vol 1888
ROSSETTI (Christina) Poems 1881
ROSSETTI (D. G.) Poems 1881
ROSSMOYNE (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1888
ROTHSCHILD (L.) Taschenbuch für Kaufleute ..... *Leipsic* 1865
ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Œuvres complètes, 4 vol 1883
—— *Id.*, vols 1, 2, 3, 8, 9 1882–84
—— Émile 1844
—— *See* Graham (H. G.). and Morley (J.)
ROUTLEDGE (R.) Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century 1891
ROWAN (Annie M.) Rendelsholme 1880
ROWAN (J. J.) The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada 1876

ROWE (R.) Jack afloat and ashore 1875
ROWLANDSON (T.), the Caricaturist.—*See* Gregg (J.).
ROWLEY (Henry) Africa Unveiled 1876
—— Twenty Years in Central Africa .....
ROWLEY (Hugh) Puniana .....
—— More Puniana 1875
*ROYAL Colonial Institute Library, Catalogue of 1886
*ROYAL Colonial Institute Transactions, 1881–90, vols 13–21 (*in continuation*) .....
ROYAL Geographical Society.—*See* Geographical Society.
*ROYAL Society of London, Abstracts of Papers printed in the Philosophical Transactions of, from 1800 to 1854, and Proceedings from 1854 to 1887, 42 vol 1832–87
RUDOLPH (the Crown Prince) Travels in the East 1884
*RUFF'S Guide to the Turf, 1881, 1882, 1886 .....
RUFFINI, (G. D.) Doctor Antonio 1890
[——] Lavinia 1872
RUGG (R.) Matabililand, its Gold Fields, &c. 1890
RULE (W. H.) History of the Inquisition, 2 vol..... 1868
—— *Id.*..... 1874
RUMBOLD (Sir H.) The Great Silver River 1887
RUNCIMAN (James) The Chequers 1887
—— Grace Balmaign's Sweetheart 1885
—— Schools and Scholars .....
—— Skippers and Shellbacks 1885
RUSH (R.) The English and French Courts, 1817–1849 1872
*RUSKIN (John) Aratra Pentelici..... *Orpington* 1879
*—— Ariadne Florentina ..... *Orpington* 1876
—— The Crown of Wild Olive ..... *Orpington* 1886
—— The Eagle's Nest ..... *Orpington* 1887
—— Ethics of the Dust ..... *Orpington* 1883
—— Fors Clavigera. Vols. 1–8, with Index ..... *Orpington* 1871–87
—— Frondes Agrestes ..... *Orpington* 1884
—— A Joy for ever ..... *Orpington* 1887
—— The King of the Golden River ..... *Orpington* 1888
—— Lectures on Art ..... *Orpington* 1887
*—— Modern Painters, and Index, 6 vol ..... *Orpington* 1888
—— *Id.*, 2 vol ..... *Orpington* 1883
—— Munera Pulveris ..... *Orpington* 1886
—— Queen of the Air ..... *Orpington* 1887
—— Sesame and Lilies..... *Orpington* 1882
*—— The Seven Lamps of Architecture ..... *Orpington* 1886
*—— The Stones of Venice, 3 vol ..... *Orpington* 1886
—— *Id.*, 2 vol ..... *Orpington* 1881–84
—— Time and Tide ..... *Orpington* 1886
—— The Two Paths..... *Orpington* 1887
—— Unto this Last ..... *Orpington* 1882
*—— Val d'Arno ..... *Orpington* 1882
RUSSELL (Sir Charles) The Parnell Commission—Opening Speech for the Defence 1889

RUSSELL (Dora) Novels by, 9 vol:—

Annabel's Rival.	Hidden in my Heart.
Beneath the Wave.	Lady Sefton's Pride. 1884.
The Broken Seal.	Quite true.
Crœsus's Widow.	The Vicar's Governess.
Footprints in the Snow.	

RUSSELL (John, Earl) Recollections and Suggestions, 1813–73 1875
—— *See* Walpole (S.)
RUSSELL (R.) Natal, the Land and its Story.....*Maritzburg* 1891
RUSSELL (W.) Modern Europe 1874
RUSSELL (W. Clark) Works:—

The Book of Authors		An Ocean Free Lance, 3 vol ...	1881
A Book for the Hammock	1887	An Ocean Tragedy	1890
The Death Ship	1889	On the Fok'sle Head	1884
The Frozen Pirate	1888	Representative Actors (*two copies*).....	
The Golden Hope	1888	The Romance of Jenny Harlowe	1889
Horatio Nelson.....	1890	Round the Galley Fire	1883
In the Middle Watch	1885	A Sailor's Sweetheart.....	1886
Jack's Courtship, 3 vol	1884	A Sea Queen	1884
John Holdsworth.....	1886	A Strange Voyage	1886
The Lady Maud	1883	A Voyage to the Cape.....	1886
Little Loo	1883	The Wreck of the "Grosvenor"	1889
Marooned, 3 vol	1889	*Id*	
My Watch Below.....	1885		
The Mystery of the "Ocean Star"	1888		

RUSSELL (W. H.) The War (*Times* Crimean Correspondence) 1855
—— *Id.*, from the Death of Lord Raglan to the Evacuation of the Crimea 1856
RUSSIANS of to-day, The (by E. C. Grenville Murray) 1878
RUXTON (G. F.) Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains 1861

S

SAAR (F. von) Drei neue Novellen .....*Heidelberg* 1883
SACHS (E.) Sleight of Hand: a Manual of Legerdemain .....
SACRISTAN'S Household, The (by F. E. Trollope)..... 1869
SADLER (M. F.) The Lost Gospel and its Contents..... 1876
ST. BERNARD'S: The Romance of a Medical Student 1887
SAINT Cecilia: a modern tale from real life, 3 vol..... 1872
ST. JOHN (Sir S.) Hayti: the Black Republic 1884
ST. JOHNSTON (A.) Camping among Cannibals 1883
—— A South Sea Lover..... 1890
ST. LEONARDS (Lord) A Handy Book on Property Law..... 1868
ST. MAUR (Mrs. A.) Impressions of a Tenderfoot 1890
SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. de) Paul et Virginie 1886
—— *Id.*, translated..... 1875
SAINT SIMON (Duc de) Mémoires, 20 vol 1856–58
—— Écrits inédits, 6 vol 1880–83

SAINT SIMON (Duc de).—*See* Collins (C. W.)
SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) Causeries de Lundi, 16 vol .....
—— Chroniques Parisiennes..... 1876
—— Nouveaux Lundis, 13 vol 1870–81
—— Premiers Lundis, 3 vol 1882–85
—— Souvenirs et Indiscrétions..... 1880
SAINTSBURY (G.) Dryden (*English Men of Letters*) 1881
—— History of Elizabethan Literature 1887
—— History of French Literature .....*Oxford* 1882
—— Specimens of French Literature .....*Oxford* 1883
SALA (G. A.) America Revisited, 2 vol 1882
—— Gaslight and Daylight .....
—— Twice round the Clock 1878
—— Under the Sun 1886
SALAMANCA (F. de) The Philosophy of Handwriting..... 1880
SALLUST, with translation 1734
—— and CORNELIUS NEPOS, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1887
SAMAROW (G.) [O. Meding] Auf der Brautschau .....*Stuttgart* 1887
—— Garde du Corps .....*Stuttgart* 1884
—— Gipfel und Abgrund, 4 vol.....*Stuttgart* 1888
—— Gold und Blut, 8 vol.....*Stuttgart* 1879–80
—— Held und Kaiser, 4 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1876
—— Kreuz und Schwert, 4 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1875
—— Memoiren zur Zeitgeschichte, 3 vol .....*Leipsic* 1881–84
—— Minen und Gegenminen, 4 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1874
—— Peter der dritte, 3 vol.....*Stuttgart* 1883
—— Plewna, 3 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1884
—— Die Ritter des Deutschen Hauses, 2 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1889
—— Die Saxoborussen, 3 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1885
—— Schwere Wahl, 4 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1883
—— Sühne und Segen, 8 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1880
—— Um den Halbmond, 4 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1884
—— Um Szepter und Kronen, 4 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1874
—— Verschollen, 4 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1879
—— Zwei Kaiserkronen, 4 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1875
SAMPSON (H.) A History of Advertising 1875
SAND (G.) [Dudevant (Mme.)] Œuvres, 42 vol :—

André..... 1869
Le Beau Laurence 1887
Les Beaux Messieurs de Bois-Doré, 2 vol 1886–1887
Le Compagnon du Tour de France, 2 vol..... 1885
La Comtesse de Rudolstadt, 2 vol 1882
Consuelo, 3 vol..... 1882
La Daniella, 2 vol 1880
Le Diable aux Champs 1879
Flamarande 1875
L'Homme de Neige, 3 vol 1883
Id., 3 vol 1887
Horace 1875
Indiana 1869
Jacques 1887
Jean Ziska—Gabriel 1884
Lucrezia Floriani—Lavinia 1880
Les Maîtres Mosaistes..... 1883
Les Maîtres Sonneurs..... 1869
Le Marquis de Villemer..... 1883
Id. 1886
Mauprat..... 1883
Le Meunier d'Angibault (*two copies*)..... 1884
La petite Fadette..... 1883
Le Péché de M. Antoine, 2 vol 1887
Le Piccinino, 2 vol 1869
Le Secrétaire intime .....
Teverino—Leone Leoni 1881
L'Uscoque..... 1869
Valentine 1869
La Ville noire 1882

SAND (G.) Consuelo, translated .....
—— The Countess of Rudolstadt, translated .....
—— Correspondance, 1812–1876, 6 vol 1882–84
—— Letters of, translated by R. L. de Beaufort, 3 vol 1886
SANDEAU (J.) Catherine 1886
—— Un Héritage 1884
—— Le Jour sans Lendemain—Olivier—Hélène Vaillant ... 1887
—— Mlle. de Kérouare 1885
—— Mlle. de la Seiglière 1881
—— Sacs et Parchemins..... 1883
—— *Id.*..... 1886
*SANDERS (Lloyd C.) *ed.* by, Celebrities of the Century..... 1887
SANDERS (Mrs.) The Purser's Daughter 1875
SANDRAS (E. G.) Leçons sur la Littérature Française 1887
SANDYS (E.) Sermons (*Parker Society Publications*) .....*Camb.* 1841
SANDYS (J. E.) An Easter Vacation in Greece 1887
SANSON (H.) Memoirs of the Sansons 1881
SARCEY (F.) Etienne Moret..... 1876
SARDOU (V.) La Perle noire 1882
*SATURDAY Review, 16 vols 1883–90
[SAUNDERS (J.)] The Lion in the Path.....
SAVAGE Club Papers, The, 2 vol 1867
Id., 1868 1868
SAVAGE (M. W.) The Bachelor of the Albany.....
—— My Uncle the Curate.....
—— Reuben Medlicott .....
SAVONAROLA (G.)—*See* Villari (P.)
*SAVORY (J.) Domestic Medicine 1865
SAWARD (B. C.) Decorative Painting .....
SAYCE (A. H.) Introduction to the Science of Language, 2 vol 1890
SCARLETT (P.) Life of Lord Abinger..... 1877
SCHAFF (P.) Through Bible Lands .....
SCHERER (W.) History of German Literature, translated by Conybeare, 2 vol .....*Oxford* 1886
SCHERR (J.) Blücher und seine Zeit, 3 vol .....*Leipsic* 1887
—— Michel, 2 vol .....*Leipsic* 1889
SCHILLER (F.) Sämmtliche Werke, 6 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1881
—— *See* Lytton (Lord) and Sime (J.)
SCHLEGEL (A. W.) Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature 1886
SCHLEGEL (F.) Lectures on the History of Literature, translated 1885
—— Lectures on the Philosophy of History, translated by J. B. Robertson 1888
—— Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works, translated by E. J. Millington 1889
SCHLEY (W. S.) and SOLEY (J. R.) The Rescue of Greely.....
SCHLIEMANN (H.) Mycenæ; Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns 1878
—— Troja: Results of the latest Researches on the Site of Troy, in 1882, with Journey in the Troad in 1881 1884
—— Troy and its Remains 1875
SCHMIDT (M.) Die Blinde von Kunterweg .....*Munich* 1885

SCHMIDT (M). Hochlandsbilder ..... *Munich* 1884
SCHMIDT (O.) The Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism..... 1884
—— The Mammalia 1885
SCHORLEMMER (C.).—*See* Roscoe (Sir H. E.)
SCHREINER (Olive) ["Ralph Iron"] The Story of an African Farm 1881
—— *Id.*..... 1890
—— Dreams 1891
SCHUBERT (F.)—*See* Hellborn (K.)
SCHUBIN (O.) Erlachhof, 2 vol..... *Stuttgart* 1887
—— Gloria victis! 2 vol ..... *Berlin* 1887
SCHUMANN (R.)- *See* Reissman (A.)
SCHÜTZENBERGER (P.) On Fermentation 1883
SCHUYLER (Eugene) Life of Peter the Great, 2 vol..... 1884
—— Turkistan, 2 vol..... 1876
SCHWEGLER (A.) History of Philosophy, translated by J. H. Stirling ..... *Edinb.*
SCHWEINFÜRTH (G.) The Heart of Africa, 2 vol 1873
SCHYNSE (Père) A travers l'Afrique avec Stanley et Emin Pacha..... 1890
SCOONES (W. B.) Four Centuries of English Letters 1885
SCOTCH Sermons 1880
SCOTT (Sir Gilbert) Lectures on the Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture, 2 vol 1879
—— Personal and Professional Recollections..... 1879
SCOTT (J. G.) Burmah..... 1886
SCOTT (J. R. Hope).—*See* Ornsby (R.)
SCOTT (Leader) Messer Agnolo's Household 1883
—— A Nook in the Apennines..... 1879
—— Tuscan Studies and Sketches 1888
SCOTT (M.) Tom Cringle's Log .....
SCOTT (R.)—*See* Liddell (H. G.)
SCOTT (R. H.) Elementary Meteorology 1885
*SCOTT (Sir Walter) Waverley Novels, Centenary Edition, Illustrated, 25 vol..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Waverley Novels, Popular Edition, 25 vol ..... *Edinb.*

The Abbot.	The Monastery.
Anne of Geierstein.	Old Mortality.
The Antiquary.	Peveril of the Peak.
The Betrothed.	The Pirate.
The Bride of Lammermoor.	Quentin Durward.
Count Robert of Paris.	Redgauntlet.
The Fair Maid of Perth.	Rob Roy.
The Fortunes of Nigel.	St. Ronan's Well.
Guy Mannering.	The Surgeon's Daughter.
The Heart of Midlothian.	The Talisman.
Ivanhoe.	Waverley.
Kenilworth.	Woodstock.
The Legend of Montrose, &c.	

—— The Abbot..... *Edinb.* 1862
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Anne of Geierstein ..... *Edinb.* 1871

Scott (Sir Walter) The Antiquary ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.*
—— The Betrothed ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.*
—— The Bride of Lammermoor ..... *Edinb.* 1863
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Castle Dangerous ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Count Robert of Paris ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.*
—— Demonology and Witchcraft .....
—— The Fair Maid of Perth ..... *Edinb.*
—— The Fortunes of Nigel (*two copies*) ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Guy Mannering ..... *Edinb.* 1867
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Heart of Midlothian ..... *Edinb.*
—— Ivanhoe ..... *Edinb.*
—— Kenilworth ..... *Edinb.* 1863
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.* 1873
—— The Legend of Montrose, and the Black Dwarf ... *Edinb.* 1871
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.*
—— Lives of eminent Novelists and Dramatists .....
—— The Monastery ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.*
—— Old Mortality ..... *Edinb.*
—— Peveril of the Peak ..... *Edinb.* 1866
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— The Pirate ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Poems .....
—— Quentin Durward ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.*
—— Red Gauntlet ..... *Edinb.* 1867
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Rob Roy ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— St. Ronan's Well (*two copies*) ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Tales of a Grandfather ..... *Edinb.* 1889
—— The Talisman ..... *Edinb.* 1863
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Waverley ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— *Id.* ..... *Edinb.*
—— Woodstock ..... *Edinb.* 1871
—— Journal of, 2 vol ..... *Edinb.* 1890
—— *See* Hutton (R. H.) and Lockhart (J. G.)
Scottish Metaphysics reconstructed 1887
Scribner's Magazine, 8 vol (*in continuation*) 1887–90
*—— Statistical Atlas of the United States ..... *New York*
*Sculptures of the Parthenon, Guide to the (British Museum) 1886
Sedgwick (Adam).—*See* Clark (J. W.)
Seebohm (F.) The English Village Community 1883
*Seebohm (H.) Classification of Birds 1890
—— Siberia in Asia 1882

*Seeley (H. G.) Physical Geology and Palæontology 1885
Seeley (J. R.) The Expansion of England..... 1883
—— Life and Times of Stein, 3 vol .....*Camb.* 1878
[——] Ecce Homo 1876
Seeley (L. B.) Fanny Burney and her Friends 1890
Seguin (L. G.) The Country of the Passion Play .....
Selden (J.) Table Talk.—*See* Arber, No. 6.
Sellar (W. Y.) The Roman Poets of the Republic ...*Oxford* 1881
—— Virgil .....*Oxford* 1883
*Selous (F. C.) A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa 1881
—— *Id.*, Second Edition 1890
Selwyn (G.)—*See* Jesse (J. H.)
Selwyn (G. A., Bishop).—*See* Curteis (G. H.)
Semper (K.) The Natural Conditions of Existence as they affect Animal Life 1883
Sen (K. C.) Lectures and Tracts 1870
Seneca, Annæus, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1872
Senecæ, L. Annæi, opera, Teubner text, 3 vol .....*Leipsic* 1867–86
Senior (Nassau W.) Conversations, 4 vol 1878–80
—— Conversations and Journals in Egypt and Malta, 2 vol 1882
—— Essays on Fiction 1864
Senior (William) By Stream and Sea .....
—— Travel and Trout in the Antipodes: Sketches in Tasmania and New Zealand..... 1880
Sergeant (Adeline) Jacobi's Wife .....
Sergeant (L.) New Greece .....
Seton-Karr (H. W.) The Shores and Alps of Alaska 1887
—— Ten Years' Wild Sports in Foreign Lands..... 1889
Seton-Karr (W. S.) The Marquess Cornwallis (*Rulers of India*) .....*Oxford* 1890
Severne (Florence) The Pillar House..... 1888
Sévigné (Mme. de) Lettres, avec les Mémoires de M. de Coulanges, 11 vol 1818–20
—— Lettres inédites 1827
—— *See* Thackeray (Miss).
Sewell (Miss) Amy Herbert and Gertrude, 2 vols in 1 1886
—— Contes Faciles..... 1869
—— The Experience of Life.....
[——] Poems of bygone years 1871
[Seymour (Ernest R.)] Mignonette, 2 vol in 1 1858
Shadwell (J. E. L.).—*See* Wright (R. S.).
Shaftesbury (First Earl of).—*See* Christie (W. D.) and Traill (H. D.)
Shaftesbury (Seventh Earl of).—*See* Hodder (E.)
Shah of Persia, Diary of, in Europe in 1873, translated by J. W. Redhouse 1874
Shairp (Principal) Burns (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1879
—— *Id.*..... 1883
*Shakespeare (W.) Works of. *Ed.* A. Dyce, 10 vol 1880–81
*—— The "Henry Irving" Shakespeare. *Ed.* H. Irving and F. A. Marshall, 8 vol 1890

SHAKESPEARE (W.) The Reader's Shakespeare, 9 vol 1886–87
—— Works of. *Ed.* Cowden Clarke, 4 vol 1869
—— *Id.* The First Folio: facsimile edition 1876
—— *Id.* Victoria Edition, 3 vol 1887
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*)..... 1887
*—— Autotype of Deed of (British Museum) .....
—— *See* Clarke, Coleridge, Dawson. Dowden, Gervinus, Halliwell-Phillipps, Lamb, Stapfer, Swinburne.
SHARPE (C. K.) Correspondence, 2 vol..... 1888
SHAW (Barnabas) Memorials of Southern Africa 1841
SHAW (G. A.) Madagascar and France..... 1885
SHAW (T. B.) Specimens of English Literature, *ed.* W. Smith 1874
SHEARMAN (M.) Athletics and Football (*Badminton Library*) 1887
SHEFFIELD (T.) Story of the Settlement *Grahamstown* 1884
SHELBURNE (Earl of).—*See* Fitzmaurice (Lord E.)
SHELDON (Louise Vescelius) Yankee Girls in Zululand..... 1889
SHELLEY (Mary W.)—*See* Marshall (Florence A.)
SHELLEY (P. B.) Complete Works. *Ed.* R. H. Shepherd, 5 vol 1888
—— Poetical Works. *Ed.* E. Dowden 1891
—— Works of 1875
—— *See* Dowden (E.) and Symonds (J. A.)
[SHEPPARD (Elizabeth S.)] Charles Auchester..... 1879
SHERIDAN (General P. H.) Personal Memoirs, 2 vol 1888
SHERIDAN (R. B.) Plays 1887
—— *See* Oliphant (Mrs.)
SHIRLEY (James) Plays 1888
SHOOTER (J.) The Kafirs of Natal and the Zulu Country 1857
SHORTHOUSE (J. H.) The Countess Eve..... 1888
—— John Inglesant 1883
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— The Little Schoolmaster Mark..... 1884
—— Sir Percival..... 1886
—— A Teacher of the Violin, &c. 1888
SIBREE (J.) Madagascar and its People .....
SIBSON (Dr. Francis) Works of, 4 vol 1881
SIDGWICK (A.) Fallacies 1886
SIDGWICK (H.) The Methods of Ethics 1884
—— The Principles of Political Economy 1887
SIDNEY (Sir Philip) Arcadia .....
—— Apologie for Poetrie.—*See* Arber, No. 4.
—— *See* Symonds (J. A.)
SILVER (S. W.) Handbook to South Africa 1884
SILVERLAND (by Major Lawrence)..... 1873
SILVESTRE (A.) Maïma..... 1888
SIMCOX (G. A.) History of Latin Literature, 2 vol..... 1883
SIME (J.) Schiller (*Foreign Classics*)..... 1882
SIMON (J.) L'Ouvrière..... 1876
—— Trois Condamnés à Mort 1882
SIMONIN (L.) Underground Life; or Mines and Miners, translated and revised by H. W. Bristow 1869

SIMPSON (E.).—*See* Reed (Sir E. J.)
SIMPSON (M. C. M.) Letters and Recollections of Julius and Mary Mohl 1887
—— Winnie's History, 3 vol..... 1877
SIMS (G. R.) Dramas of Life 1890
—— Mary Jane's Memoirs; and Mary Jane Married, 2 vol in 1 1887–88
—— Ring o' Bells 1886
—— Rogues and Vagabonds 1885
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— Tales of to-day 1889
SINCLAIR (Catherine) Holiday House .....
SINKER (R.) Life of Hon. Ion Keith-Falconer .....*Camb.* 1888
SINLESS Secret, A, by "Rita"..... .....
SINNETT (A. P.) Esoteric Buddhism 1885
—— Karma 1886
SIR Charles Danvers 1890
SISMONDI (J. C. L.) Literature of the South of Europe, 2 vol..... 1885–88
SIX Months hence, by the Author of "Behind the Veil" (H. Prior)..... 1875
*SKEAT (W. W.) Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, Second Edition .....*Oxford* 1888
*—— Principles of English Etymology, *1st series.* The Native Element .....*Oxford* 1887
*—— *Id.* *2nd series.* The Foreign Element .....*Oxford* 1891
—— Specimens of English Literature.....*Oxford* 1880
SKERTCHLY (J. A.) Dahomey as it is..... .....
SKETCHLEY (A.) [George Rose] A Match in the Dark 1878
*SKINNER (T.) The Stock Exchange Year Book 1891
*SKINNER (W. R.) The Mining Manual, 1891–2..... .....
SKOTTOWE (B. C.) A Short History of Parliament 1886
SLADEN (D. B. W.), edited by, Australian Poets, 1788–1888... 1888
*SLANG Dictionary, The 1887
SMART (A.) Germs, Dust and Disease .....*Edinb.*
SMART (Hawley) At Fault..... .....
—— Belles and Ringers..... 1880
—— Bound to win ....
—— Breezie Langton..... 1887
—— Broken Bonds, 3 vol 1874
—— Cecile ....
—— Courtship in 1720 and 1860..... 1879
—— False Cards..... .....
—— A False Start 1887
—— From Post to Finish, 3 vol ....
—— The Great Tontine..... .....
—— Hard Lines ....
—— Long Odds 1890
—— The Master of Rathkelly 1889
—— The Outsider ....
—— Play or Pay..... .....

SMART (Hawley) A Race for a Wife.....
—— Saddle and Sabre 1888
—— Salvage .....
—— Social Sinners, 3 vol 1880
—— Sunshine and Snow .....
—— Tie and Trick.....
—— Two Kisses .....
—— Without Love or Licence 1890
SMEDES (Susan D.) A Southern Planter 1889
SMEDLEY (F. E.) The Fortunes of the Colville Family .....
—— Harry Coverdale's Courtship .....
—— Lewis Arundel .....
SMILES (S.) Character..... 1872
—— Duty 1889
—— George Moore 1878
—— The Huguenots in England and Ireland 1881
—— The Huguenots in France 1874
—— Industrial Biography..... 1863
—— James Nasmyth, an Autobiography 1883
—— Life and Labour..... 1887
—— Lives of the Engineers, 5 vol 1874
—— Men of Invention and Industry 1884
—— A Publisher and his Friends. Memoir and Correspondence of the late John Murray, 2 vol 1891
—— Robert Dick; Geologist and Botanist..... 1878
—— Self-Help..... 1889
—— Thomas Edward; Life of a Scotch Naturalist 1884
—— Thrift 1875
SMIT (J. A. R.) Les Mines de Diamants de l'Afrique Australe
SMITH (Adam) Essays, Philosophical and Literary .....
—— The Wealth of Nations .....*Edinb.* 1839
SMITH (Agnes) Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery..... 1884
—— Through Cyprus..... 1887
SMITH (Albert) Adventures of Mr. Ledbury .....
—— Christopher Tadpole .....
—— The Pottleton Legacy .....
—— The Scattergood Family .....
*SMITH (Andrew) Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 5 vol..... 1849
—— South African Materia Medica .....*Lovedale* 1888
SMITH (E.) Foods 1886
SMITH (F. H.) Through Abyssinia 1890
SMITH (G. B.) Life and Speeches of John Bright, 2 vol 1881
—— Life of W. E. Gladstone, 2 vol..... 1879
SMITH (Goldwin) Cowper (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1881
SMITH (James and Horace) Rejected Addresses 1881
SMITH (Captain John) Works. *Ed.* E. Arber.....*Birmingham* 1884
SMITH (Rev. J.) The Temperance Reformation and the Christian Church 1875
SMITH (J. Bucknall) Cable or Rope Traction..... 1887
SMITH (R. Bosworth) Carthage and the Carthaginians..... 1879

SMITH (R. Bosworth) Life of Lord Lawrence, 2 vol 1883
—— Mohammed and Mohammedanism 1876
SMITH (R. Payne) Prophecy a Preparation for Christ 1871
SMITH (Sarah).—*See* Stretton (Hesba).
SMITH (Sydney) Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy 1854
—— Essays .....
—— Works 1869
—— *See* Holland (Lady) and Reid (S. J.)
SMITH (Thornley) South Africa delineated 1850
*SMITH (Dr. W.) Classical Dictionary of Mythology, &c. 1883
*—— A Complete Latin-English Dictionary 1889
*—— Dictionary of the Bible, 3 vol 1863
*—— *Id.*, abridged 1875
*—— Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, 2 vol 1875–80
*—— and WACE (H.) Dictionary of Christian Biography, 4 vol 1877–87
*—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities 1882
*—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography, 2 vol...1873–78
—— Introduction to Latin Prose Composition 1882
—— The Student's Greece 1873
—— The Student's Hume 1875
—— *See* Shaw (T. B.)
SMITH (W. Robertson) Kinship and Marriage in early Arabia .....*Camb.* 1885
—— Lectures on the Religion of the Semites .....*Edinb.* 1889
SMOLLETT (T.) Humphrey Clinker 1882
—— Peregrine Pickle (*two copies*) .....
—— Roderick Random (*two copies*) .....
—— *See* Hume (D.)
*SMYTH (R. B.) The Gold Fields and Mineral Districts of Victoria .....*Melbourne* 1869
SMYTHIES (Mrs. G.) Acquitted, 3 vol 1870
SOCIETY in London, by a Foreign Resident 1885
SOLEY (J. R.).—*See* Schley (W. S.)
SOLLY (H.) James Woodford, Carpenter and Chartist 1881
SOME Professional Recollections 1883
SOMERVILLE (Mary) The Connexion of the Physical Sciences. *Ed.* A. B. Buckley 1877
—— Physical Geography 1877
SONDER (O.).—*See* Harvey (W.)
*SONNENSCHEIN (W. S.) The Best Books 1887
SOPHOCLES, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1887
—— The Dramas of, translated by Sir G. Young .....*Camb.* 1888
—— *See* Collins (C. W.)
SORANUS, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1882
SOREL (A.).—*See* Roger (A.)
SOTHERN (E. A.)—*See* Pemberton (T. E.)
SOULIÉ (F.) Le Bananier—Eulalie Pontois 1872
*SOUTH Africa, Catalogue of Books relating to, compiled by C. A. Fairbridge and John Noble .....*Cape Town* 1886

SOUTH African Exhibition, 1885, Essays, Lectures and Reports ..... *Cape Town* 1886
*SOUTH African Public Library, Catalogue of 1881
SOUTH Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor (Earl of Pembroke and Dr. Kingsley) 1872
SOUTHEY (R.) Poetical Works .....
—— Life of Nelson .....
—— *See* Dowden (E.)
SOUVESTRE (E.) Les derniers Bretons, 2 vol 1875
—— Les derniers Paysans 1871
—— En Bretagne 1867
—— En Famille 1872
—— Scènes de la Chouannerie 1881
—— Souvenirs d'un Bas-Breton, 2 vol 1860
SPANISH Barber, The (by Anne Manning) 1880
*SPEAKER'S Commentary on the Bible, The, 11 vol 1872–82
SPECTATOR, The, 3 vol. *Ed.* H. Morley 1883
—— *See* Essayists.
*—— 8 vol 1883–90
SPEDDING (James) Letters and Life of Lord Bacon, 7 vol...1861–74
—— edited by, Works of Lord Bacon, 7 vol 1858–83
SPEIGHT (T. W.) The Mysteries of Heron Dyke 1883
SPEKE (J.) The Discovery of the Source of the Nile 1863
SPEN (Kay) The Green-eyed Monster 1871
SPENCE (W.).—*See* Kirby (W.)
SPENCER (H.) Data of Ethics 1884
—— Education .....
—— Essays, 3 vol 1878–83
—— First Principles 1887
—— The Man versus the State 1886
—— Principles of Biology, 2 vol 1884
—— Principles of Psychology, 2 vol 1881
—— Principles of Sociology; Ceremonial, Political, and Ecclesiastical Institutions, 4 vol 1883–86
—— Sociology 1881
SPENDER (E.) Kingsford .....
SPENDER (Mrs. J. K.) Kept secret 1889
SPENSER (E.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 5 vol .....
—— Poems 1877
—— *See* Church (R. W.)
—— and Others, Ireland under Elizabeth and James the First. *Ed.* H. Morley 1890
SPIELHAGEN (F.) Sämmtliche Werke, 18 vol .....*Leipsic* 1881–89

Vol. 1, 2. Problematische Naturen, 2 vol 1885–87
3. Novellen, 1st vol 1885
4. Die von Hohenstein... 1885
5, 6. In Reih' und Glied, 2 vol 1885
7. Skizzen, Geschichten und Gedichte 1881
8. Novellen, 2nd vol..... 1886
Vol. 9, 10. Hammer und Amboss, 2 vol... 1885–1889
11. Allzeit voran..... 1885
12. Was die Schwalbe sang 1885
13, 14. Sturmflut, 2 vol ... 1886
15. Platt Land 1886
16. Angela 1886
17. Uhlenhans..... 1887
18. Quisisana 1887

SPIELHAGEN (F.) Auf der Düne ..... *Leipsic* 1880
—— Deutsche Pioniere ..... *Berlin* 1871
—— Ein neuer Pharao ..... *Leipsic* 1889
—— Noblesse Oblige ..... *Leipsic* 1888
—— Ultimo ..... *Leipsic* 1874
SPILLING (J.) Things new and old 1884
SPINOZA (B. de) Opera. *Ed.* C. H. Bruder, 3 vol... *Leipsic* 1843–46
—— Works, translated by Elwes, 2 vol 1883
—— *See* Pollock (Sir F.)
SPITZER (D.) Verliebte Wagnerianer..... *Vienna* 1880
SPLENDID Spur, The, by "Q." 1889
SPOKEN in Anger, 3 vol 1877
*SPON'S Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts. *Ed.* C. G. W. Lock, 2 vol 1882
SPORT in many Lands (by H. A. Leveson) .....
SPORTING Sketches, by "Diane Chasseresse" 1890
SPRINGER (A. H.) Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte ... *Stuttgart* 1855
SQUIRE (P.) Companion to the British Pharmacopœia 1873
STABLES (Gordon) Stanley Grahame..... 1889
STAËL (Madame de) De l'Allemagne 1842
—— Corinne: ou l'Italie .....
—— Corinne, or Italy, translated by Baldwin and Driver ... 1888
—— *See* Blennerhassett (Lady).
*STAINER (Sir J.) Organ Primer .....
*STAINER (Sir J.) and BARRETT (W. A.) Dictionary of Musical Terms .....
STALLO (J. B.) Modern Physics..... 1885
STANHOPE (Earl) Conversations with the Duke of Wellington 1889
—— Historical Essays 1876
—— History of England, 7 vol..... 1858
—— Life of Pitt, 3 vol 1879
STANLEY (A. P., Dean) Addresses and Sermons 1877
—— Christian Institutions 1881
—— Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church 1883
—— Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church, 3 vol 1885
—— Life of Dr. Arnold, 2 vol 1882
—— Memorials of Canterbury 1883
—— Memorials of Westminster Abbey 1876
—— Sinai and Palestine 1883
STANLEY (E., Bishop) Familiar History of Birds 1890
STANLEY (H. M.) The Congo, 2 vol 1885
—— Coomassie and Magdala..... 1874
—— How I found Livingstone..... 1890
—— In Darkest Africa, 2 vol 1890
—— My Kalulu, Prince, King, and Slave 1890
—— Through the Dark Continent, 2 vol 1878
—— *Id.* 1890
STANNARD (Mrs.)—*See* Winter (J. S.)
STAPFER (P.) Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity, translated by Emily J. Carey 1880

STAPLETON (A. G.) George Canning and his Times 1859
STARCKE (C. N.) The Primitive Family 1889
*STATE of the Cape of Good Hope, 1822 (by W. W. Bird)..... 1823
STATE Trials.—*See* Howell.
*STATESMAN'S Year Book, 1882–84, 1887, 1888, 1890, 6 vol ...
STATHAM (F. R.) Blacks, Boers and British 1881
*STATISTICAL Register, Cape of Good Hope, 1886–90, 5 vol
Cape Town
STATIUS, Teubner text.....*Leipsic* 1876
*STATUTA Universitatis Oxoniensis .....*Oxford* 1878
*STATUTE Law of Griqualand West.....*Cape Town* 1877
*STATUTES of the Cape of Good Hope, 1854–63, 2 vol
Cape Town
*—— 1652–1886, 3 vol.....*Cape Town* 1887
*—— 1887–90 (*in continuation*) .....*Cape Town*
*STAUNTON (H) Chess Player's Handbook 1878
*—— Chess Praxis 1889
STEAD (W. T.) The Truth about Russia 1888
STEEDMAN (Andrew) Wanderings and Adventures in the Interior of Southern Africa, 2 vol (*two copies*)..... 1835
STEELE (Anna C.) Broken Toys..... 1879
—— Condoned.....
—— Gardenhurst .....
STEELE (A. G.) and Others, Cricket (*Badminton Library*) 1888
STEELE (Sir R.) Selections from the Tatler, Spectator and Guardian. *Ed.* A. Dobson.....*Oxford* 1885
—— *See* Aitken (G. A.)
STEERE (Bishop Edward).—*See* Heanley (R. M.)
STEGGALL (J.) A Medical Manual 1852
—— The Surgical Manual..... 1853
STEGGALL (John H.) The Suffolk Gipsy. *Ed.* R. Cobbold ... 1856
STEIN (Baron).—*See* Seeley (J. R.)
STENDHAL (De) [Henry Beyle] La Chartreuse de Parme 1887
—— Le Rouge et le Noir, 2 vol 1886
STEPHEN (H. J.) New Commentaries on the Laws of England, 4 vol 1880
STEPHEN (Sir J.) Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography, 2 vol ... 1853
—— Lectures on the History of France, 2 vol 1851
STEPHEN (Sir J. F.) History of the Criminal Law, 3 vol 1883
—— Liberty, Equality, Fraternity 1873
—— The Story of Nuncomar, 2 vol..... 1885
STEPHEN (Leslie) English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, 2 vol 1876
—— Hours in a Library, 3 vol.....1876–79
—— Johnson (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— Life of H. Fawcett 1885
—— Pope (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— The Science of Ethics 1882
—— Swift (*English Men of Letters*) 1882
*—— and LEE (Sidney), edited by.—Dictionary of National Biography, vols I.–XXVII. (*in continuation*) 1885–91

*Stephens (H.) The Book of the Farm. *Ed.* J. Macdonald, 6 vol in 3 1889–91
Stephens (W. R. W.) Life of Dr. Hook, 2 vol 1879
—— Memoir of Lord Hatherley, 2 vol 1883
—— Saint John Chrysostom: his Life and Times 1883
[Stephenson (Mrs.)] When I was a little Girl 1889
Stepniak (S.) Russia under the Tzars, 2 vol 1885
—— The Russian Peasantry, 2 vol 1888
—— The Russian Storm-Cloud 1886
—— Underground Russia 1883
—— and Westall (W.) The Blind Musician 1890
Sterling (J.)—*See* Carlyle (T.)
Stern (O.) Der Sohn der Chiotin, 3 vol ..... *Berlin* 1885
Sterne (G. M.) Allina Grey 1867
Sterne (Laurence) Works of, 4 vol 1873
—— *See* Traill (H. D.)
Sterry (J. Ashby).—*See* Ashby-Sterry (J.)
Stevens (T.) Around the World on a Bicycle, 2 vol 1887–88
*Stevenson (J. J.) House Architecture, 2 vol 1880
Stevenson (R. L.) The Black Arrow 1888
—— The Dynamiter 1885
—— Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes 1889
—— An Inland Voyage 1882
—— Kidnapped (*two copies*) 1886
—— *Id.* 1890
—— The Master of Ballantrae (*two copies*) 1889
—— The Merry Men 1887
—— The New Arabian Nights 1887
—— Prince Otto 1885
—— The Silverado Squatters 1883
—— The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde 1886
—— *Id.* 1888
—— Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes 1886
—— Treasure Island 1888
—— *Id.* 1890
—— Underwoods 1887
—— Virginibus puerisque 1881
Stevenson (R. L.) and Osbourne (L.) The Wrong Box 1889
Stevenson (Mrs. S.) On Summer Seas 1883
—— Our Ride through Asia Minor 1881
*Stevenson (S. W.) and Others, Dictionary of Roman Coins 1889
Stewart (Sir Charles).—*See* Alison (Sir A.)
Stewart (H.) The Conservation of Energy 1883
Stinde (J.) Familie Buchholz, 2 vol ..... *Berlin* 1885–86
—— Frau Wilhelmine ..... *Berlin* 1886
—— Woodland Tales 1889
Stirling (A. W.) The Never, Never Land (Queensland) 1884
Stirling (E.) Old Drury Lane, 2 vol 1881
Stirling-Maxwell (Sir W.) The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V. 1853
—— Don John of Austria, 2 vol 1883

STOBÆUS, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1860
STOCKENSTRÖM (Sir A.) Autobiography, 2 vol ..... *Cape Town* 1887
STÖCKHARDT (J. A.) Die Schule der Chimie..... *Brunswick* 1864
STOCKMAR (Baron) Memoirs of, by his Son, 2 vol 1872
STOCKTON (F. R.) Amos Killbright and other Stories..... 1888
—— Ardis Claverden 1890
—— The Bee-Man of Orn, &c. 1888
—— The Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine..... 1886
—— The Dusantes 1886
—— The Hundredth Man 1887
—— The late Mrs. Null 1886
—— Personally conducted 1889
—— Rudder Grange, and The Lady or the Tiger? &c. 2 vol in 1 ..... *Edinb.* 1887–88
—— The Schooner "Merry Chanter"..... 1890
STOKER (Bram) The Snake's Pass..... 1891
STOKES (Maive) Indian Fairy Tales 1880
STOKES (Margaret) Early Christian Art in Ireland..... 1887
*STOKES (Whitley) The Anglo-Indian Codes, 2 vol *Oxford* 1878–88
STONE (O. M.) Teneriffe and its Six Satellites, 2 vol..... 1887
"STONEHENGE."—*See* Walsh (J. H.)
STORIES of Vinegar Hill (by Susan and A. B. Warner) 1871
STORM (Th.) Gesammelte Schriften, 9 vol ..... *Brunswick* 1889
*STORMONTH (J.) Manual of Scientific Terms ..... *Edinb.* 1885
STORY (W. W.) Nero: a Drama 1875
*STOTHARD (C. A.) Monumental Effigies of Great Britain, with introduction and descriptions by A. J. Kempe 1817–32
STOW (G. W.) Geological Notes upon Griqualand West 1875
STOW (John) London under Elizabeth. *Ed.* H. Morley 1890
STOWE (C. E.) Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe..... 1889
*STOWE MSS. in the British Museum, Catalogue of the, Illustrated..... 1883
STOWE (Harriet B.) Agnes of Sorrento..... 1875
—— *Id.*..... 1881
—— Betty's bright Idea, &c..... 1876
—— Captain Kidd's Money, and other Stories 1876
—— The Chimney Corner..... 1868
—— Dred..... 1878
—— The Ghost in the Mill, and other Stories 1876
—— Lady Byron vindicated 1870
—— Little Foxes 1874
—— Little Pussy Willow 1871
—— The May Flower .....
—— The Minister's Wooing 1878
—— My Wife and I 1877
—— Old Town Folks, 3 vol (*two copies*) 1869
—— The Pearl of Orr's Island 1878
—— Pink and White Tyranny..... 1871
—— Poganuc People 1878
—— Queer little People 1867
—— Uncle Tom's Cabin (*two copies*) .....

STOWE (Harriet B.) We and our Neighbours 1875
STOWELL (Hugh).—*See* Marsden (J. B.)
STRABO, Teubner text, 3 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1866–1877
STRACHEY (Sir E.) *ed.* by, Malory's Mort d'Arthur .....
STRACHEY (Sir John) India 1888
STRANGFORD (Viscountess) The Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863, with a Visit to Montenegro 1864
—— Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines, with a Visit to Palmyra 1874
STRATFORD de Redcliffe (Viscount).—*See* Poole (S. Lane).
*STRATMANN (F. H.) A Middle English Dictionary. *Ed.* H. Bradley ..... *Oxford* 1891
STRAUSS (D. F.) The Old Faith and the New 1873
STRAUSS (G. L. M.) Men who have made the new German Empire, 2 vol 1875
STREATFEILD (F. N.) Kafirland: a Ten Months' Campaign ... 1879
STRECKFUSS (A.) Das einsame Haus ..... *Stuttgart* 1888
*STREET'S Indian and Colonial Directory 1885
STREETER (E. W.) The Great Diamonds of the World .....
—— Precious Stones and Gems 1884
STRETTON (Hesba) [Sarah Smith] Bede's Charity .....
—— Cassy 1874
—— Enoch Roden's Training .....
—— Friends till Death, and other Stories 1877
—— In Prison and out 1880
—— Jessica's first Prayer .....
—— The King's Servants 1873
—— Little Meg's Children .....
—— A Man of his Word 1878
—— A Night and a Day 1877
—— The Storm of Life 1876
—— A Thorny Path .....
—— Two Christmas Stories 1878
—— The Wonderful Life 1875
STRICKLAND (Agnes) Life of Mary Queen of Scots, 2 vol 1888
—— Lives of the Queens of England, 6 vol .....
—— Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses, 8 vol 1850–59
*STRUTT (Joseph) The Chronicle of England, 2 vol 1777–78
*—— Complete View of the Dress and Habits of the People of England. *Ed.* J. R. Planché, 2 vol 1842
*—— Horda Angel-cynnan: Manners, customs, &c., of the Inhabitants of England, from the arrival of the Saxons till the reign of Henry VIII., 3 vol 1775–76
*—— Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England. *Ed.* J. R. Planché 1842
*—— Sports and Pastimes. *Ed.* W. Hone 1876
STUART (Esmé) In his Grasp 1887
—— Joan Vellacot, 3 vol 1888
STUBBS (W., Bishop) Constitutional History of England, 3 vol *Oxford* 1883

STUBBS (W., Bishop) Lectures on Mediæval and Modern History ..... *Oxford* 1886
—— Select Charters ..... *Oxford* 1884
STURGIS (J.) Comedy of a Country House 1890
—— John-a-Dreams 1878
—— John Maidment 1885
—— My Friends and I 1884
—— Thraldom 1887
SUBALTERN, The (by G. R. Gleig) .....
SUDERMANN (H.) Frau Sorge ..... *Berlin* 1890
SUE (Eugène) Le Juif Errant, 4 vol .....
—— Mathilde, 4 vol .....
—— Les Mystères de Paris, 4 vol .....
—— Les Sept Péchés Capitaux:—

La Colère—La Luxure.	L'Orgueil, 2 vol.
L'Envie.	La Paresse—L'Avarice—La Gourmandise.

—— The Wandering Jew .....
SUETONIUS, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1886
SUFFOLK (Earl of) and Others, Racing and Steeplechasing (*Badminton Library*) 1886
SULLY (J.) Illusions 1882
—— Pessimism 1877
SUMNER (Charles).—*See* Pierce (E. L.)
SUMNER (G. H.), edited by, Principles at Stake; Essays on Church Questions 1868
SUPERNATURAL Religion, 3 vol 1879
—— *See* Lightfoot (J. B.) and Sadler (M. F.)
SURREY (Earl of) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) .....
*SUTHERLAND (Lieut.-Colonel) Memoir respecting the Kaffers, Hottentots, and Bosjemans of South Africa, 2 vol *Cape Town* 1845
*SUTHERLAND (Lieut.-Colonel) Original Matter contained in Memoir on the Kaffers, &c. ..... *Cape Town* 1847
SWAINSON (Rev. C. A.) Creeds of the Church 1875
SWAYNE (G. C.) Herodotus (*Ancient Classics*) 1880
SWEDENBORG (E.) The Apocalypse revealed 1886
—— Compendium of Theological Writings 1885
—— Divine Love and Wisdom 1885
—— Divine Providence 1879
—— The Future Life 1875
—— True Christian Religion 1884
SWEET (A.) and KNOX (J.) On a Mexican Mustang .....
*SWERT (Jules de) Violoncello Primer .....
SWIFT (J., Dean) Works. *Ed.* Sir Walter Scott, 19 vol *Edinb.* 1814
—— Works ..... *Edinb.* 1869
—— Gulliver's Travels 1887
—— Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 3 vol .....
—— Life of.—*See* Craik (H.) and Stephen (L.)
SWINBURNE (A. C.) Atalanta in Calydon 1885
—— Bothwell 1882

SWINBURNE (A. C.) A Century of Roundels 1883
—— Chastelard 1878
—— Erechtheus 1881
—— Locrine 1887
—— Marino Faliero 1885
—— Mary Stuart 1881
—— A Midsummer Holiday 1884
—— Miscellanies 1886
—— Poems and Ballads 1871
—— *Id.* (2nd series) 1889
—— *Id.* (3rd series) 1889
—— A Song of Italy 1867
—— Songs before Sunrise 1888
—— Songs of the Springtides 1880
—— Songs of two Nations 1875
—— Studies in Song 1880
—— A Study of Shakespeare 1880
—— Tristram of Lyonesse 1882
SWISS Family Robinson, The (by J. D. Wyss) .....
SYBEL (H. von) History of the French Revolution, 4 vol ... 1867–69
SYMONDS (J. A.) Italian Byways 1883
—— Life of Benvenuto Cellini, translated, 2 vol 1888
—— The Renaissance in Italy, 7 vol :—

The Age of the Despots 1880	Italian Literature, 2 vol 1881
The Revival of Learning 1882	The Catholic Reaction, 2 vol 1886
The Fine Arts 1882	

—— Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama 1881
—— Shelley (*English Men of Letters*) 1886
—— Sidney (*English Men of Letters*) 1889
—— Studies of the Greek Poets, 2 vol 1873–74

T

[TABOR (Miss)] The Blue Ribbon, 3 vol 1873
—— Hope Meredith, 3 vol 1874
TACITUS, Teubner text, 2 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1885–86
—— Annales. *Ed.* Amar ..... *Paris* 1822
—— The Annals of, translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb 1888
—— History, translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb 1888
—— *See* Donne (W. B.)
TADEMA (L. A.) Love's Martyr 1886
TAINE (H.) Les Origines de la France Contemporaine :—

L'Ancien Régime 1887
La Révolution, 3 vol 1885–90
Le Régime moderne, vol 1 1891

—— History of English Literature, translated by H. Van Laun, 2 vol ..... *Edinb.* 1871

TAINE (H.) Notes on England, translated by W. F. Rae 1885
TALES from Blackwood, 1st series, 12 vol in 6 .....
—— 2nd series, 24 vol in 12.....
—— 3rd series, 12 vol in 6 1890
TALES of the Borders, Wilson's, 24 vol in 12 .....*Edinb.* 1885–86
TALLEYRAND (Prince) Reminiscences of. *Ed.* Colmache, 2 vol 1848
—— and LOUIS XVIII., Correspondence of, 2 vol 1881
TASMA [Mme. Couvreur] In her earliest Youth 1891
—— Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill 1889
TASSI (F.) Vita di Benvenuto Cellini, 3 vol .....*Florence* 1829
TASSO (T.) La Gerusalemme liberata, 2 vol.....*London* 1876
—— Jerusalem delivered, translated by E. Fairfax..... 1890
—— *See* Hasell (E. J.)
TASWELL-LANGMEAD (T. P.) English Constitutional History... 1886
TAUTPHŒUS (Baroness) The Initials 1882
—— Quits .....
TAVERNIER (J. B.) Travels in India, translated by V. Ball, 2 vol 1889
TAYLOR (A. S.) Medical Jurisprudence, 2 vol..... 1873
—— On Poisons 1859
TAYLOR (Ellen M.) Madeira, its Scenery, &c. 1889
TAYLOR (G.) Elfriede .....*Leipsic* 1885
—— Jetta.....*Leipsic* 1884
—— Klytia .....*Leipsic* 1883
TAYLOR (Sir H.) Autobiography, 2 vol 1885
—— Correspondence. *Ed.* E. Dowden 1888
—— Philip Van Artevelde 1886
TAYLOR (Ida A.) Allegiance, 2 vol. 1886
TAYLOR (Isaac, senior) Natural History of Enthusiasm 1867
—— Physical Theory of another Life 1886
TAYLOR (Isaac, Canon) Etruscan Researches 1874
—— Leaves from an Egyptian Note-Book..... 1888
TAYLOR (J. E.) The Sagacity and Morality of Plants..... 1884
TAYLOR (Meadows) Confessions of a Thug 1885
—— A Noble Queen, 3 vol..... 1878
—— Seeta, 3 vol 1872
—— *Id.* 1887
—— The Story of my Life (edited by his daughter), 2 vol ... 1877
—— Tara..... 1884
TAYLOR (T.).—*See* Leslie (C. R.)
TAYLOR (U. A.) The City of Sarras 1887
TAYLOR (W.) Christian Adventures in South Africa..... 1867
*TEGETMEIER (W. B.) Pigeons: their structure, varieties, habits and management .....
TEIGNMOUTH (Lord) Reminiscences of many Years, 2 vol *Edinb.* 1878
*TELEGRAPHIC Code, Clauson-Thue's A. B. C. 1883
TELFER (J. B.) The Strange Career of the Chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont..... 1885
TELFER (Miss) By no Fault of their own, 3 vol 1873
TEMPLE Bar, 88 vol (*in continuation*) 1861–90

TEMPLE (F., Bishop) Sermons 1867
TEMPLE (Sir R.) Lord Lawrence 1889
—— Men and Events of my time in India 1882
* —— Palestine Illustrated 1888
TENNANT (H.) The Notary's Manual 1863
*TENNYSON (Lord) Complete Works, 8 vol 1888
—— Becket 1884
—— Demeter and other Poems 1889
—— Enoch Arden 1865
—— Gareth and Lynette 1872
—— Harold 1877
—— The Holy Grail 1870
—— Idylls of the King, 2 vol 1873
—— In Memoriam and Maud 1875
—— Locksley Hall sixty years after, &c. 1886
—— Poems, 2 vol 1874–1875
—— The Princess 1875
—— Queen Mary 1875
—— Tiresias 1885
TERENCE, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1884
—— Comœdiæ 1818
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
*THACKERAY (W. M.) Works of, Edition de Luxe, 26 vol ... 1878–86
—— Works of, Illustrated Edition, 26 vol 1878–87
—— The Adventures of Philip, 2 vol .....
—— Ballads (*two copies*) 1879
—— The Book of Snobs 1879
—— *Id.* 1887
—— Burlesques (*two copies*) 1880
—— Catherine 1879
—— *Id.* .....
—— Christmas Books (*two copies*) 1879
—— The Comic Almanack, 1835–43 (by W. M. Thackeray and others) .....
—— Esmond (*two copies*) 1879
—— The Four Georges (*two copies*) 1879
—— The Great Hoggarty Diamond (*two copies*) 1879
—— The Irish Sketch Book (*two copies*) 1880
—— Letters, 1847–55 1887
—— Lovel the Widower (*two copies*) 1879
—— The Memoirs of Barry Lyndon 1879
—— *Id.* 1886
—— Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush, &c. (*two copies*) 1879
—— The Newcomes, 2 vol 1879
—— *Id.* 1880
—— The Paris Sketch Book (*two copies*) 1879
—— Pendennis, 2 vol 1879
—— Roundabout Papers (*three copies*) 1879
—— Thackerayana: Notes and Anecdotes 1879
—— Vanity Fair, 2 vol 1879
—— *Id.* 1886

THACKERAY (W. M.) The Virginians, 2 vol (*two copies*) 1879
—— *See* Trollope (A.)
THACKERAY (Miss) [Mrs. Ritchie] Bluebeard's Keys 1874
—— A Book of Sibyls 1883
[——] Five Old Friends and a young Prince..... 1868
—— Madame de Sévigné (*Foreign Classics*) 1881
—— Miss Angel 1875
—— Miss Williamson's Divagations 1881
—— Mrs. Dymond 1885
—— Old Kensington (*two copies*) 1873
—— To Esther 1869
—— Toilers and Spinsters..... 1874
[——] The Village on the Cliff 1867
—— *Id.* 1875
THAT artful Vicar (by E. C. G. Murray), 2 vol 1879
THAYER (W. M.) From Log Cabin to White House: Life of President Garfield 1890
*THEAL (G. M.) Basutoland Records, 3 vol .....*Cape Town* 1883
—— Chronicles of Cape Commanders .....*Cape Town* 1882
—— History of South Africa, 1486–1795, 2 vol..... 1888
—— History of South Africa, 1795–1834 1891
—— History of the Boers in South Africa 1887
—— History of South Africa: The Republics and Native Territories, 1854–1872 1889
—— Kaffir Folk-lore 1882
—— South African History and Geography .....*Lovedale* 1877
THEATRE, The, 1883–90, 16 vol (*in continuation*) .....
THEOCRITUS, Bion, Moschus and Anacreon, Teubner text *Leipsic* 1887
—— Bion and Moschus, translated by A. Lang..... 1889
THEOGNIS.—*See* Davies (J.)
THEOPHRASTI Characteres, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1858
THEOPHRASTI Eresii Opera, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1854
THEREBY (by "Fayr Madoc") 1885
THEURIET (A.) L'Affaire Froideville..... 1887
—— Amour d'Automne 1888
—— Au Paradis des Enfants..... 1887
—— Bigarreau 1886
—— Deux Sœurs..... 1889
—— Gertrude et Véronique 1888
—— Helène 1886
—— Michel Verneuil..... 1883
—— Péché Mortel 1886
—— Reine des Bois 1891
—— Tante Aurélie..... 1884
THIERRY (A.) Conquête de l'Angleterre, 2 vol .....
—— Histoire des Gaulois, 2 vol 1881
—— Temps Mérovingiens.....
THIERS (A.) Histoire de la Révolution Française, 10 vol 1880
—— Histoire du Consulat..... 1883
—— Histoire de l'Empire, 4 vol 1879–85

THIERS (A.) History of the French Revolution, translated by Shoberl, 5 vol 1881
THIRLWALL (C., Bishop) Memoirs and Letters, 2 vol 1831
THOMAS A'Kempis.—The Imitation of Christ, translated by G. Stanhope 1886
—— *Id.* ..... *Oxford* 1874
THOMAS Wanless, Peasant ..... *Manchester*
THOMAS (Annie) [Mrs. Pender Cudlip] Best for her .....
—— Blotted out .....
—— Called to Account .....
—— County People, 3 vol 1880
—— The Cross of Honour .....
—— A Dangerous Secret, &c., 2 vol 1864
—— Dennis Donne 1875
—— The Dower House 1874
—— False Colours 1874
—— He cometh not, she said .....
—— High Stakes .....
—— A Laggard in Love 1879
—— A London Season, 3 vol 1879
—— Love's a Tyrant 1889
—— The Maskelynes 1875
—— Mrs. Cardigan? 3 vol 1879
—— A Narrow Escape .....
—— New Grooves 1871
—— No Alternative 1864
—— On Guard .....
—— A Passion in Tatters .....
—— A Reigning Favourite 1888
—— Sir Victor's Choice .....
—— Stray Sheep, 3 vol 1879
—— Theo Leigh .....
—— The Two Widows 1875
—— Walter Goring .....
THOMAS (Bertha) Cressida .....
—— Proud Maisie 1882
—— The Violin Player .....
THOMAS (D. H.) The Touchstone of Peril 1887
THOMAS (J.) Cannibals and Convicts 1886
THOMAS (T. M.) Eleven Years in Central South Africa 1873
*THOMPSON (Sir C. W.) The Atlantic ("Challenger" Voyage), 2 vol 1877
THOMPSON (G.) Travels and Adventures in South Africa, 2 vol 1827
[THOMPSON (Sir H.)] All but 1886
[——] Charley Kingston's Aunt 1885
THOMSON (James) Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 2 vol (*two copies*) .....
THOMSON (Joseph) Mungo Park and the Niger 1890
—— Through Masai Land 1885
—— To the Central African Lakes, 2 vol 1881
—— Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco 1889
—— Ulu: An African Romance, 2 vol 1888

THORBURN (S. S.) David Leslie 1879
*THORBURN (W. S.) Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland .....
THOREAU (H. D.)—*See* Page (H. A.)
THORNBURY (G. W.) Old Stories retold .....
THORNBURY (W.) Life of J. M. W. Turner, 2 vol 1862
THOTH: A Romance (by J. S. Nicholson) 1888
THRALE (Mrs.)—*See* Hayward (A.)
THUCYDIDES, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
—— translated by R. Crawley..... 1876
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
THURSFIELD (J. R.) Peel..... 1891
THURSTON (R. H.) The Growth of the Steam Engine 1883
THYNNE (Lady C.) Maud Leslie 1877
TIBULLUS.—*See* Catullus.
TICKELL (T.) Poetical Works of..... 1807
TICKNOR (G.) History of Spanish Literature, 3 vol 1863
—— Life, Letters and Journals, 2 vol 1876
TIKHOMIROV (L.) Russia, political and social, 2 vol 1888
TIMBS (John) Abbeys, Castles, and Ancient Halls of England and Wales, 3 vol .....
—— Anecdote Biography; Chatham and Burke 1862
—— Clubs and Club Life in London 1886
—— Curiosities of History 1857
—— Doctors and Patients, 2 vol .....
—— Knowledge for the Time 1864
—— Lives of Wits and Humourists, 2 vol 1874
—— The Romance of London, 2 vol .....
—— Things not generally known, second series 1861
—— *Id.*, first series, 10th ed. 1862
*TIMES, The, 1883–1890, 61 vol (*in continuation*).....
—— Index to.—*See* Palmer.
*—— Parliamentary Debates, 1886–90, 21 vol (*in continuation*).....
*—— Register of Events, 1880–82, 3 vol .....
TINSEAU (L. de) Bouche close 1889
—— Montescourt 1887
—— Sur le Seuil..... 1890
TINSLEY'S Magazine, 4 vol 1874–76
*TISSANDIER (G.) History and Handbook of Photography..... 1878
TISSOT (V.) Voyage au Pays des Milliards 1875
—— Voyage au Pays des Tziganes 1880
TOCQUEVILLE (A. de) Democracy in America, translated by H. Reeve, 2 vol 1875
—— The State of Society in France before the Revolution, translated by H. Reeve 1888
TODD (A.) History of Parliamentary Government, 2 vol..... 1867
—— Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies..... 1880
TODHUNTER (I.) Algebra for Beginners 1876
—— Elements of Euclid 1877
TOLLEMACHE (L. A.) Stones of Stumbling 1891

Tolstoï (Count L. N.) Anna Karenina, 2 vol.....
—— *Id.*..... 1887
—— Childhood, Boyhood, Youth .....
—— The Invaders 1889
—— The Kreutzer Sonata..... 1890
—— Life 1889
—— My Confession .....
—— My Religion 1889
—— Napoleon's Russian Campaign, &c. .....
—— A Russian Proprietor..... 1888
—— War and Peace, 3 vol..... 1886
—— What to do? .....
Tomasson (W. W.) With the Irregulars in the Transvaal ... 1881
Too soon (by K. S. Macquoid), 3 vol (*two copies*) 1873
Toole (J. L.)—*See* Hatton (Joseph).
Torrens (W. M.) The Marquess Wellesley 1880
—— Memoirs of Lord Melbourne, 2 vol 1878
Tottenham (G. L.) Harcourt, 3 vol..... 1873
—— Harry Egerton, 3 vol..... 1869
Tourguéneff (I.) Pères et Enfants 1886
—— Dimitri Rondine.....
—— Fathers and Sons .....
—— Liza .....
—— Smoke .....
—— Virgin Soil .....
Tourneur (C.).—*See* Webster (J.)
Tours (Berthold) Violin Primer .....
Tout droit 1890
Townsend (W. C.) Lives of twelve eminent Judges, 2 vol ... 1846
—— Modern State Trials, 2 vol 1850
Toxar (by J. S. Nicholson) 1890
Toynbee (A.) The Industrial Revolution 1884
Tozer (H. F.) The Islands of the Aegean .....*Oxford* 1890
Trafford (F. G.) [Mrs. J. H. Riddell] The Moors and the Fens 1872
Traill (H. D.) Central Government 1881
—— Coleridge (*English Men of Letters*) 1884
—— The First Earl of Shaftesbury..... 1886
—— The New Lucian 1884
—— Sterne (*English Men of Letters*)..... 1882
Train (G. F.) An American Merchant .....*New York* 1857
Traits of American Humour (by T. C. Haliburton) .....
Traut (George) German Grammar (Ollendorff's Method) *Frankfort* 1873
Travel, Adventure, and Sport, from Blackwood's Magazine, 6 vol .....
Treitschke (H.) Politische Aufsätze .....*Leipsic* 1865
Trelawny (E. J.) Adventures of a Younger Son. *Ed.* E. Garnett..... 1890
Trench (R. C., Archbishop) Letters and Memorials. *Ed.* by the Author of "Charles Lowder," 2 vol 1888

TRENCH (R. C., Archbishop) Notes on the Miracles 1889
—— Notes on the Parables 1889
—— On the Study of Words..... 1890
—— Proverbs and their Lessons 1890
TRENCH (W. S.) Ierne..... 1871
TRENDELL (A. J. R.), *ed.* by, The Colonial Year Book, 1891
*TRÉSOR Littéraire de la France, le 1879
TREVELYAN (Sir G. O.) Early History of C. J. Fox 1880
—— Ladies in Parliament, Horace at Athens, &c. 1888
—— Life of Lord Macaulay, 2 vol 1876
*TRIMEN (R.) South African Butterflies, 3 vol 1887–89
*TRIPIER (L.) Les Codes Français..... 1888
TRISTRAM (H. B.) The Natural History of the Bible..... 1867
TRISTRAM (W. O.) Comedies from a Country Side 1887
TROLLOPE (Anthony) The American Senator, 3 vol 1877
—— Australia and New Zealand, 2 vol 1873
—— Autobiography 1883
—— Ayala's Angel, 3 vol 1881
—— The Belton Estate 1875
—— The Bertrams 1875
—— Cæsar (*Ancient Classics*)..... 1879
—— Castle Richmond 1874
—— The Claverings 1881
—— Doctor Thorne 1879
—— Dr. Wortle's School, 2 vol..... 1881
—— *Id.*..... 1881
—— The Duke's Children, 3 vol 1880
—— An Editor's Tales 1870
—— *Id.*..... 1874
—— *Id.*..... 1876
—— An Eye for an Eye, 2 vol..... 1879
—— The Fixed Period 1882
—— Framley Parsonage 1879
—— Frau Frohmann 1884
—— The Golden Lion of Granpere..... 1873
—— He knew he was right 1870
—— Is he Popenjoy? 3 vol 1878
—— John Caldigate 1885
—— The Kellys and the O'Kellys .....
—— Kept in the Dark 1884
—— Lady Anna .....
—— The Land Leaguers, 3 vol..... 1883
—— Last Chronicle of Barset, 2 vol 1885
—— Life of Cicero, 2 vol 1880
[——] Linda Tressel 1868
—— Lotta Schmidt..... 1876
—— Marion Fay.....
—— Miss Mackenzie 1874
—— Mr. Scarborough's Family (*two copies*) 1885
—— New South Wales and Queensland 1875
[——] Nina Balatka 1867

TROLLOPE (Anthony) An Old Man's Love 1884
—— Orley Farm 1874
—— Phineas Finn, 2 vol 1869
—— Phineas redux, 2 vol 1874
—— The Prime Minister, 4 vol 1876
—— *Id.* 1881
—— Rachel Ray 1873
—— Ralph the Heir .....
—— Sir Harry Hotspur 1871
—— The Small House at Allington, 2 vol 1864
—— South Africa, 2 vol (*two copies*) 1878
—— South Australia and Western Australia 1875
—— Tales of all Countries 1875
—— Thackeray (*English Men of Letters*) 1880
—— The Three Clerks 1884
—— La Vendée 1874
—— The Vicar of Bullhampton .....
—— The Warden, and Barchester Towers .....
—— The Way we live now, 2 vol 1875
—— *Id.* 1885
—— The West Indies and the Spanish Main 1860
TROLLOPE (Frances) The Attractive Man .....
—— The Barnabys in America .....
—— One Fault .....
—— The Ward .....
—— The Widow Barnaby .....
—— The Widow married 1874
TROLLOPE (Frances Eleanor) Aunt Margaret's Trouble 1880
—— A Charming Fellow, 3 vol 1876
—— Like Ships upon the Sea 1884
[——] The Sacristan's Household 1869
—— That unfortunate Marriage, 3 vol 1888
TROLLOPE (H. M.) Corneille and Racine (*Foreign Classics*) 1881
TROLLOPE (T. Adolphus) La Beata, 2 vol 1861
—— Beppo, the Conscript .....
—— Diamond cut Diamond .....
—— A Family Party in the Piazza of St. Peter, 3 vol 1877
—— Gemma, 3 vol 1866
—— Giulio Malatesta .....
—— History of the Commonwealth of Florence, 4 vol 1865
—— Lindisfarn Chase .....
—— Marietta, 2 vol 1862
—— A Siren, 3 vol 1870
—— Stilwinches of Combe Mavis, 3 vol 1872
—— What I remember, 3 vol 1887–89
TROTTER (Captain) History of India under Victoria, 2 vol ... 1886
TROUESSART (E. L.) Microbes, Ferments and Moulds 1886
TROUSSEAU (A.) Lectures on Clinical Medicine, 5 vol 1868–72
TROY Town, The Astonishing History of, by "Q" 1888
TRUEBA (T. de) The Romance of History: Spain .....
TUCKER (Charlotte).—*See* A. L. O. E.

TUKE (D. H.) Insanity in ancient and modern Life 1878
TULLOCH (Principal) Pascal (*Foreign Classics*)..... 1879
TUPPER (M. F.) Proverbial Philosophy..... 1858
—— *Id.*.....
TURNER (C. J. Ribton).—*See* Ribton-Turner (C. J.)
TURNER (G.) Samoa, a Hundred Years ago..... 1884
TURNER (H.) Grace.....
TURNER (J. M. W.)—*See* Thornbury (W.)
TUTTLE (H.) Arcana of Spiritualism 1876
—— Prussia under Frederick the Great, 2 vol 1888
TWAIN (Mark) [S. L. Clemens] Adventures of Huckleberry Finn..... 1884
—— *Id.*..... 1889
—— A Curious Dream, and other Sketches .....
—— and WARNER (C. D.) The Gilded Age.....
—— Humorous Works of 1885
—— An Idle Excursion, and other papers .....
—— The Innocents Abroad 1888
—— Library of Humour 1888
—— Life on the Mississippi 1887
—— Practical Jokes with Artemus Ward .....
—— Prince and Pauper (*two copies*)..... 1881
—— *Id.*..... 1888
—— Screamers and Eye Openers.....
—— Tom Sawyer 1887
—— A Tramp Abroad 1880
—— *Id.*..... 1888
—— A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur..... 1889
TWEEDIE (Mrs. Alice).—*See* Harley (Ethel B.)
TWEEDIE (W. K.) Earnest Men; their Life and Work 1871
TWINING (T.) Recollections of a Country Clergyman..... 1882
TWISS (Sir Horace) Public and Private Life of Lord Eldon, 3 vol 1844
Two bad blue Eyes, by "Rita" .....
Two Centuries of Irish History, 1691–1870..... 1888
TYLOR (E. B.) Early History of Mankind 1878
—— Manual of Anthropology 1881
—— Primitive Culture, 2 vol 1873
TYNDALE (W.) Treatises, Expositions, &c. (*Parker Society Publications*), 3 vol .....*Camb.* 1848–50
—— *See* Demaus (R.)
TYNDALL (J.) Faraday as a Discoverer 1884
—— The Forms of Water..... 1885
—— Fragments of Science, 2 vol..... 1879
—— Heat a mode of motion 1887
—— Lessons in Electricity 1882
—— Six Lectures on Light 1885
TYRRELL (Christina) Lizzie of the Mill (from the German of W. Heimburg)..... 1880
—— Success, and how he won it (from the German of E. Werner) 1877

TYRRELL (Christina) Under a Charm (from the German of E. Werner) 1878
TYRRELL (R. Y.) *ed.* by, Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse ..... *Dublin* 1890
TYTLER (Sarah) [Henrietta Keddie] Beauty and the Beast ... 1886
—— The Blackhall Ghosts 1889
—— The Bride's Pass..... 1887
—— Buried Diamonds 1887
—— Citoyenne Jacqueline 1888
—— Comrades..... 1886
—— Disappeared 1887
—— Duchess Frances..... 1890
—— French Janet 1890
—— A Garden of Women 1877
—— A Houseful of Girls 1889
—— The Huguenot Family 1889
—— In the Fort 1886
—— Lady Bell 1887
—— Logie Town, 3 vol 1887
—— Noblesse Oblige 1887
—— St. Mungo's City 1886
—— Sukie's Boy..... 1887
—— What she came through .....

U

UEBERWEG (F.) History of Philosophy, translated by G. S. Morris, 2 vol..... 1885
UHLAND (L.) Gedichte und Dramen, vol. 1 ..... *Stuttgart* 1863
UMLAUFT (F.) The Alps..... 1889
UNCLE Piper of Piper's Hill, by "Tasma" 1889
UNDER-CURRENTS (by Mrs. Hungerford) 1889
UNDER the Limes..... 1874
UNIVERSAL Review, The, 1888–90, 8 vol .....
UPCOTT (L. E.) Introduction to Greek Sculpture ..... *Oxford* 1887
*URE'S Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines, 4 vol 1878–79
URQUHART (J. W.) Electric Light: its Production and Use... 1891

V

*VAILLANT (F. le) Travels into the Interior Parts of Africa in the years 1780–85, translated, 2 vol..... 1790
VALENTINE (Mrs.) Eastern Tales .....
*VALENTYN (François) Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indiën, vervattende een naaukeurige en uitvoerige Verhandelinge van Nederlands Mogentheyd in die Gewesten, 8 vol ... *Dordrecht and Amsterdam* 1724–26
VALERIUS Flaccus, Teubner text ..... *Leipsic* 1875

VALLÈS (J.) Les Réfractaires, &c. ... 1881
VAMBÉRY (A.) The Coming Struggle for India ... 1885
—— Hungary (*Story of the Nations*) ... 1887
VAN BENEDEN (P. J.) Animal Parasites ... 1883
VANBRUGH (Sir J.)—*See* Wycherley.
VANDAM (A. D.) We two at Monte Carlo ... 1890
VAN LAUN (H.) The French Revolutionary Epoch, 2 vol ...
—— History of French Literature, 3 vol ... 1883
VANESSA, by the Author of "Thomasina" (M. A. Paul) ... 1875
*VANITY Fair Cartoons, 1883–88, 2 vol ...
*VAPEREAU (G.) Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains, 2 vol ... 1880
VASARI (G.) Lives of the Artists, 5 vol ... 1883–84
VASILI (Comte Paul) La Société de Berlin ... 1884
—— La Société de Londres ... 1885
—— La Société de Paris, 2 vol ... 1887–88
—— La Société de Rome ... 1887
—— La Société de St. Petersbourg ... 1886
—— La Société de Vienne ... 1885
VAUGHAN (D. J.).—*See* Davies (J. Ll.)
VAUGHAN (H.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) ... 1889
*VECELLIO (C.) Costumes anciens et modernes (*Text in French and Italian*), 2 vol ... 1859–60
*VELASQUEZ (M. de la Cadena) Spanish-English Dictionary, abridged ...
VELEY (Margaret) Damocles, 3 vol ... 1882
—— For Percival ... 1883
—— A Garden of Memories, 2 vol ... 1887
—— Mitchelhurst Place, 2 vol ... 1884
VELLEIUS Paterculus, Eutropius, Flori Epitoma, Ampelius, Teubner text ... *Leipsic* 1876
VERA, by the Author of "The Hôtel du Petit St. Jean" (Charlotte Dempster) ... 1872
VERNE (Jules) Grands Voyages ...
—— Adventures of three Englishmen and three Russians in South Africa (*two copies*) ... 1876
—— Around the World in Eighty Days ... 1879
—— *Id.* ... 1886
—— The Blockade Runners ... 1887
—— The Child of the Cavern ... 1882
—— Dr. Ox's Experiment ... 1876
—— From the Earth to the Moon ... 1878
—— Hector Servadac (*two copies*) ... 1882
—— Martin Paz ... 1876
—— Round the Moon ... 1886
—— The Survivors of the "Chancellor" ... 1879
—— Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea ... 1888
VERNEY (Lady) Peasant Properties and other Essays, 2 vol ... 1885
VERNON-HARCOURT (L. F.) Achievements in Engineering during the last Half Century ... 1891

VIAUD (J.)—*See* Loti (P.)
VICARS (Captain Hedley) Memorials of 1879
VICTORIA (H.M. the Queen) Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands..... 1868
*—— *Id.* (*presentation copy*) 1877
—— More Leaves from the Journal 1884
*—— *Id.* (*presentation copy*) 1884
VICTORIA Magazine, 3 vol 1863–64
VICTORIA, the British "Eldorado"..... 1870
VIEL Castel (Count Horace de) Memoirs of, translated by C. Bousfield, 2 vol 1888
*VIEYRA (A.) Dictionary of the English and Portuguese Languages, 2 vol.....*Lisbon* 1850–51
VIOLING (T.) Myth and Science..... 1885
VIGNY (A. de) Cinq-Mars .....
—— Souvenirs de Servitude et Grandeur Militaires..... 1882
VILLAGE on the Cliff, The (by Miss Thackeray)..... 1867
VILLARI (Pasquale) Life and Times of Savonarola, 2 vol ... 1888
—— Niccolo Machiavelli, 2 vol 1878
VINCENT (Mrs. H.) 40,000 Miles over Land and Water..... 1885
VINES (S.) Lectures on the Physiology of Plants.....*Camb.* 1886
*VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E.) Dictionnaire raisonné de l'Architecture Française, 10 vol 1854–68
VIRGIL, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1884
—— Bucolics, Georgics, Æneid, i.—iv., *ed.* Conington abridged 1875
—— Æneid, translated by Dryden 1887
—— Æneid, translated by Conington 1881
—— The Æneids of, translated by W. Morris 1876
—— *See* Collins (W. L.) and Sellar (W. Y.)
VIRGINIA, a Roman Sketch..... 1877
VITZTHUM (Count) St. Petersburg and London, 1852–64, 2 vol 1887
VIVIAN (H. H.) Notes of a Tour in America 1878
VIVIENNE, by "Rita" .....
VIZETELLY (H.) Facts about Champagne..... 1879
VOGEL (C.) Le Monde Terrestre, 5 vol.....1877–84
VOGEL (H.) Chemistry of Light 1875
VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de) [F. M. Arouet] Œuvres complètes de, 13 vol 1876–79
—— Romans 1885
—— Siècle de Louis XIV.....
—— Candide, translated, and Johnson's Rasselas 1886
—— *See* Morley (J.) and Hamley (Sir E.)
VON REUMONT (A.) Lorenzo de Medici, 2 vol 1876
VOSS (R.) Dahiel der Konvertit, 3 vol .....*Stuttgart* 1889
—— Juliane..... *Stuttgart* 1890

W

*Wace (H.), edited by, The Apocrypha, with Commentary, 2 vol 1888
—— *See* Smith (Dr. W.)
Wackerbarth (M. A.) Twixt Friend and Foe, 2 vol in 1..... 1880
Wagner (Richard).—*See* Hueffer (F.)
—— und Liszt (F.) Briefwechsel zwischen, 2 vol .....*Leipsic* 1887
Walford (E.) Chapters from Family Chests, 2 vol 1887
—— Tales of our Great Families, 2 vol 1880
—— Juvenal (*Ancient Classics*)..... 1876
Walford (L. B.) The Baby's Grandmother..... 1884
—— Cousins 1879
—— Dick Netherby .....
—— Her great Idea 1888
—— History of a Week (*two copies*) 1886
—— Mr. Smith .....
—— Nan and other Stories 1885
—— *Id.*.....
—— Pauline .....
—— A Stiff-necked Generation 1889
—— Troublesome Daughters, 3 vol..... 1880
—— *Id.*..... 1880
Walker (H. H.) The Comédie Humaine and its Author 1881
Walker (T.) The Original 1887
*Wallace (A. R.) Australasia: Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel 1888
—— Darwinism 1889
—— The Geographical Distribution of Animals, 2 vol..... 1876
—— Island Life: the Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras 1880
—— The Malay Archipelago..... 1883
—— On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism..... 1875
—— Travels on the Amazon, &c..... 1889
Wallace (D. M.) Egypt and the Egyptian Question 1883
—— Russia, 2 vol 1877
Wallace (L.) Ben-Hur: A Tale of the Christ 1888
Wallace (Lady) Frederick the Great and his Merchant..... 1858
Wallace (R.) India in 1887 .....*Edinb.* 1888
Waller (H.) Livingstone's Last Journals, 2 vol (*two copies*)... 1874
Wallis (A. S. C.) In troubled Times 1885
—— Royal Favour, 3 vol 1885
Walloth (W.) Der Dämon des Neides.....*Leipsic*
Walpole (C. G.) History of the Kingdom of Ireland 1887
Walpole (Horace) Anecdotes of Painting in England.....
—— Letters, 9 vol 1886
Walpole (Sir Robert).—*See* Morley (John).
Walpole (Spencer) The Electorate and the Legislature 1881
—— Foreign Relations 1882
—— History of England from 1815, 5 vol 1878–86

THIERS (A.) History of the French Revolution, translated by Shoberl, 5 vol 1881
THIRLWALL (C., Bishop) Memoirs and Letters, 2 vol 1831
THOMAS A'Kempis.—The Imitation of Christ, translated by G. Stanhope 1886
—— *Id.* ..... *Oxford* 1874
THOMAS Wanless, Peasant ..... *Manchester*
THOMAS (Annie) [Mrs. Pender Cudlip] Best for her .....
—— Blotted out .....
—— Called to Account .....
—— County People, 3 vol 1880
—— The Cross of Honour .....
—— A Dangerous Secret, &c., 2 vol 1864
—— Dennis Donne 1875
—— The Dower House 1874
—— False Colours 1874
—— He cometh not, she said .....
—— High Stakes .....
—— A Laggard in Love 1879
—— A London Season, 3 vol 1879
—— Love's a Tyrant 1889
—— The Maskelynes 1875
—— Mrs. Cardigan? 3 vol 1879
—— A Narrow Escape .....
—— New Grooves 1871
—— No Alternative 1864
—— On Guard .....
—— A Passion in Tatters .....
—— A Reigning Favourite 1888
—— Sir Victor's Choice .....
—— Stray Sheep, 3 vol 1879
—— Theo Leigh .....
—— The Two Widows 1875
—— Walter Goring .....
THOMAS (Bertha) Cressida .....
—— Proud Maisie 1882
—— The Violin Player .....
THOMAS (D. H.) The Touchstone of Peril 1887
THOMAS (J.) Cannibals and Convicts 1886
THOMAS (T. M.) Eleven Years in Central South Africa 1873
*THOMPSON (Sir C. W.) The Atlantic ("Challenger" Voyage), 2 vol 1877
THOMPSON (G.) Travels and Adventures in South Africa, 2 vol 1827
[THOMPSON (Sir H.)] All but 1886
[——] Charley Kingston's Aunt 1885
THOMSON (James) Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 2 vol (*two copies*) .....
THOMSON (Joseph) Mungo Park and the Niger 1890
—— Through Masai Land 1885
—— To the Central African Lakes, 2 vol 1881
—— Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco 1889
—— Ulu: An African Romance, 2 vol 1888

THORBURN (S. S.) David Leslie 1879
*THORBURN (W. S.) Guide to the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland .....
THOREAU (H. D.)—*See* Page (H. A.)
THORNBURY (G. W.) Old Stories retold .....
THORNBURY (W.) Life of J. M. W. Turner, 2 vol 1862
THOTH: A Romance (by J. S. Nicholson) 1888
THRALE (Mrs.)—*See* Hayward (A.)
THUCYDIDES, Teubner text .....*Leipsic* 1886
—— translated by R. Crawley..... 1876
—— *See* Collins (W. L.)
THURSFIELD (J. R.) Peel..... 1891
THURSTON (R. H.) The Growth of the Steam Engine 1883
THYNNE (Lady C.) Maud Leslie 1877
TIBULLUS.—*See* Catullus.
TICKELL (T.) Poetical Works of..... 1807
TICKNOR (G.) History of Spanish Literature, 3 vol 1863
—— Life, Letters and Journals, 2 vol 1876
TIKHOMIROV (L.) Russia, political and social, 2 vol 1888
TIMBS (John) Abbeys, Castles, and Ancient Halls of England and Wales, 3 vol .....
—— Anecdote Biography; Chatham and Burke 1862
—— Clubs and Club Life in London 1886
—— Curiosities of History 1857
—— Doctors and Patients, 2 vol .....
—— Knowledge for the Time 1864
—— Lives of Wits and Humourists, 2 vol 1874
—— The Romance of London, 2 vol .....
—— Things not generally known, second series 1861
—— *Id.*, first series, 10th ed. 1862
*TIMES, The, 1883–1890, 61 vol (*in continuation*).....
—— Index to.—*See* Palmer.
*—— Parliamentary Debates, 1886–90, 21 vol (*in continuation*).....
*—— Register of Events, 1880–82, 3 vol .....
TINSEAU (L. de) Bouche close 1889
—— Montescourt 1887
—— Sur le Seuil..... 1890
TINSLEY'S Magazine, 4 vol 1874–76
*TISSANDIER (G.) History and Handbook of Photography..... 1878
TISSOT (V.) Voyage au Pays des Milliards 1875
—— Voyage au Pays des Tziganes 1880
TOCQUEVILLE (A. de) Democracy in America, translated by H. Reeve, 2 vol 1875
—— The State of Society in France before the Revolution, translated by H. Reeve 1888
TODD (A.) History of Parliamentary Government, 2 vol..... 1867
—— Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies..... 1880
TODHUNTER (I.) Algebra for Beginners 1876
—— Elements of Euclid 1877
TOLLEMACHE (L. A.) Stones of Stumbling 1891

WERNER (E.) No Surrender 1881
—— Success, and how he won it, translated by C. Tyrrell... 1877
—— Under a Charm, translated by C. Tyrrell 1878
WERNER (J. R.) A Visit to Stanley's Rear-Guard 1889
WESLEY (John).—*See* Wedgwood (Julia).
WESTALL (W.) Captain Trafalgar..... 1887
—— A Fair Crusader.....
—— Her Two Millions 1889
—— Nigel Fortescue 1888
—— The Phantom City..... 1886
—— A Queer Race 1887
—— *See* Stepniak (S.)
WESTBURY (Hugh) Frederick Hazzleden, 3 vol..... 1887
WESTBURY (Richard, Lord).—*See* Nash (T. A.)
WESTCOTT (B. F., Bishop) The Bible in the Church 1875
—— Introduction to the Study of the Gospels 1888
WESTGARTH (W.) Half-a-Century of Australasian Progress... 1889
WESTMACOTT (R.) Handbook of Sculpture, ancient and modern .....*Edinb.* 1864
WESTMINSTER Abbey (by Jane Robinson).....
WESTMINSTER (Marchioness of) A Tour in Sweden, Norway and Russia in 1827 1879
*WESTOBY (W. A. S.) Descriptive Catalogue of British Postage Stamps, 1840–90 1891
WETHERELL (Elizabeth) [Susan Warner] The Broken Walls of Jerusalem..... 1879
—— Daisy .....
—— Daisy in the Field 1869
—— Ellen Montgomery's Bookshelf.....
—— The End of a Coil 1880
—— Giving Honour (The Little Camp and Willow Brook) 1879
—— Giving Trust 1875
—— The Golden Ladder 1863
—— The House in Town 1876
—— The House of Israel 1878
—— The Kingdom of Judah..... 1878
—— The Little Camp on Eagle Hill 1873
—— Melbourne House 1865
—— *Id.*.....
—— My Desire 1881
—— The Old Helmet.....
—— Pine Needles 1877
—— Star out of Jacob..... 1877
—— Stories of Vinegar Hill 1871
—— The Three little Spades (*two copies*) 1878
—— Trading 1872
—— What she could 1870
—— The wide wide World 1879
—— *Id.*.....
—— Willow Brook 1874
—— *See* Warner (Susan)

WEYMAN (S. J.) The House of the Wolf 1890
*WHARTON'S Law Lexicon, 8th edition. *Ed.* J. M. Lely 1889
WHATELY (E. Jane) English Synonyms 1889
WHATELY (R., Archbishop) Life and Correspondence, by E. Jane Whately 1868
—— Logic .....
—— Rhetoric 1872
*WHEATLEY (H. B.) How to catalogue a Library 1889
*—— How to form a Library 1886
—— Pottery and the Precious Metals 1886
WHEELER (E.) Drops of Water .....
WHEELER (J. T.) India under British Rule 1886
—— Short History of India, and of Afghanistan, Nipal and Burma 1884
WHEELER (O. E.) Practical Photography .....
WHEN I was a little Girl (by Mrs. Stephenson) 1889
WHERE Chineses Drive 1885
WHIBLEY (C.) In Cap and Gown: Three Centuries of Cambridge Wit 1889
WHITAKER (W.) Disputations on Scripture (*Parker Society Publications*) ..... *Camb.* 1849
*WHITAKER'S Almanack, 1876, 1880, 1882–91, 12 vol (*in continuation*) .....
WHITBY (Beatrice) The Awakening of Mary Fenwick 1889
WHITE (Arnold) Problems of a Great City 1886
*WHITE (A. S.) The Development of Africa 1890
WHITE (Gilbert) Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne. *Ed.* Frank Buckland 1887
—— Natural History of Selborne .....
WHITE (H. Kirke) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) .....
WHITE (R. G.) England without and within 1881
WHITEING (R.) The Island 1888
WHITGIFT (J.) Works (*Parker Society Publications*), 3 vol *Camb.* 1851–53
WHITMAN (S.) Imperial Germany 1889
WHITMAN (Walt) Poems 1886
WHITNEY (W. D.) The Life and Growth of Language 1885
WHITTIER (J. G.) Poems .....
*WHO'S Who? 1882, 1883, 1890 .....
WHYTE (J. C.) History of the British Turf, 2 vol 1840
WHYTE (W.).—*See* Hunter (H.)
WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.) Black but comely, 3 vol 1879
—— Bones and I .....
—— Cerise .....
—— Contraband, 2 vol 1871
—— *Id.* .....
—— Digby Grand .....
—— General Bounce .....
—— The Gladiators .....
—— Good for nothing .....
—— Holmby House .....

WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.) The Interpreter .....
—— Kate Coventry.....
—— Katerfelto 1875
—— *Id.*.....
—— M or N.....
—— Market Harborough .....
—— The Queen's Maries .....
—— Riding Recollections 1878
—— Rosine .....
—— Roy's Wife, 2 vol 1878
—— Sarchedon .....
—— Satanella, 2 vol 1872
—— Sister Louise (*two copies*) 1876
—— Songs and Verses 1869
—— Tilbury Nogo .....
—— The True Cross 1873
—— Uncle John 1878
—— The White Rose.....
WICHERT (E.) Suam cuique, 2 vol .....*Leipsic* 1888
WIFE'S Story, A, by the Author of "Caste" (Emily Jolly), 3 vol 1875
WIGHT (J.) Mornings at Bow Street..... 1875
WIGHTMAN (C. E. L.) Annals of the Rescued 1861
[——] Arrest the Destroyer's March 1877
WILBERFORCE (E.) The Duke's Honour, 3 vol 1870
WILBERFORCE (Samuel, Bishop) Essays, 2 vol..... 1874
—— Life of W. Wilberforce 1872
—— Life of, 3 vol (vol. i. by A. R. Ashwell, and vols. ii. and iii. by R. G. Wilberforce) 1880–83
WILBERFORCE (W.)—*See* Harford (J. S.) and Wilberforce (Samuel).
WILDE (Lady) Ancient Cures, Charms, &c., of Ireland..... 1890
WILDEY (W. B.) Australasia and the Oceanic Region *Melbourne* 1876
WILHELMINE (Margravine of Bayreuth) Memoirs of, translated by Princess Christian 1887
WILKINS (C. A.) Curiosities of Travel, 2 vol 1876
WILKINS (W. J.) Modern Hinduism..... 1887
WILKINSON (C. A.) Court and Times of King Ernest of Hanover, 2 vol..... 1886
—— Reminiscences of Eton 1888
WILKINSON (H.) Sunny Lands and Seas 1883
WILLIAMS (D. E.) Life and Correspondence of Sir T. Lawrence, 2 vol 1831
WILLIAMS (Sir Monier).—*See* Monier-Williams (Sir M.)
WILLIAMS (Montagu) Leaves of a Life, 2 vol 1890
—— Later Leaves 1891
*WILLIS (W.) and CLARK (J. W.) Architectural History of the University of Cambridge, 4 vol .....*Camb.* 1886
WILLOUGHBY (Sir J. C.) East Africa and its Big Game..... 1889
WILLS (Alfred) Wanderings among the High Alps 1856

WILLS (C. J.) In the Land of the Lion and the Sun (Persia) 1883
—— *See* Philips (F. C.)
WILMOT (A.) History of the Cape Colony ..... *Cape Town* 1871
——, *ed.* by, The Poetry of South Africa 1887
—— and CHASE (J. C.) History of the Cape Colony *Cape Town* 1869
WILSON (Andrew) Chapters on Evolution 1883
WILSON (A. J.) The National Budget 1882
WILSON (Sir C.) From Khorti to Khartum 1886
—— and WARREN (Sir C.) The Recovery of Jerusalem 1871
WILSON (C. H.) Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti 1881
*WILSON (E. B.) Treatise on Mine Ventilation ..... *New York* 1888
WILSON (G.) Inorganic Chemistry ..... *Edinb.* 1872
*WILSON (J.) Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ 1803
WILSON (J.) [Christopher North] Noctes Ambrosianæ 1876
WILSON (Rev. J. H.) The Gospel and its Fruits 1877
WILSON (J. M.) and others, Tales of the Borders, 24 vol in 12 *Edinb.* 1885–86
WILSON (R.) Treatise on Steam Boilers 1879
WILSON (W.) Memorials of Dr. Candlish ..... *Edinb.* 1880
WINDT (H. de).—*See* De Windt (H.)
WINGFIELD (L.) My Lords of Strogue, 3 vol 1879
WINSCOMB (Jane A.) Dear Old England 1880
*WINSOR (J.) *ed.* by, History of America, 8 vol 1886–89
WINTER (J. S.) [Mrs. Stannard] Beautiful Jim, 2 vol .....
—— Bootles' Baby—Bootles' Children 1888
—— Cavalry Life 1888
—— Garrison Gossip 1887
—— Regimental Legends 1887
—— A Siege Baby, &c. 1888
WINTERFELD (A. von) Lebenskämpfe, 3 vol ..... *Jena* 1886
—— Der bunte Jacob ..... *Jena* 1890
WISEMAN (Cardinal N.) Recollections of the last four Popes
WISSMANN (H.) Unter deutscher Flagge quer durch Afrika *Berlin* 1889
WITH the Cape Mounted Rifles, by an ex C.M.R. 1881
WITHIN Sound of the Sea (by Charlotte Dempster) 1879
WITT (John de).—*See* Pontalis (A. L.)
WITT (Mme. de).—*See* De Witt (Mme.)
*WODEHOUSE (Mrs. E. R.) Index to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians 1890
WOERMANN (K.).—*See* Woltmann (A.)
WOFFINGTON (Peg.)—*See* Molloy (J. F.)
WOLF (L.) Life and Work of Sir Moses Montefiore 1884
WOLFF (J.) Lurlei ..... *Berlin* 1886
—— Der Raubgraf ..... *Berlin* 1886
—— Das Recht der Hagestolze ..... *Berlin* 1888
—— Der Sülfmeister, 2 vol ..... *Berlin* 1889
WOLLEY (C. Phillipps) Savage Svanetia, 2 vol 1883
—— Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus 1881

WOLLEY (C. Phillipps) The Trottings of a Tenderfoot 1884
*WOLSELEY (Viscount) The Soldier's Pocket Book, 5th edition 1886
*WOLTMANN (A.) and WOERMANN (K.) History of Painting, 2 vol 1880–87
WOMAN'S Devotion, by the Author of "Queen of the County" (Mrs. Marsh) 1879
WOOD (H. F.) The Englishman of the Rue Cain 1889
—— The Passenger from Scotland Yard 1888
WOOD (Mrs. Henry):—

Adam Grainger, &c. 1890
Anne Hereford 1880
Id. 1889
Bessy Rane 1886
The Channings 1885
Id. 1888
Court Netherleigh 1889
Dene Hollow 1889
East Lynne 1888
Edina 1884
Id. 1889
Elster's Folly 1889
George Canterbury's Will 1888
Johnny Ludlow, 1st series (*two copies*) 1888
Id. 2nd series 1889
Id. 3rd series 1890
Id. 4th series 1890
Id. 5th series 1890
Lady Adelaide 1886
Id. 1889
Lady Grace 1890
A Life's Secret 1889
Lord Oakburn's Daughters ... 1888
Id. 1889
The Master of Greylands (*two copies*) 1880
Mildred Arkell (*two copies*) ... 1888
Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles (*two copies*) 1888
The Orville College Boys .....
Oswald Cray 1884
Id. 1889
Parkwater .....
Pomeroy Abbey 1890
The Red Court Farm 1884
Id. 1889
Roland Yorke 1880
Id. 1888
St. Martin's Eve 1885
Id. 1888
The Shadow of Ashlydyat 1885
Id. 1888
Trevlyn Hold 1888
Id. 1888
The Unholy Wish, &c. 1890
Verner's Pride 1886
Id. 1888
Within the Maze 1886
Id. 1889

WOOD (J. G.) Half-Hours with a Naturalist 1889
—— Homes without Hands 1884
—— Insects Abroad 1877
—— Insects at Home 1883
*—— Natural History, 3 vol .....
—— Petland revisited 1884
WOOD (Lady) On Credit, 2 vol 1870
—— Through Fire and Water 1876
WOODGATE (W. B.) Boating (*Badminton Library*) 1888
WOODLAND, Moor and Stream.—Notes of a Naturalist. *Ed.* J. A. Owen 1889
WOODS (Margaret L.) A Village Tragedy 1887
WOODWARD (H. B.) The Geology of England and Wales 1887
WOOLSON (Constance F.) Anne 1883
—— East Angels 1889
—— For the Major 1883
—— Jupiter Lights 1889
WOOLTON (J.) Christian Manual (*Parker Society Publications*) *Camb.* 1851
WORDSWORTH (C., Bishop) Elements of Instruction on the Church 1875

*Wordsworth (C., Bishop) Greece. *Ed.* H. F. Tozer 1882
—— *See* Overton (J. H.)
Wordsworth (C.) Scholæ Academicæ ..... *Camb.* 1877
Wordsworth (W.) Complete Poetical Works 1889
—— Poems .....
—— *See* Myers (F. W. H.)
World, The.—*See* Essayists.
Worms (Baron H. de) England's Policy in the East..... 1877
Worthy (C.) Practical Heraldry 1889
Wotton (Sir H.)—*See* Raleigh (Sir W.)
Wratislaw (A. H.)—Sixty Slavonic Folk-Tales 1889
Wraxall (Sir N. W.) Memoirs, *ed.* H. B. Wheatley, 5 vol... 1884
*Wright (L.) The Book of Poultry 1888
Wright (R. S.) and Shadwell (J. E. L.) Golden Treasury of Greek Prose ..... *Oxford* 1870
*Wright (T.) Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English, 2 vol 1886
—— History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art.....
—— and Evans (R. H.) An Account of Gillray's Caricatures 1851
Wright (Thomas) Our New Masters 1873
Wright (W.) The Empire of the Hittites 1884
Wright (W. Aldis) Letters and Literary Remains of Edward Fitzgerald, 3 vol 1889
Wrongs of the Caffre Nation, by Justus (M. Beverley)..... 1837
Wrottesley (Hon. G.) Life of Sir John Burgoyne, 2 vol..... 1873
Wurtz (A.) The Atomic Theory 1885
Wyatt (Sir T.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*) .....
Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar, Plays of. *Ed.* Leigh Hunt .....
*Wyld's Use of the Globes 1876
Wylde (A.) My Chief and I; Six Months in Natal 1880
Wynter (A.) Curiosities of Civilization 1860
Wyon (F. W.) History of Great Britain in the Reign of Queen Anne, 2 vol 1876
[Wyss (J. D.)] The Swiss Family Robinson .....

X

Xenophon, Teubner text, 4 vol ..... *Leipsic* 1886–87
—— Anabasis. *Ed.* C. Anthon 1866
—— *Id. Ed.* White 1858
—— *See* Grant (Sir A.)

Y

*Yarrell (W.) History of British Birds, 4th edition, *ed.* A. Newton and H. Saunders, 4 vol..... 1871–85
Yates (Edmund) Broken to Harness 1873
—— Castaway.....
—— Dr. Wainwright's Patient..... 1878
—— The Forlorn Hope .....
—— The Impending Sword 1875
—— Kissing the Rod (*three copies*) .....
—— Recollections, 2 vol..... 1884
—— Running the Gauntlet .....
—— A Silent Witness 1877
—— Two by Tricks .....
—— A Waiting Race 1873
—— Wrecked in Port..... 1879
*Yonge (C. D.) English-Latin Dictionary 1873
—— The Life of Marie Antoinette, 2 vol 1876
—— The Life of Wellington, 2 vol 1860
Yonge (Charlotte M.) The Armourer's Prentices 1884
—— Beechcroft at Rockstone 1889
—— The Book of Golden Deeds 1876
—— A Book of Worthies 1869
—— Bywords 1889
—— The Caged Lion 1889
—— *Ed.* by, Catharine of Aragon, 2 vol (*See* Boys, A. du)... 1881
—— Chantry House 1886
—— The Chaplet of Pearls 1882
—— The Clever Woman of the Family 1880
—— The Daisy Chain 1888
—— The Dove in the Eagle's Nest 1889
—— Dynevor Terrace 1885
—— Heartsease 1887
—— The Heir of Redclyffe 1887
—— Hopes and Fears..... 1888
—— Lady Hester (*two copies*) 1874
—— Landmarks of History 1874
—— Love and Life..... 1889
—— Magnum Bonum..... 1889
—— A Modern Telemachus 1887
—— More Bywords..... 1890
—— My young Alcides, 2 vol 1875
—— P's and Q's 1874
—— Pillars of the House, 2 vol 1880

YONGE (Charlotte M.) Scenes and Characters 1889
—— Stray Pearls 1889
—— The Three Brides 1889
—— The Trial 1887
—— Two penniless Princesses 1891
—— Two Sides of the Shield 1885
—— Unknown to History 1889
—— The Young Stepmother 1885
YOUATT (W.) The Dog 1886
—— The Horse 1859
YOUNG Brown (by E. C. G. Murray), 3 vol 1874
YOUNG Mistley (by H. S. Merriman), 2 vol 1888
YOUNG (Alexander) A Short History of the Netherlands 1886
YOUNG (Arthur) Travels in France in 1787–89. *Ed.* M. Betham-Edwards 1889
YOUNG (C. A.) The Sun 1883
YOUNG (E.) Poems (*Aldine Poets*), 2 vol .....
YOUNG (E. D.) Nyassa. Adventures whilst exploring Lake Nyassa, &c. 1877
YOUNG (Sir Frederick) A Winter Tour in South Africa 1890
YOUNG (Sir George) The Dramas of Sophocles, translated *Camb.* 1888
YOUNG (John) The Christ of History 1855
YOUNG (J. C.) Memoir of C. M. Young, 2 vol 1871
YOUNG (J. F.) Five Weeks in Greece 1876
YOUNG (Mrs.) Our Camp in Turkey 1854
*YOUNG (W.) Latin-English Dictionary .....
YOUNGHUSBAND (G. J.) Eighteen Hundred Miles on a Burmese Tat 1888
*YRIARTE (C.) Florence 1881
*—— Venice, translated by F. J. Sitwell 1880

Z

*ZAEHNSDORF (J. W.) The Art of Bookbinding 1890
ZELLER (E.) History of Eclecticism in Greek Philosophy 1883
—— History of Greek Philosophy, 2 vol 1881
—— Outlines of Greek Philosophy 1886
—— Plato and the older Academy 1876
—— Socrates and the Socratic Schools 1885
—— The Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics 1880
ZIMMERN (Helen) The Hansa Towns (*Story of the Nations*) ... 1889
—— Heroic Tales (from Firdusi the Persian) 1886
ZOLA (E.) L'Assommoir 1881
—— Au Bonheur des Dames 1885

ZOLA (E.) La Conquête de Plassans 1885
—— Contes à Ninon 1887
—— Germinal 1887
—— Pot-bouille 1882
—— S. E. Eugène Rougon 1879
ZOLLERN (H. von) Nach Canossa, 2 vol ..... *Dresden* 1885
*ZOOLOGICAL Society, Proceedings of, 1861–80, 24 vol .....
*—— List of the Animals in the Gardens of, 8th edition ... 1883
*—— Reports of, 1886–88, 3 vol .....
ZURCHER (F.) and MARGOLLÉ (E.) Volcanoes and Earthquakes 1868
ZURICH Letters (*Parker Society Publications*), 2 vol... *Camb.* 1842–45

ENGLISH FICTION.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF TITLES OF WORKS CONTAINED IN THE LIBRARY.

Abbot ..... *Scott*
Above Suspicion ..... *Riddell*
Academician ..... *Erroll*
Acquitted ..... *Smythies*
Actor's Wife ..... *Leathes*
Adam and Eve ..... *Parr*
Adam Bede ..... *Eliot*
Adam Graeme ..... *Oliphant*
Adam Grainger ..... *Wood*
Adela Cathcart ..... *MacDonald*
Admirable Lady Biddy Fane... *Barrett*
Admiral's Ward ..... *Alexander*
Adrian Vidal ..... *Norris*
Adrift in a Boat ..... *Kingston*
Adventures of Captain Blake.. *Maxwell*
— of Harry Richmond ..... *Meredith*
— of Harry Skipwith ..... *Kingston*
— of Huckleberry Finn ..... *Twain*
— of Mr. Ledbury ..... *Smith*
— of Philip ..... *Thackeray*
— of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa.. *Verne*
Affinities ..... *Praed*
Afloat in the Forest ..... *Reid*
African Trader ..... *Kingston*
After Dark ..... *Collins*
— long Grief and Pain ..... *Rita*
Against Wind and Tide ..... *Lee*
Agatha's Husband ..... *Craik*
Agent of Broome Warren ..... *Anon.*
Agincourt ..... *James*
Agnes ..... *Oliphant*
Agnes Hopetoun ..... *Oliphant*
Agnes of Sorrento ..... *Stowe*
Airy, fairy Lilian ..... *Hungerford*
Alan Dering ..... *Fetherstonhaugh*
Alaric Spenceley ..... *Riddell*
Alec Forbes ..... *MacDonald*
Alexia ..... *Price*
Alice Godolphin ..... *Neville*
Alice in Wonderland ..... *Carroll*
Alice Lorraine ..... *Blackmore*
Alice, or The Mysteries ..... *Lytton*
Alicia Tennant ..... *Peard*
All but ..... *Thompson*
— for Greed ..... *Bury*
— in a Garden Fair ..... *Besant*
— or Nothing ..... *Hoey*
— Sorts and Conditions of Men *Besant*
Allan Quartermain ..... *Haggard*
Allan's Wife, &c. ..... *Haggard*
Allegiance ..... *Taylor*
Allina Grey ..... *Sterne*
Alroy ..... *Beaconsfield*
Altiora Peto ..... *Oliphant*
Alton Locke ..... *Kingsley*
American ..... *James*
American Girl in London ..... *Duncan*
American Notes, &c ..... *Dickens*
American Politician ..... *Crawford*
American Senator ..... *Trollope*
Among the Hills ..... *Poynter*
— the Stars ..... *Giberne*
Amor vincit ..... *Martin*
Amos Kilbright, &c. ..... *Stockton*
Amy Herbert ..... *Sewell*
Andromeda ..... *Fleming*
Anna Karenina ..... *Tolstoi*
Annabel's Rival ..... *Russell*
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood *MacDonald*
Annals of an Eventful Life ..... *Dasent*
Annals of the Parish ..... *Galt*
Annan Water ..... *Buchanan*
Anne ..... *Woolson*
Anne Hereford ..... *Wood*
Anne of Geierstein ..... *Scott*
Annie Kilburn ..... *Howells*
Annis Warleigh's Fortunes ..... *Lee*
Anteros ..... *Lawrence*
Antiquary ..... *Scott*
Antonina ..... *Collins*
April Hopes ..... *Howells*

Arabella Stuart.....*James*
Arabian Nights.....*Anon.*
Arcadia .....*Sidney*
Archie Lovell .....*Edwardes*
Ardath.....*Corelli*
Ardis Claverden .....*Stockton*
Argus Fairbairn .....*Jackson*
Ariadne .....*Ouida*
Armadale .....*Collins*
Arminell .....*Baring-Gould*
Armorel of Lyonesse.....*Besant*
Armourer's 'Prentices.....*Yonge*
Around the World in Eighty Days *Verne*
Arrah Neil .....*James*
Artemus Ward .....*Ward*
— among the Mormons .....*Ward*
Arthur .....*Anon.*
Arthur O'Leary.....*Lever*
As in a Looking-Glass.....*Philips*
Ashen Faggot.....*Hughes*
Aspern Papers .....*James*
Asphodel.....*Braddon*
Astonishing History of Troy Town...*Q*
At Fault.....*Smart*
— her Mercy .....*Payn*
— Home in the Transvaal *Carey-Hobson*
— the Back of the North Wind *MacDonald*
— the Red Glove .....*Macquoid*
— the World's Mercy .....*Warden*
Atelier du Lys.....*Anon.*
Atonement of Leam Dundas ....*Linton*
Attractive Man .....*Trollope*
Auld Licht Idylls .....*Barrie*
Aulnay Tower.....*Howard*
Aunt Margaret's Troubles.....*Trollope*
Aunt Rachel.....*Murray*
Auriol.....*Ainsworth*
Aurora Floyd .....*Braddon*
Austin Elliot .....*Kingsley*
Austin Friars .....*Riddell*
Australian Heroine .....*Praed*
— Life; Black and White.....*Praed*
Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland .....*Linton*
— of Lutfullah.....*Eastwick*
— of Mark Rutherford .....*Mark*
— of a Slander .....*Lyall*
— of a Thief.....*Reade*
Avis Benson.....*Prentiss*
Awakening of Mary Fenwick...*Whitby*
Ayala's Angel .....*Trollope*
Ayrshire Legatees.....*Galt*
Aztec Treasure House.....*Janvier*

Babe in Bohemia .....*Danby*
Baby's Grandmother .....*Walford*
Babylon.....*Allen*
Bachelor of the Albany .....*Savage*
Bachelor's Blunder .....*Norris*
Baffled Conspirators .....*Norris*
"Bail up" .....*Nisbet*
Bainbridge Holme.....*Henry*
Ball-Room Repentance .....*Edwardes*
Banns of Marriage .....*Cook*
Barbara .....*Braddon*
Barbara Heathcote's Trial.....*Carey*
Barchester Towers .....*Trollope*
Barnaby Rudge .....*Dickens*
Barnabys in America.....*Trollope*
Barny Brady's Goose .....*Carleton*
Baron Munchausen.....*Anon.*
Barrington .....*Lever*
Barry Lyndon .....*Thackeray*
Basil .....*Collins*
Basil Godfrey's Caprice.....*Lee*
Basket of Flowers.....*Anon.*
Beatrice .....*Haggard*
Beatrix Randolph .....*Hawthorne*
Beau Nash.....*Ainsworth*
Beau Tancred .....*Dumas*
Beauchamp's Career.....*Meredith*
Beautiful Edith .....*Anon.*
— Jim .....*Winter*
— Miss Barrington .....*Lee*
— Wretch .....*Black*
Beauty and the Beast .....*Tytler*
Beauty's Daughters .....*Hungerford*
Beckoning Hand .....*Allen*
Bede's Charity .....*Stretton*
Beechcroft at Rockstone .....*Yonge*
Bee-Man of Orn, &c .....*Stockton*
Beggar my Neighbour.....*Gerard*
Begum's Daughter .....*Bynner*
Behind the Veil .....*Anon.*
Beleaguered City .....*Oliphant*
Belinda .....*Broughton*
Bell of St. Paul's .....*Besant*
Belles and Ringers.....*Smart*
Belton Estate .....*Trollope*
Ben Hur .....*Wallace*
Ben Milner's Wooing .....*Lee*
Beneath the Wave .....*Russell*
Bentinck's Tutor .....*Payn*
Beppo the Conscript .....*Trollope*
Berber .....*Mayo*
Berna Boyle .....*Riddell*
Bernard Marsh .....*James*
Bertram, or the Heir of Pendyne *Anon.*
Bertram Family .....*Charles*
Bertrams .....*Trollope*
Beside the River .....*Macquoid*
Bessie .....*Kavanagh*
Bessie Fairfax.....*Lee*
Bessie Harrington's Venture *Mathews*
Bessy Rane .....*Wood*
Best for Her .....*Thomas*
— of Husbands .....*Payn*
Betrothed .....*Scott*
— Lovers .....*Manzoni*
Betty's Bright Idea.....*Stretton*
Between the Heather and the Northern Sea .....*Linskill*

Beyond the Seas ....*Crawfurd*
Bimbi ....*Ouida*
Binko's Blues ....*Merivale*
Bird of Passage ....*Croker*
Birds of Prey ....*Braddon*
Bis ....*Gerard*
Bishops' Bible ....*Murray and Herman*
Bit of Human Nature....*Murray*
Black Arrow ....*Stevenson*
Black but comely....*Melville*
Black Dwarf ....*Scott*
— Ivory....*Ballantyne*
— Poodle, &c ....*Anstey*
— Robe ....*Collins*
— Tulip ....*Dumas*
— Watch ....*Grant*
Blackhall Ghosts ....*Tytler*
Blacksmith and Scholar ....*Collins*
Blacksmith of Voe ....*Cushing*
Bleak House....*Dickens*
Blind Fate ....*Alexander*
— Love....*Collins*
— Musician ....*Stepniak*
Blockade Runners ....*Verne*
Blood Money, &c. ....*Gibbon*
Blossoming of an Aloe....*Hoey*
Blotted Out....*Thomas*
Blount Tempest....*Bellew*
Blue Fairy Book ....*Lang*
— Flag and Cloth of Gold ...*Warner*
— Ribbon ....*Anon.*
— Roses....*Anon.*
— Veil....*Montgomery*
Bluebeard's Keys ....*Thackeray*
Blues and Buffs ....*Mills*
Bonaventure....*Cable*
Bond of Wedlock ....*Praed*
Bondman ....*Caine*
Bones and I ....*Melville*
Bonnie Prince Charlie ....*Henty*
Book for the Hammock ....*Russell*
— of Snobs ....*Thackeray*
Boons and Blessings....*Hall*
Bootle's Baby....*Winter*
— Children ....*Winter*
Borderers ....*Cooper*
Borderland ....*Fothergill*
Boscobel....*Ainsworth*
Bostonians ....*James*
Bothwell ....*Grant*
Boudoir Cabal....*Anon.*
Bound to Win....*Smart*
— Together ....*Conway*
Boy in Grey ....*Kingsley*
— Slaves....*Reid*
Boy's Book of Boats ....*Kingston*
Boyne Water ....*Banim*
Braes of Yarrow ....*Gibbon*
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly ...*Lever*
Brandreths ....*Beresford-Hope*
Brave Lady ....*Craik*
Bravo ....*Cooper*
Breadwinners ....*Anon.*
Breezie Langton....*Smart*
Bride from the Bush....*Hornung*
— from the Rhineland....*Anon.*
— of Lammermoor....*Scott*
— Picotée ....*Anon.*
Bride's Pass....*Tytler*
Brigadier Frederic *Erckmann-Chatrian*
Brigand ....*James*
Brilliant Marriage....*Carlen*
Broad Church ....*Davies*
Broken Blossom ....*Marryat*
— Bonds ....*Smart*
— Seal ....*Russell*
— Stirrup-Leather....*Granville*
— to Harness ....*Yates*
— Toys ....*Steele*
— Vow....*Knox-Little*
Brothers Rantzau *Erckmann-Chatrian*
Brueton's Bayou ....*Habberton*
Bull i' th' Thorn....*Cushing*
Bunyip Land....*Fenn*
Buried Diamonds ....*Tytler*
Burlesques ....*Thackeray*
Burnt Million ....*Payn*
But yet a Woman ....*Hardy*
By Celia's Arbour....*Besant and Rice*
— England's Aid....*Henty*
— Mead and Stream ....*Gibbon*
— no Fault of their own....*Telfer*
— Order of the Czar ....*Hatton*
— Proxy ....*Payn*
— the Gate of the Sea....*Murray*
— the King's Command....*Hugo*
— the Sea ....*Macquoid*
— the Western Sea,....*Baker*
— Virtue of his Office ....*Grey*
— Woman's Favour....*Erroll*
— Woman's Wit ....*Alexander*
Bye Words ....*Yonge*

Caged Lion ....*Yonge*
Called Back ....*Conway*
Called to Account ....*Thomas*
Callista....*Newman*
Camiola....*McCarthy*
Candide....*Voltaire*
Canon's Ward ....*Payn*
Captain Cook....*Kingston*
Captain Kidd's Money ....*Stowe*
Captain of the Guard....*Grant*
Captain of the Pole-Star, &c....*Doyle*
Captain of the Vulture....*Braddon*
Captain Trafalgar....*Laurie*
Captain's Room ....*Besant*
Cardinal Pole ....*Ainsworth*
Carita ....*Oliphant*
Carlyon's Year....*Payn*
Carr of Carlyon....*Aidé*
"Carrots" ....*Molesworth*
Cartouche....*Peard*
Case of Mr. Lucraft ...*Besant and Rice*

Cassy ..... *Stretton*
Castaway ..... *Yates*
Caste ..... *Anon.*
Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine ..... *Stockton*
Castle Daly ..... *Keary*
— Dangerous ..... *Scott*
— Richmond ..... *Trollope*
— Warlock ..... *MacDonald*
Castlenau ..... *James*
Cat of Bubastes ..... *Henty*
Catherine ..... *Thackeray*
— Blum ..... *Dumas*
Cavalier of Fortune ..... *Grant*
Cavalry Life ..... *Winter*
Caxtons ..... *Lytton*
Cecil Castlemaine's Gage ..... *Ouida*
Cecile ..... *Smart*
Cecilia ..... *Burney*
Cecil's Tryst ..... *Payn*
Cerise ..... *Whyte-Melville*
Chance Acquaintance ..... *Howells*
Chandos ..... *Ouida*
Channings ..... *Wood*
Chantry House ..... *Yonge*
— Priest of Barnet ..... *Church*
Chaplain of the Fleet *Besant and Rice*
Chaplet of Pearls ..... *Yonge*
Charles Auchester ..... *Anon.*
— O'Malley ..... *Lever*
Charley Kingston's Aunt .... *Thompson*
Charlie Carew ..... *Thomas*
— Thornhill ..... *Clark*
Charlotte's Inheritance ..... *Braddon*
Charming Fellow ..... *Trollope*
Chequers ..... *Runciman*
Cherry Ripe ..... *Mathers*
Chief Justice ..... *Franzos*
Child of Nature ..... *Buchanan*
— of Stafferton ..... *Knox-Little*
— of the Cavern ..... *Verne*
— of the Wreck ..... *Kingston*
Childhood, Boyhood, Youth ..... *Tolstoi*
Children of Gibeon ..... *Besant*
— of Nature ..... *Desart*
— of the Castle ..... *Molesworth*
— of the Olden Time ... *Mackarness*
Chimney Corner ..... *Stowe*
Chloe Arguelle ..... *Anon.*
Chris ..... *Norris*
Christian's Mistake ..... *Craik*
Christie Johnstone ..... *Reade*
Christmas Books ..... *Dickens*
Christmas Books ..... *Thackeray*
— Stories ..... *Dickens*
Christopher Tadpole ..... *Smith*
Christowell ..... *Blackmore*
Chronicles of Dustypore ... *Cunningham*
— of the Schönberg-Cotta Family *Charles*
Cigarette Maker's Romance *Crawford*
Circe's Lovers ..... *Derwent*
Citoyenne Jacqueline ..... *Tytler*
City and Suburb ..... *Riddell*
City of Sarras ..... *Taylor*
Claire Brandon ..... *Marshall*
Clara Maynard ..... *Kingston*
— Vaughan ..... *Blackmore*
Clarionet ..... *Carleton*
Clarissa Harlowe ..... *Richardson*
Claverings ..... *Trollope*
Clemency Franklin ..... *Keary*
Cleopatra ..... *Haggard*
Clever Woman of the Family ... *Yonge*
Cliff Climbers ..... *Reid*
Cloister and the Hearth ..... *Reade*
Cloven Foot ..... *Braddon*
Clyffards of Clyffe ..... *Payn*
Coals of Fire ..... *Murray*
Cœruleans ..... *Cunningham*
Collegians ..... *Griffin*
Colonel Dacre ..... *Anon.*
Colonel Enderby's Wife ..... *Malet*
— Quaritch, V.C. ..... *Haggard*
Colonial Facts and Fictions ... *Kershaw*
— Reformer ..... *Boldrewood*
Comedies from a Country-Side *Tristram*
Comedy of a Country House .... *Sturgis*
Comet of a Season ..... *McCarthy*
Cometh up as a Flower ..... *Broughton*
Comic Almanac ..... *Thackeray*
Comin' through the Rye ..... *Mathers*
Coming Race ..... *Lytton*
Commodore Junk ..... *Fenn*
Common Clay ..... *Martin*
Comrades ..... *Tytler*
Con Cregan ..... *Lever*
Concerning Oliver Knox ..... *Colmore*
Condoned ..... *Steele*
Confessions of a Frivolous Girl ... *Grant*
— of Gerald Estcourt ..... *Marryat*
— of a Thug ..... *Taylor*
Confidence ..... *James*
Confidences ..... *Aïdé*
Confidential Agent ..... *Payn*
Coningsby ..... *Beaconsfield*
Conscript ..... *Erckmann-Chatrian*
Constable de Bourbon ..... *Ainsworth*
— of France ..... *Grant*
— of the Tower ..... *Ainsworth*
Constant Heart ..... *Chapman*
Conspiracy of Silence ..... *Colmore*
Conspirators ..... *Dumas*
Consuelo ..... *Sand*
Contarini Fleming ..... *Beaconsfield*
Contraband ..... *Whyte-Melville*
Contradictions ..... *Peard*
Coo-ee ..... *Martin*
Copper Queen ..... *Roosevelt*
Cords and Discords ..... *Atcherley*
Corinna ..... *Rita*
Corinne ..... *Staël*
Cornelius O'Dowd ..... *Lever*
Counsel of Perfection ..... *Malet*
Count Lucanor ..... *Manuel*

Count Robert of Paris .....*Scott*
Counterfeit Presentment .....*Howells*
Countess Daphne .....*Rita*
— Eve .....*Shorthouse*
— Irene .....*Fogerty*
— of Rudolstadt.....*Sand*
Country Cousin .....*Peard*
Country Curate .....*Anon.*
— Gentleman .....*Oliphant*
— Luck .....*Habberton*
— Stories .....*Lee*
County .....*Anon.*
— Family .....*Payn*
— People .....*Thomas*
Course of True Love .....*Reade*
Court Netherleigh .....*Wood*
— Royal .....*Baring-Gould*
Courting of Mary Smith .....*Robinson*
Courtship.....*Smart*
Cousin Mary .....*Oliphant*
Cousins.....*Walford*
Crack of Doom.....*Minto*
Cradock Nowell .....*Blackmore*
Cranford.....*Gaskell*
Cressida.....*Thomas*
Cressy .....*Harte*
Crichton.....*Ainsworth*
Crime and Punishment.....*Dostoieffsky*
Cripps the Carrier .....*Blackmore*
Crœsus's Widow .....*Russell*
Crooked Path .....*Alexander*
Croppy.....*Banim*
Cross Lights .....*Carter*
— of Honour.....*Thomas*
Cruise of the Folly .....*Kingston*
Cuckoo Clock .....*Molesworth*
Culmshire Folk .....*Anon.*
Curate in Charge .....*Oliphant*
Curious Dream .....*Twain*
Current Repentance .....*Bulman*
Curse of Carne's Hold .....*Henty*
Cut by the County.....*Braddon*
Cynic Fortune .....*Murray*
Cyril .....*Drage*

Dailys of Sodden Fen.....*Anon.*
Daisies and Buttercups .....*Riddell*
Daisy .....*Wetherell*
Daisy Chain.....*Yonge*
Daisy in the Field.....*Wetherell*
Daisy Miller .....*James*
Daltons .....*Lever*
Dame Durden .....*Rita*
Damocles .....*Veley*
Dangerous Catspaw.....*Murray*
— Secret.....*Thomas*
Daniel Deronda .....*Eliot*
Danvers Jewels .....*Anon.*
Daphne's Decision.....*Marshall*
Darby and Joan.....*Rita*
Dare to do Right .....*Mathews*
Dark Colleen .....*Jay*
Dark Days .....*Conway*
Darkness and Dawn .....*Grant*
Darnley .....*James*
Daughter of Heth .....*Black*
— of Night .....*Fullom*
Daughter's Sacrifice *Philips and Fendall*
Davenport Dunn .....*Lever*
David Armstrong .....*Anon.*
David Copperfield .....*Dickens*
David Elginbrod .....*MacDonald*
David Leslie .....*Thorburn*
David Poindexter's Disappearance *Hawthorne*
Dawn .....*Haggard*
Day will come .....*Braddon*
Day's Ride .....*Lever*
Days of Bruce .....*Aguilar*
Dead Heart.....*Gibbon*
— Man's Diary.....*Anon.*
— Man's Gift .....*Compton*
— Man's Rock .....*"Q"*
— Men's Shoes .....*Braddon*
— Sea Fruit .....*Braddon*
— Secret .....*Collins*
Dean and His Daughter.....*Philips*
Dean's Wife .....*Eiloart*
Dear Lady Disdain .....*McCarthy*
Death Ship.....*Russell*
Debenham's Vow .....*Edwards*
Debit and Credit.....*Freytag*
Decameron.....*Boccaccio*
Deceivers ever .....*Cameron*
Dedham Park .....*Bradshaw*
Deeds not Words .....*Bell*
Deemster .....*Caine*
Deep down .....*Ballantyne*
Deerslayers.....*Cooper*
Democracy .....*Anon.*
Demos.....*Gissing*
Dene Hollow .....*Wood*
Denis Donne.....*Thomas*
Denison's Wife .....*Fraser*
Denounced .....*Banim*
Derrick Vaughan.....*Lyall*
Destiny .....*Ferrier*
Desperate Adventure.....*Adeler*
— Remedies.....*Hardy*
Despot of Broomsedge Cove *Craddock*
Devereux.....*Lytton*
Devil's Die .....*Allen*
Diamond cut Diamond .....*Trollope*
— Hunters of South Africa *Drayson*
— in the Rough.....*O'Hanlon*
Diana .....*Warner*
— Barrington .....*Croker*
— Carew .....*Forrester*
—, Lady Lyle .....*Dixon*
— of the Crossways .....*Meredith*
— Wentworth.....*Fothergill*
Diana's Crescent.....*Anon.*
Diane.....*Macquoid*
— de Breteuille .....*Jerningham*

Diary of a Late Physician ..... *Warren*
— of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan ... *Charles*
Dick Netherby ..... *Walford*
Digby Grand..... *White-Melville*
— Heathcote ..... *Kingston*
Dilemma ..... *Anon.*
Dimitri Rondini ..... *Tourguenieff*
Disappeared..... *Tytler*
Disenchantment..... *Robinson*
Disowned..... *Lytton*
Doctor Antonio..... *Ruffini*
— Austin's Guests..... *Gilbert*
— Basilius ..... *Dumas*
— Breen's Practice ..... *Howells*
— Cæsar Crowl..... *Cushing*
— Claudius..... *Crawford*
— Cupid..... *Broughton*
— Edith Romney..... *Anon.*
— Glennie's Daughter..... *Farjeon*
— Grattan..... *Hammond*
— Heidenhoff's Process ..... *Bellamy*
— Hermione ..... *Anon.*
— Jacob..... *Betham-Edwards*
— Ox's Experiment..... *Verne*
— Sevier..... *Cable*
— Thorne ..... *Trollope*
— Wainwright's Patient..... *Yates*
— Wortle's School ..... *Trollope*
Doctor's Wife ..... *Braddon*
Dodd Family ..... *Lever*
— Family Abroad..... *Lever*
Dog Fiend ..... *Marryat*
— of Flanders ..... *Ouida*
Dombey and Son ..... *Dickens*
Domestic Stories..... *Craik*
Don Quixote ..... *Cervantes*
Donal Grant ..... *MacDonald*
Done in the Dark ..... *Anon.*
Donna Quixote..... *McCarthy*
Donovan ..... *Lyall*
Doris ..... *Hungerford*
— Barugh ..... *Macquoid*
Dorothy Forster..... *Besant*
— Fox..... *Parr*
Double Cunning ..... *Fenn*
— Marriage, or White Lies ... *Reade*
Doubles and Quits..... *Lockhart*
Dove in the Eagle's Nest ..... *Yonge*
Dowager..... *Gore*
Dower House ..... *Thomas*
Drama in Muslin ..... *Moore*
Dramas of Life..... *Sims*
Drawn from Life ..... *Forbes*
— Game..... *King*
Drayton Hall ..... *Anon.*
Draytons and the Davenants... *Charles*
Dreamer of Dreams..... *Nicholson*
Dred ..... *Stowe*
Duchess Frances..... *Tytler*
— of Rosemary Lane ..... *Farjeon*
Duke's Children ..... *Trollope*
Duke's Honour ..... *Wilberforce*
Dumdumington Rectory..... *Anon.*
Dusantes ..... *Stockton*
Dust ..... *Hawthorne*
Dynamiter ..... *Stevenson*
Dynevor Terrace..... *Yonge*

Earl's Promise ..... *Riddell*
East Angels..... *Woolson*
— Lynne ..... *Wood*
Eastern Tales ..... *Valentine*
Edina ..... *Wood*
Editor's Tales ..... *Trollope*
Edwin Drood ..... *Dickens*
Effie Ogilvie ..... *Oliphant*
Egoist ..... *Meredith*
Eight Bells..... *Nisbet*
Elbow Room ..... *Adeler*
Eldorado ..... *Leigh*
Eleanor's Victory ..... *Braddon*
Elect Lady..... *MacDonald*
Elgol the Druid..... *Kingston*
Elihu Jan's Story ..... *Knighton*
Elinor Dryden ..... *Macquoid*
Eli's Children ..... *Fenn*
Ellen Middleton ..... *Fullerton*
— Montgomery's Bookshelf *Wetherell*
Ellice Quentin ..... *Hawthorne*
Elsie Venner ..... *Holmes*
Elster's Folly ..... *Wood*
Emigrants ..... *Carleton*
Emma..... *Austen*
End of a Coil..... *Wetherell*
End of a Life ..... *Phillpotts*
Endymion ..... *Beaconsfield*
English Fairy Tales ..... *Jacobs*
Englishman of the Rue Cain ... *Wood*
Enoch Roden's Training ..... *Stretton*
Entanglements ..... *Tautphœus*
Enthusiast..... *Fothergill*
Epicurean..... *Moore*
Erema ..... *Blackmore*
Erewhon ..... *Butler*
Eric, or Little by Little ..... *Farrar*
Eric Brighteyes..... *Haggard*
Ernest Bracebridge ..... *Kingston*
— Maltravers ..... *Lytton*
Esmond..... *Thackeray*
Esther Dudley's Wooers ..... *Daniels*
Eugene Aram..... *Lytton*
European Slave Life ..... *Haecklander*
Europeans ..... *James*
Evan Harrington ..... *Meredith*
Eve ..... *Baring-Gould*
— Effingham ..... *Cooper*
Evelina ..... *Burney*
Evil Eye ..... *Carleton*
— Eye, &c..... *Macquoid*
— Genius..... *Collins*
Executor ..... *Alexander*
Experience of Life..... *Sewell*
Eye for an Eye ..... *Trollope*
Eyre's Acquittal ..... *Mathers*

Fabian's Tower .....*Kettle*
Faces for Fortunes .....*Mayhew*
Facing Death .....*Henty*
Fair Barbarian.....*Burnett*
— Crusader.....*Westall*
— Maid of Perth .....*Scott*
— Passions .....*Carleton*
— Saxon.....*McCarthy*
— to see .....*Lockhart*
— Women .....*Forrester*
Fairer than a Fairy .....*Grant*
Fairy Book .....*Doyle*
— Tales .....*Anderson*
— Tales .....*Grimm*
— Water.....*Riddell*
Faith and Unfaith .....*Hungerford*
Faithful and Unfaithful .....*Lee*
Falkland and Zicci .....*Lytton*
Fall of Asgard .....*Corbett*
Fallen Fortunes .....*Payn*
— Idol .....*Anstey*
— Leaves.....*Collins*
False Cards .....*Smart*
— Colours .....*Thomas*
— Hearts and True .....*Fraser*
— Heir .....*James*
— Start .....*Smart*
Falsely True .....*Hoey*
Family Affair .....*Conway*
— Party in the Piazza of St. Peter *Trollope*
— Scapegrace.....*Payn*
Fancy Free.....*Gibbon*
Far above Rubies .....*Riddell*
— from the Madding Crowd...*Hardy*
Fardorougha .....*Carleton*
Farm in the Karoo .....*Carey-Hobson*
Fashion and Passion .....*Pomar*
Fatal Cord .....*Reid*
— Passion .....*Fraser*
— Phryne.....*Philips and Wills*
— Three .....*Braddon*
— Zero .....*Fitzgerald*
Fated to be Free .....*Ingelow*
Fathur Aldur .....*Giberne*
Fathers and Sons .....*Hook*
— and Sons.....*Tourgueneff*
Faustine .....*Rita*
Fearful Responsibility.....*Howells*
Feathered Arrow .....*Gerstaecker*
Feats on the Fiord .....*Martineau*
Feet of Clay .....*Barr*
Felix Holt.....*Eliot*
Fenton's Quest .....*Braddon*
Fettered for Life .....*Barrett*
Fickle Fortune .....*Werner*
Fight with Fortune .....*Collins*
Fighting the Air.....*Marryat*
— the Flames .....*Ballantyne*
Final Reckoning.....*Henty*
Fireside Studies.....*Kingsley*
Firm of Girdlestone .....*Doyle*
First in the Field .....*Anon.*
First Person Singular.....*Murray*
— Violin .....*Fothergill*
Five old Friends .....*Thackeray*
Fixed Period .....*Trollope*
Flat Iron for a Farthing .....*Ewing*
Flitch of Bacon .....*Ainsworth*
Floating Light .....*Ballantyne*
Flood and Field .....*Maxwell*
Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*Richter*
— and Weed .....*Braddon*
— of Doom .....*Betham-Edwards*
— of the Forest .....*Gibbon*
Flying Scud .....*Clark*
Folle Farine .....*Ouida*
Fools of Fortune .....*Boyle*
Footprints in the Snow .....*Russell*
For Cash Only .....*Payn*
— Ever and Ever .....*Marryat*
— Faith and Freedom .....*Besant*
— Freedom .....*Hopkins*
— God and Gold .....*Corbett*
— Lack of Gold.....*Gibbon*
— Love and Life .....*Oliphant*
— Maimie's Sake .....*Allen*
— Name and Fame .....*Church*
— One and the World *Betham-Edwards*
— Percival.....*Veley*
— the King .....*Gibbon*
— the Major .....*Woolson*
— the Right .....*Franzos*
— the Term of his Natural Life *Clarke*
Foregone Conclusion .....*Howells*
Forest of Arden .....*Gresley*
Forestalled .....*Betham-Edwards*
Forgery, the.....*James*
Forget-me-nots.....*Kavanagh*
Forgotten Lives .....*Anon.*
Forlorn Hope .....*Yates*
Fortune's Fool .....*Hawthorne*
Fortunes of Glencore .....*Lever*
— of Nigel .....*Scott*
— of Philippa Fairfax.....*Burnett*
— of the Colville Family ...*Smedley*
— of the "Ranger" and "Crusader" *Kingston*
Foster Brothers .....*Payn*
Foul Play.....*Reade*
Found Dead .....*Payn*
Four Ghost Stories.....*Molesworth*
— Little Mischiefs.....*Mulholland*
— Winds Farm .....*Molesworth*
Foxglove Manor .....*Buchanan*
Fragoletta .....*Rita*
Framley Parsonage .....*Trollope*
Frances .....*Collins*
Frank Lawrence .....*Adams*
— Leward .....*Bampton*
— Mildmay .....*Marryat*
— Sinclair's Wife.....*Riddell*
Frau Frohmann .....*Trollope*
Fred Markham in Russia.....*Kingston*

Frederick Hazzleden ..... *Westbury*
— the Great and his Merchant *Wallace*
French Janet ..... *Tytler*
— Pictures in English Chalk ... *Anon*
Freres ..... *Alexander*
Frescoes ..... *Ouida*
Friends till Death ..... *Stretton*
Friendship ..... *Ouida*
From Birth to Bridal ..... *Day*
— Exile ..... *Payn*
— Moor Isles ..... *Fothergill*
— Olympus to Hades ..... *Forrester*
— Post to Finish ..... *Smart*
— the Earth to the Moon ..... *Verne*
— the Green Bag ..... *Allen*
— the Plough to the Pulpit ... *Church*
— the Silent Past ..... *Martin*
Frozen Deep ..... *Collins*
— Pirate ..... *Russell*
Fur Country ..... *D'Anvers*

Gabriel Denver ..... *Brown*
Garden of Memories ..... *Veley*
— of Women ..... *Tytler*
Gardenhurst ..... *Steele*
Garrison Gossip ..... *Winter*
Garth ..... *Hawthorne*
Gascoyne ..... *Ballantyne*
Gaverocks ..... *Baring-Gould*
Gemma ..... *Trollope*
General Bounce ..... *Whyte-Melville*
Geneviève ..... *Lamartine*
Gentleman Digger ..... *Brémont*
Gentleman of the Old School ... *James*
Gentlemen Adventurers ..... *Kingston*
Geoffrey Hamlyn ..... *Kingsley*
George Canterbury's Will ..... *Wood*
— Geith ..... *Riddell*
— Linton ..... *Robinson*
Gertrude ..... *Sewell*
Gervase Skinner ..... *Hook*
Ghost in the Mill ..... *Stowe*
Giant's Robe ..... *Anstey*
Gilbert Gurney ..... *Hook*
Gilded Age ..... *Twain*
Ginx's Baby ..... *Jenkins*
Gilpins and their Fortunes ... *Kingston*
Gipsy ..... *James*
Giraffe Hunters ..... *Reid*
Girl he did not marry ..... *Hardy*
— he left behind him ..... *Jephson*
— of the Family ..... *Mackarness*
— of the People ..... *Meade*
Girls of Feversham ..... *Marryat*
Girton Girl ..... *Edwardes*
Gwendoline's Harvest ..... *Payn*
Giving Honour ..... *Wetherell*
— Trust ..... *Wetherell*
Giulio Malatesta ..... *Trollope*
Gladiators ..... *Whyte-Melville*
Gladys Fane ..... *Reid*
Glen Luna ..... *Lothrop*
Glory ..... *Banks*
Glow-Worm Tales ..... *Payn*
God and the Man ..... *Buchanan*
Godolphin ..... *Lytton*
Gold Elsie ..... *Marlitt*
— Worshippers ..... *Anon.*
Golden Butterfly ..... *Besant and Rice*
— Calf ..... *Braddon*
— Hope ..... *Russell*
— Ladder ..... *Wetherell*
— Lion of Granpere ..... *Trollope*
— Magnet ..... *Fenn*
— Shaft ..... *Gibbon*
— Sorrow ..... *Hoey*
Good for Nothing ..... *Whyte-Melville*
— Stories of Men and other Animals ..... *Reade*
Good-bye, Sweetheart ..... *Broughton*
Gowrie ..... *James*
Grace ..... *Turner*
— Balmaign's Sweetheart *Runciman*
Grandmother's Money ..... *Robinson*
Grange Gardens ..... *Kingsley*
Grape from a Thorn ..... *Payn*
Grasp your Nettle ..... *Linton*
Great Bank Robbery ..... *Hawthorne*
— Expectations ..... *Dickens*
— Gulf Fixed ..... *Grant*
— Hoggarty Diamond ..... *Thackeray*
— Porter Square ..... *Farjeon*
— Taboo ..... *Allen*
— Tontine ..... *Smart*
Greatest Heiress in England *Oliphant*
— Plague of Life ..... *Mayhew*
Green Pastures and Piccadilly ... *Black*
— Pleasure and Grey Grief *Hungerford*
Green-eyed Monster ..... *Spen*
Greifenstein ..... *Crawford*
Grey Craigs ..... *Watson*
Grif ..... *Farjeon*
Griffith Gaunt ..... *Reade*
Griffith's Double ..... *Hoey*
Guardian and Lover ..... *Fraser*
Guenn ..... *Howard*
Guerilla Chief ..... *Reid*
Guild Court ..... *Macdonald*
Guilderoy ..... *Ouida*
Gurney Married ..... *Hook*
Guy Fawkes ..... *Ainsworth*
— Livingstone ..... *Lawrence*
— Mannering ..... *Scott*

Hagarene ..... *Lawrence*
Half-a-dozen Daughters .... *Masterman*
Half-Blood ..... *Reid*
Halves ..... *Payn*
Hand of Ethelberta ..... *Hardy*
Hannah ..... *Craik*
Handy Andy ..... *Lover*
Harcourt ..... *Tottenham*

Hard Cash ..... *Reade*
— Knot ..... *Gibbon*
— Lines ..... *Smart*
— Times ..... *Dickens*
Hardy Norseman ..... *Lyall*
Harmonia ..... *Anon.*
Harold ..... *Lytton*
Harry Coverdale's Courtship .. *Smedley*
— Egerton ..... *Tottenham*
— Joscelyn ..... *Oliphant*
— Lorrequer ..... *Lever*
— Muir ..... *Oliphant*
Hartas Maturin ..... *Lester*
Harvest of Wild Oats ..... *Marryat*
Harveys ..... *Kingsley*
Hathercourt Rectory ..... *Molesworth*
Haunted Hotel ..... *Collins*
Hauntings ..... *Lee*
Haven under the Hill ..... *Linskill*
Haworth's ..... *Burnett*
"He cometh not," she said ..... *Thomas*
— fell among thieves ..... *Murray*
— knew he was right ..... *Trollope*
— that will not when he may *Oliphant*
Head of Medusa ..... *Fleming*
— of the Family ..... *Craik*
— Station ..... *Praed*
Headman ..... *Cooper*
Healey ..... *Fothergill*
Heart and Science ..... *Collins*
— of Midlothian ..... *Scott*
Hearts ..... *Murray*
— or Diamonds ..... *Hardy*
Heart's Delight ..... *Gibbon*
— Problem ..... *Gibbon*
Heartsease ..... *Yonge*
Heather and Harebell ..... *Marshall*
Hector Servadac ..... *Verne*
Heidelberg ..... *James*
Heidenmauer ..... *Cooper*
Heir of Linne ..... *Buchanan*
— of Redclyffe ..... *Yonge*
— of Reddesmont ..... *Anon.*
— of the Ages ..... *Payn*
Heiress in the Family ..... *Daniels*
Held in Bondage, or Granville de Vigne ..... *Ouida*
Helen's Babies ..... *Habberton*
Hendricks the Hunter ..... *Kingston*
Henrietta Temple ..... *Beaconsfield*
Henry Dunbar ..... *Braddon*
— Guise ..... *James*
— Masterton ..... *James*
Her Dearest Foe ..... *Alexander*
— Great Idea ..... *Walford*
— Husband's Keeper ..... *Daniel*
— Lord and Master ..... *Marryat*
— Mother's Darling ..... *Riddell*
— Plighted Troth ..... *Fraser*
— Two Millions ..... *Westall*
— World against a Lie ..... *Marryat*
Hereward the Wake ..... *Kingsley*
Heriots ..... *Cunningham*
Heriot's Choice ..... *Carey*
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh ..... *Harte*
Hermann Agha ..... *Palgrave*
Herne Lodge ..... *Desart*
Hero of the Pen ..... *Werner*
Heroes ..... *Kingsley*
— and Kings ..... *Church*
Heroic Tales ..... *Zimmern*
— Wife ..... *Kingston*
Herr Baby ..... *Molesworth*
— Paulus ..... *Besant*
Hester ..... *Oliphant*
— Kirton ..... *Macquoid*
Hester's Venture ..... *Anon.*
Hetty Gray ..... *Mulholland*
Hidden in my Heart ..... *Russell*
Hide and Seek ..... *Collins*
High Stakes ..... *Thomas*
— Spirits ..... *Payn*
Hilary St. Ives ..... *Ainsworth*
Hillesden of the Moors ..... *Kettle*
Hills of the Shatemuc ..... *Warner*
Hillside Children ..... *Giberne*
Hillyars and Burtons ..... *Kings'ey*
Hiram Grey ..... *Hirst*
His Heritage ..... *Gardiner*
— Natural Life ..... *Clarke*
History of a Crime ..... *Hugo*
— of a Slave ..... *Johnston*
— of a Week ..... *Walford*
— of the Caliph Vathek ... *Beckford*
Hogan, M.P. ..... *Anon.*
Holden with Cords ..... *Jay*
Holiday House ..... *Sinclair*
— Tasks ..... *Payn*
Holmby House ..... *Whyte-Melville*
Holy Rose ..... *Besant*
Home again ..... *MacDonald*
— at Greylock ..... *Prentiss*
— Influence ..... *Aguilar*
— sweet Home ..... *Riddell*
Homeward bound ..... *Cooper*
Honor Carmichael ..... *Duff*
Honourable Ella ..... *Desart*
— Miss Ferrard ..... *Anon.*
— Mrs. Vereker ..... *Hungerford*
Hope Meredith ..... *Anon.*
Hopes and Fears ..... *Howells*
Horace Templeton ..... *Lever*
Hornby Mills ..... *Kingsley*
Horrid Girl ..... *Anon.*
Hostages to Fortune ..... *Braddon*
Hôtel du petit St. Jean ..... *Anon.*
House divided against itself *Oliphant*
House in Town ..... *Wetherell*
— of Israel ..... *Wetherell*
— of Lys ..... *Hamley*
— of Surprises ..... *Meade*
— of the Seven Gables ... *Hawthorne*
— of the Wolf ..... *Weyman*
— of White Shadows ..... *Farjeon*
— on the Marsh ..... *Warden*

SOUTH AFRICA: Voyages and Travels, &c.—*continued.*
2. Basutoland: Casalis, Laurence, Theal.
3. Bechuanaland: Mackenzie, Moffat.
4. Bushmen: Bleek, Sutherland.
5. Damaraland: Andersson, Galton.
6. Grahamstown: Grahamstown, Sheffield.
7. Griqualand West: Arnot, Boutan, Boyle, Chaper, Chapman, Jacobs, Knox, Matthews, Mitchell, Payton, Smit, Stow, Weber.
8. Hottentots: Bleek, Kolbe, Paterson, Sutherland.
9. Kaffraria: Cathcart, Fleming, Gibson, Kay, Lakeman, Maclean, Paterson, Prichard, Streatfeild, Ward.
10. Namaqualand: Ridsdale.
11. Natal: Bird, Chase, Colenso, Cox, Mann, Mason, Natal, Peace, Russell, Shooter, Statham, Wylde.
12. Transvaal: Alford, Aylward, Becker, Carter, Hutchinson, Mitchell, Nixon, Norris-Newman, Tomasson, Weilbach.
13. Zululand: Barter, Callaway, Colenso, Durnford, Gardiner, Haggard, Laurence, Lucas, Ludlow, Moodie, Shooter.
Flora and Fauna: Andersson, Drummond, Harris, Harvey, Layard, Paterson, Smith, Trimen.
SOUTH AUSTRALIA. *See* 'Australia.'
SPAIN: Borrow, Boys, Cervantes, Edwards, Elliot, Ford, Foreign, Froissart, Gallenga, Hare, Harvey, Irving, Lewes, Lockhart, Manuel, Napier, O'Shea, Peninsular, Poole, Prescott, Robertson, Schiller, Sismondi, Stirling-Maxwell, Ticknor, Trueba.
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: Lockyer, Roscoe.
SPEECHES. *See* 'Oratory.'
SPIRITUALISM: Bates, Lee, Mahan, Tuttle, Wallace.
SPORT: Badminton, Baker, Baldwin, Bell, Bisset, Bromley-Davenport, Brown, Bryden, Cumming, Donnelly, Edwards-Moss, *Field*, Gillmore, Harris, Hone, Inglis, Lennox, Leveson, Macgregor, Macintyre, Malet, Racing, Roosevelt, Rowan, Ruff, Senior, Seton-Karr, Sporting, Strutt, Sweet, Walsh, Watson, Willoughby, Wolley.
STAGE, THE. *See* 'Drama.'
STATICS. *See* 'Mechanics.'
STATISTICS: Cape Statistical, Longstaff, Mulhall.
STEAM ENGINE: Acworth, Evers, Goodeve, Jamieson, Munro, Reynolds, Thurston.
STOCK EXCHANGE: Burdett, Giffen, Goschen, Melsheimer, Skinner.
STOICS: Zeller. *See* 'Philosophy.'
SUBTERRANEAN WORLD: Hartwig, Knox, Simonin. *See* 'Mineralogy and Mines.'
SUEZ CANAL: Lesseps.
SUGAR: Grant.
SUICIDE: Morselli.
SUN, THE: Ball, Guillemin, Lockyer, Proctor, Young. *See* 'Astronomy.'
SUN DIALS: Gatty.
SUPERSTITIONS: Frazer, Wilde. *See* 'Delusions.'
SURGERY. *See* 'Medicine.'
SURNAMES: Bardsley.
SWEDEN: Du Chaillu, Montelius, Westminster.
SWITZERLAND: Adams, Dixon. *See* 'Alps.'
SYNONYMS: Whately.
SYRIA: Carnarvon, Conder, Hill, Oliphant, Perrot, Strangford. *See* 'Palestine.'

TALES. *See* 'Fairy Tales,' 'Novels.'
TALMUD, THE; Polano.
TAPESTRY: Champeaux.
TARTARY: Hakluyt (R.), 2.
TASMANIA. *See* 'Australia.'
TAXATION: Dowell. *See* 'Political Economy.'
TAXIDERMY: Browne.
TEMPERANCE. *See* 'Alcoholism.'
TENERIFFE: Stone.
TENNIS: Heathcote.
TESTAMENT. *See* 'Bible.'
THALASSOGRAPHY: Agassiz, Coppinger, Darwin, Gosse, Guillemard, Thompson, Wilkins.
THAMES, THE: Dickens.
THEATRE. *See* 'Drama,' 'Plays.'
THEOLOGY: A'Kempis, Arnold, Augustine, Bale, Becon, Benham, Boethius, Bossuet, Bradford, Brown, Browne, Bull, Bullinger, Bunyan, Bush, Butler, Calfhill, Candlish, Clodd, Colenso, Confucius, Cook, Cooper, Coverdale, Cranmer, Cumming, Dick, Drummond, Eichorn, Evening, Essays, Exeter, Farrar, Fulke, Giles, Gladstone, Gleig, Gordon, Gore, Great, Grindall, Guinness, Guthrie, Hale, Hooker, Hooper, Hutchinson,

John Dorrien .....*Kavanagh*
— Halifax.....*Craik*
— Herring .....*Baring-Gould*
— Holdsworth .....*Russell*
— Inglesant .....*Shorthouse*
— Law .....*Ainsworth*
— Maidment .....*Sturgis*
— Marchmont's Legacy.....*Braddon*
— Newbold's Ordeal.....*Pinkerton*
— Vale's Guardian .....*Murray*
— Ward, Preacher.....*Deland*
— Westacott.....*Baker*
Johnny Ludlow .....*Wood*
Joseph Andrews.....*Fielding*
Joseph's Coat .....*Murray*
Joshua Haggard's Daughter *Braddon*
Jovinian .....*Kingston*
Joy after Sorrow .....*Riddell*
Joyce .....*Oliphant*
Judge Lynch .....*Jessop*
Judith Shakespeare .....*Black*
Julian Home .....*Farrar*
Jupiter Lights.....*Woolson*
Just as I am .....*Braddon*
Justice Warren's Daughter.....*Birrell*

Karma.....*Sinnett*
Kate Coventry.....*Whyte-Melville*
— Randall's Bargain .....*Eiloart*
Katerfelto.....*Whyte-Melville*
Katherine's Trial.....*Lee*
Kathie Brande.....*Lee*
Kellys .....*Trollope*
Kenelm Chillingly.....*Lytton*
Kenilworth.....*Scott*
Kept in the Dark .....*Trollope*
Kept Secret .....*Spender*
Khaled .....*Crawford*
Kiddle-a-Wink.....*Anon.*
Kidnapped.....*Stevenson*
Kilmeny .....*Black*
King and Countess .....*Fullom*
— Arthur .....*Craik*
— Dobbs .....*Hannay*
— of the Golden River.....*Ruskin*
— or Knave .....*Francillon*
— Solomon's Mines .....*Haggard*
Kingdom of Judah .....*Wetherell*
King's Highway.....*James*
— Own .....*Marryat*
— Own Borderers .....*Grant*
— Servants.....*Stretton*
Kingsford .....*Spender*
Kirsteen .....*Oliphant*
Kissing the Rod .....*Yates*
Kit, a Memory .....*Payn*
Kit and Kitty .....*Blackmore*
Kith and Kin .....*Fothergill*
Kitty .....*Betham-Edwards*
Knight Errant .....*Lyall*
— of Gwynne .....*Lever*
Kophetua the Thirteenth .....*Corbett*
Kreutzer Sonata.....*Tolstoi*

La Beata .....*Trollope*
— Vendée .....*Trollope*
Ladder of Life .....*Edwards*
Ladies' Gallery.....*McCarthy*
— of Lindores .....*Oliphant*
Lady Adelaide's Oath .....*Wood*
— Anna .....*Trollope*
— Audley's Secret .....*Braddon*
— Baby .....*Gerard*
— Bell .....*Tytler*
— Bird.....*Fullerton*
— Bluebeard .....*Anon.*
— Branksmere .....*Hungerford*
— Car .....*Oliphant*
— Drusilla .....*Parnell*
— Grace.....*Wood*
— Hester .....*Yonge*
— Lisle.....*Braddon*
— Maud .....*Russell*
— of Limited Income .....*Anon.*
— of the Aroostook .....*Howells*
— Resident .....*Page*
— Sefton's Pride .....*Russell*
— Silverdale's Sweetheart.....*Black*
Lady's Mile .....*Braddon*
Laggard in Love .....*Thomas*
Laird of Norlaw.....*Oliphant*
Lancashire Witches .....*Ainsworth*
Land Leaguers .....*Trollope*
— of the Hibiscus Blossom ...*Nisbet*
Laodicean .....*Hardy*
Lasses of Leverhouse .....*Fothergill*
Last Chronicle of Barset .....*Trollope*
— Days of Pompeii .....*Lytton*
— Look.....*Kingston*
— of the Barons .....*Lytton*
— of the Mohicans.....*Cooper*
Late Miss Hollingford..... *Mulholland*
— Mrs. Null .....*Stockton*
Laurel Bush.....*Craik*
Lavinia .....*Anon.*
Law and the Lady .....*Collins*
Lazarus in London .....*Robinson*
Lazy Tour of two idle Apprentices *Dickens*
Leaden Casket .....*Hunt*
Leaguer of Lathom .....*Ainsworth*
Leah .....*Edwardes*
Lease for Lives .....*Fonblanque*
Legacy of Cain .....*Collins*
Leighton Court .....*Kingsley*
Leila.....*Lytton*
Less black than we're painted ...*Payn*
Lewis Arundel.....*Smedley*
Library of Humour .....*Twain*
Life-Boat.....*Ballantyne*
Life for a Life .....*Craik*
— Interest .....*Alexander*
— on the Mississippi .....*Twain*

Life's Assize ..... *Riddell*
— Atonement ..... *Murray*
— Mistake ..... *Cameron*
— Morning ..... *Gissing*
— Secret ..... *Wood*
Light Dragoon ..... *Gleig*
— House ..... *Ballantyne*
Light that failed ..... *Kipling*
Like and Unlike ..... *Braddon*
— Dian's Kiss ..... *Rita*
— Father, like Son ..... *Payn*
— Ships upon the Sea ..... *Trollope*
Lilies of Thistledown ..... *Mathews*
Lilly Dawson ..... *Crowe*
Linda Tressel ..... *Trollope*
Lindenblumen ..... *Grey*
Lindisfarn Chase ..... *Trollope*
Linley Rochford ..... *McCarthy*
Linny Lockwood ..... *Anon.*
Lion in the Path ..... *Saunders*
— of the North ..... *Henty*
Lionel Lincoln ..... *Cooper*
Lisa ..... *Tourgueneff*
Little Ben Hadden ..... *Kingston*
— Camp on Eagle Hill ..... *Wetherell*
— Chatelaine ..... *Desart*
— Dorrit ..... *Dickens*
— Dutch Maiden ..... *Money*
— Foxes ..... *Stowe*
— Friends of Glenwood ..... *Mathews*
— Journey in the World ..... *Warner*
— Kate Kirby ..... *Robinson*
— Lame Prince ..... *Craik*
— Loo ..... *Russell*
— Lord Fauntleroy ..... *Burnett*
— Meg's Children ..... *Stretton*
— Mrs. Murray ..... *Philips*
— Novels ..... *Collins*
— People ..... *Pollock*
— Peter ..... *Malet*
— Pussy Willow ..... *Stowe*
— Saint Elizabeth ..... *Burnett*
— Schoolmaster Mark ..... *Shorthouse*
— Silver Trumpet ..... *Meade*
— Step-Son ..... *Marryat*
— Sunbeams ..... *Mathews*
— Sunshine's Holiday ..... *Craik*
Living Epitaph ..... *Colmore*
— for Appearances ..... *Mayhew*
— or Dead ..... *Conway*
Lizzie Leigh ..... *Gaskell*
— Lorton of Greyrigg ..... *Linton*
— of the Mill ..... *Tyrrell*
Locked up ..... *Griffiths*
Locket ..... *Hoppus*
Logie Town ..... *Tytler*
Lola, a Tale of the Rock ..... *Griffiths*
London Life ..... *James*
— Season ..... *Thomas*
Lonely Island ..... *Ballantyne*
Long Odds ..... *Smart*
Look before you leap ..... *Alexander*
Looking Backward ..... *Bellamy*
Lord and Lady Piccadilly ..... *Desart*
— Bantam ..... *Jenkins*
— Brackenbury ..... *Edwards*
— Falconberg's Heir ..... *Clarke*
— Hermitage ..... *Grant*
— Kilgobbin ..... *Lever*
— Mayor of London ..... *Ainsworth*
— Oakburn's Daughters ..... *Wood*
— Vanecourt's Daughter ..... *Collins*
Lorimer Littlegood, Esq. ..... *Cole*
L'Orme ..... *James*
Lorna Doone ..... *Blackmore*
Lost Bride ..... *Chatterton*
— Explorer ..... *Hogan*
— for Gold ..... *King*
— for Love ..... *Braddon*
— Lenore ..... *Reid*
— Rose ..... *Macquoid*
— Sir Massingberd ..... *Payn*
Lothair ..... *Beaconsfield*
Lotta Schmidt ..... *Trollope*
Lottie Darling ..... *Jeaffreson*
Louisiana ..... *Burnett*
Love and Life ..... *Yonge*
— and Mirage ..... *Betham-Edwards*
— me for ever ..... *Buchanan*
— me little, love me long ..... *Reade*
— or a Name ..... *Hawthorne*
— that lived ..... *Eiloart*
— the Debt ..... *King*
Love's a Tyrant ..... *Thomas*
— Bitterness ..... *Notley*
— Conflict ..... *Marryat*
— Martyr ..... *Tadema*
Lovel the Widower ..... *Thackeray*
Lovels of Arden ..... *Braddon*
Lover's Creed ..... *Hoey*
Loving a Dream ..... *Gibbon*
Lowencester ..... *Hampden*
Loyal Mind ..... *Price*
Loyalty George ..... *Parr*
Loÿs, Lord Berresford ..... *Hungerford*
Lucius Davoren ..... *Braddon*
Luck at the Diamond Fields *Belgrave*
— of the Darrells ..... *Payn*
Lucky young Woman ..... *Philips*
Lucretia ..... *Lytton*
Lucy Crofton ..... *Oliphant*
Lutchmee and Dilloo ..... *Jenkins*
Luttrell of Arran ..... *Lever*

M. or N. ..... *Whyte-Melville*
Macleod of Dare ..... *Black*
Mad Dumaresq ..... *Marryat*
— Willoughbys ..... *Lytton*
Madam ..... *Oliphant*
— How and Lady Why ..... *Kingsley*
Madame Delphine ..... *Cable*
Madame's Grand-Daughter ..... *Peard*
Madcap Violet ..... *Black*
Madeleine ..... *Kavanagh*
Madeline ..... *Kerkudec*

Mademoiselle ..... *Peard*
— de Mersac ..... *Norris*
— Ixe ..... *Falconer*
— Mori ..... *Anon.*
Madge Dunraven ..... *Anon.*
Madonna Mary ..... *Oliphant*
Magnum Bonum ..... *Yonge*
Maid of Athens ..... *McCarthy*
— of Killeena ..... *Black*
— of Sker ..... *Blackmore*
— Wife or Widow ..... *Alexander*
Maiden fair to see ... *Philips and Wills*
Maiwa's Revenge ..... *Haggard*
Major and Minor ..... *Norris*
— Lawrence, F.L.S. ..... *Lawless*
Malcolm ..... *MacDonald*
Man among the Monkeys ..... *Anon.*
— and Wife ..... *Collins*
— -at-Arms ..... *James*
— of his Word ..... *Stretton*
— of many Friends ..... *Hook*
— of the World ..... *Fullom*
Manchester Man ..... *Banks*
— Rebels ..... *Ainsworth*
Mansfield Park ..... *Austen*
Mansie Wauch ..... *Moir*
Maori and Settler ..... *Henty*
Marahuna ..... *Watson*
March in the Ranks ..... *Fothergill*
Margaret ..... *Judd*
— Catchpole ..... *Cobbold*
Margravine ..... *Craven*
Mariage de Convenance ..... *Keary*
Marietta ..... *Trollope*
Marine Residence ..... *Payn*
Marion Fay ..... *Trollope*
Marjorie Daw ..... *Aldrich*
Market Harboro' ..... *Whyte-Melville*
Marmaduke Merry ..... *Kingston*
Marmorne ..... *Hamerton*
Maroon ..... *Reid*
Marooned ..... *Russell*
Marquis of Lossie ..... *MacDonald*
Marriage ..... *Ferrier*
— Bonds ..... *Anon.*
Married beneath him ..... *Payn*
Martin Chuzzlewit ..... *Dickens*
Martin Paz ..... *Verne*
Martins of Cro' Martin ..... *Lever*
Martyr of Brentwood ..... *Kingston*
Martyrdom of Madeline ..... *Buchanan*
Mary Anerley ..... *Blackmore*
Mary Jane's Memoirs, and Mary Jane Married ..... *Sims*
Mary Marston ..... *MacDonald*
Mary of Burgundy ..... *James*
Mary of Lorraine ..... *Grant*
Marzio's Crucifix ..... *Crawford*
Maskelynes ..... *Thomas*
Master of Ballantrae ..... *Stevenson*
— of Greylands ..... *Wood*
— of his Fate ..... *Cobban*
— of Rathkelly ..... *Smart*
Master of the Ceremonies ..... *Payn*
— of the Magicians ..... *Phelps*
— of the Mine ..... *Buchanan*
Masterman Ready ..... *Marryat*
Masters of the World ..... *Hoppus*
Match in the Dark ..... *Sketchley*
Mate of the "Lily" ..... *Kingston*
Matrimony ..... *Norris*
Matt ..... *Buchanan*
Matthew Frost ..... *Marshall*
Mattie, A Stray ..... *Robinson*
Maud Bingley ..... *Graham*
— Leslie ..... *Thynne*
— Talbot ..... *Lee*
Maurice Dering ..... *Lawrence*
— Tiernay ..... *Lever*
May ..... *Oliphant*
Mayflower ..... *Stowe*
Mayor of Casterbridge ..... *Hardy*
— of Windgap ..... *Banim*
Maxwell ..... *Hook*
— Drewitt ..... *Riddell*
Meg ..... *Eiloart*
Mehalah ..... *Baring-Gould*
Melbourne House ..... *Wetherell*
Memoirs of Barry Lyndon ... *Thackeray*
— of Mr. Yellowplush ..... *Thackeray*
Menhardoc ..... *Fenn*
Merchant of Haarlem ..... *Kingston*
Merry England ..... *Ainsworth*
— Men ..... *Stevenson*
Mervyn Clitheroe ..... *Ainsworth*
Messer Agnolo's Household ..... *Scott*
Micah Clarke ..... *Doyle*
Michael Penguyne ..... *Kingston*
Middlemarch ..... *Eliot*
Midshipman Easy ..... *Marryat*
Mignon ..... *Forrester*
Mignonette ..... *Anon.*
Mildred Arkell ..... *Wood*
Miles Wallingford ..... *Cooper*
Mill on the Floss ..... *Eliot*
Millicent Courtenay's Diary ... *Kingston*
Millionaire ..... *Anon.*
Millionaire's Cousin ..... *Lawless*
Milly Darrell ..... *Braddon*
Mine is thine ..... *Lockhart*
Miner's Right ..... *Boldrewood*
Minister's Charge ..... *Howells*
— Wife ..... *Oliphant*
— Wooing ..... *Stowe*
Ministering Children ..... *Charlesworth*
Miracle Gold ..... *Dowling*
Mirage ..... *Fleming*
Miriam's Marriage ..... *Macquoid*
Mirk Abbey ..... *Payn*
Miscalculation ..... *Bowra*
Mischievous Jack and his Friends ..... *Anon.*
Miser Farebrother ..... *Farjeon*
Miser's Daughter ..... *Ainsworth*
Misérables ..... *Hugo*
Misogyny and the Maiden ..... *Cushing*

Miss Angel ..... *Thackeray*
Miss Bayle's Romance ..... *Anon.*
— Bretherton ..... *Ward*
— Cadogna ..... *Hawthorne*
— Carew ..... *Edwards*
— Gascoigne ..... *Riddell*
— Jacobsen's Chance ..... *Praed*
— Ludington's Sister ..... *Bellamy*
— Mackenzie ..... *Trollope*
— Marjoribanks ..... *Oliphant*
— Misanthrope ..... *McCarthy*
— Montizambart ..... *Hoppus*
— or Mrs. ? ..... *Collins*
— Shafto ..... *Norris*
— Tommy ..... *Craik*
— Williamson's Divagations *Thackeray*
Mistress and Maid ..... *Craik*
— Beatrice Cope ..... *Le Clerc*
— Judith ..... *Fraser-Tytler*
— of Langdale Hall ..... *Kettle*
Misunderstood ..... *Montgomery*
Mitchelhurst Place ..... *Veley*
Mitre Court ..... *Riddell*
Model Father ..... *Murray*
Modern Lover ..... *Moore*
— Paladin ..... *Jenkins*
— Telemachus ..... *Yonge*
Mohawks ..... *Braddon*
Molly Bawn ..... *Hungerford*
Molly Darling ..... *Howard*
Mona's Choice ..... *Alexander*
Monastery ..... *Scott*
Monks of Thelema ..... *Besant and Rice*
Monsieur Maurice ..... *Edwards*
— Violet ..... *Marryat*
Monte Cristo ..... *Dumas*
Montrose ..... *Scott*
Moonstone ..... *Collins*
Moors and the Fens ..... *Riddell*
Morag ..... *Anon.*
Morals and Mysteries ..... *Aidé*
More Bye-Words ..... *Yonge*
Morley Ashton ..... *Grant*
Morley Ernstein ..... *James*
Mortomley's Estate ..... *Riddell*
Mosses from an Old Manse *Hawthorne*
Mother's Recompense ..... *Aguilar*
Moths ..... *Ouida*
Mount Eden ..... *Marryat*
— Royal ..... *Braddon*
Mountain Marriage ..... *Reid*
Mr. Barnes of New York ..... *Gunter*
— Isaacs ..... *Crawford*
— Meeson's Will ..... *Haggard*
— Potter of Texas ..... *Gunter*
— Scarborough's Family ..... *Trollope*
— Smith ..... *Walford*
— Wynyard's Ward ..... *Lee*
Mrs. Arthur ..... *Oliphant*
— Cardigan ..... *Thomas*
— Dymond ..... *Thackeray*
— Fenton ..... *Norris*
Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds *Hawthorne*
— Geoffrey ..... *Hungerford*
— Halliburton's Troubles ..... *Wood*
— Keith's Crime ..... *Clifford*
— Lancaster's Rival ..... *Price*
— Lorrimer ..... *Malet*
— Overtheway's Remembrances *Ewing*
— Rumbold's Secret ..... *Macquoid*
Mummer's Wife ..... *Moore*
Murphy's Master ..... *Payn*
My Brother's Keeper ..... *Wetherell*
— Desire ..... *Wetherell*
— Ducats and my Daughter *Hunter and White*
— Enemy's Daughter ..... *McCarthy*
— First and my Last Love ... *Riddell*
— Friend Jim ..... *Norris*
— Friends and I ..... *Sturgis*
— Heart's in the Highlands ... *Anon.*
— Kalulu, Prince and Slave *Stanley*
— Lady Coquette ..... *Rita*
— Lady Green Sleeves ..... *Mathers*
— Little Girl ..... *Besant and Rice*
— Little Lady ..... *Anon.*
— Lord Conceit ..... *Rita*
— Lords of Strogue ..... *Wingfield*
— Love ..... *Linton*
— Miscellanies ..... *Collins*
— Mother and I ..... *Craik*
— Novel ..... *Lytton*
— Own Child ..... *Marryat*
— Sister the Actress ..... *Marryat*
— Sister's Prussian Lover ..... *Anon.*
— Son's Wife ..... *Anon.*
— Story ..... *Macquoid*
— Trivial Life and Misfortunes *Anon.*
— Uncle the Curate ..... *Savage*
— Watch Below ..... *Russell*
— Wife and I ..... *Stowe*
— Young Alcides ..... *Yonge*
Myddleton Pomfret ..... *Ainsworth*
Myrtle and Heather ..... *Anon.*
Mysteries of Heron Dyke ..... *Speight*
— of Udolpho ..... *Radcliffe*
Mystery in Palace Gardens .... *Riddell*
— of Marie Roget ..... *Poe*
— of Mirbridge ..... *Payn*
— of Mrs. Blencarrow ..... *Oliphant*
— of the "Ocean Star" ..... *Russell*

Nadine ..... *Praed*
Nan, and other Stories ..... *Walford*
Nancy ..... *Broughton*
Narka ..... *O'Meara*
Narrow Escape ..... *Thomas*
Natalie ..... *Burnett*
Nathalie ..... *Kavanagh*
Neæra ..... *Graham*
Near Neighbours ..... *Peard*

Ned Garth ..... *Kingston*
— Myers ..... *Cooper*
Neighbours ..... *Molesworth*
— on the Green ..... *Oliphant*
Nellie's Memories ..... *Carey*
Nelly Brooke ..... *Marryat*
Nether World ..... *Gissing*
Nettie's Mission ..... *Gray*
Never again ..... *Mayo*
New Abelard ..... *Buchanan*
— Antigone ..... *Anon.*
— Arabian Nights ..... *Stevenson*
— Grooves ..... *Thomas*
— Judgment of Paris ..... *Lafargue*
— Magdalen ..... *Collins*
— Paul and Virginia ..... *Mallock*
— Prince Fortunatus ..... *Black*
— Sandford and Merton ..... *Burnand*
Newcomes ..... *Thackeray*
Newton Forster ..... *Marryat*
Nicholas Nickleby ..... *Dickens*
Nigel Fortescue ..... *Westall*
Night and a Day ..... *Stretton*
— and Morning ..... *Lytton*
Nights with Uncle Remus ..... *Harris*
Nile Novel ..... *Fleming*
Nina Balatka ..... *Trollope*
Ninette ..... *Anon.*
Ninety-Three ..... *Hugo*
No Alternative ..... *Thomas*
— Church ..... *Robinson*
— Intentions ..... *Marryat*
— Love lost ..... *Randolph*
— Name ..... *Collins*
— New Thing ..... *Norris*
— Sign ..... *Hoey*
— Surrender ..... *Werner*
Noble Kinsman ..... *Barrili*
— Life ..... *Craik*
— Queen ..... *Taylor*
Noblesse Oblige ..... *Tytler*
Norsemen in the West ..... *Ballantyne*
Northanger Abbey ..... *Austen*
Northwode Priory ..... *Anon.*
Not like other Girls ..... *Carey*
— wisely, but too well ..... *Broughton*
— wooed, but won ..... *Payn*
Nothing New ..... *Craik*
Notre Dame ..... *Hugo*
Novelist's Note Book ..... *Murray*
Nugents of Carriconna ..... *Hopkins*
Number Seventeen ..... *Kingsley*
Nun's Curse ..... *Riddell*
Nuts and Nutcrackers ..... *Lever*

Oakshott Castle ..... *Kingsley*
Ocean Free Lance ..... *Russell*
— Tragedy ..... *Russell*
— Waifs ..... *Reid*
O'Donnells of Inchfawn ..... *Meade*
O'Donoghue ..... *Lever*
Of High Degree ..... *Gibbon*
Off the Roll ..... *King*
— the Skelligs ..... *Ingelow*
— to Sea ..... *Anon.*
Ogilvies ..... *Craik*
Old Blazer's Hero ..... *Murray*
— Celtic Romances ..... *Joyce*
— Court ..... *Ainsworth*
— Creole Days ..... *Cable*
— Curiosity Shop ..... *Dickens*
— Fogey ..... *Adeler*
— Helmet ..... *Wetherell*
— House at Sandwich ..... *Hatton*
— Judge ..... *Halliburton*
— Kensington ..... *Thackeray*
— Man's Love ..... *Trollope*
— Margaret ..... *Kingsley*
— Mortality ..... *Scott*
— Pincushion ..... *Molesworth*
— St. Paul's ..... *Ainsworth*
— Saws new set ..... *Mackarness*
— Tune ..... *Craven*
Oldbury ..... *Keary*
Oldtown Folks ..... *Stowe*
Olive ..... *Craik*
Oliver Twist ..... *Dickens*
Olla Podrida ..... *Marryat*
Olympia ..... *Francillon*
Ombra ..... *Oliphant*
On Credit ..... *Wood*
— Guard ..... *Thomas*
— Latmos ..... *Aikin-Kortright*
— the Borderland ..... *Boyle*
— the Edge of the Storm ..... *Anon.*
— the Fok'sle Head ..... *Russell*
One Fair Woman ..... *Miller*
— Fault ..... *Trollope*
— Golden Summer ..... *Daniel*
— in a Thousand ..... *James*
— Life, one Love ..... *Braddon*
— Maid's Mischief ..... *Fenn*
— of the Forty ..... *Daudet*
— of the Six Hundred ..... *Grant*
— of them ..... *Lever*
— Thing Needful ..... *Braddon*
— Traveller Returns ..... *Murray*
Only a Clod ..... *Braddon*
— an Earl ..... *Pisani*
— a Village Maiden ..... *Howard*
— the Governess ..... *Carey*
Open Door ..... *Howard*
— Sesame ..... *Marryat*
— Verdict ..... *Braddon*
Ordeal of Richard Feverel ... *Meredith*
Orley Farm ..... *Trollope*
Orthodox ..... *Gerard*
Orville College ..... *Wood*
Osé ..... *Anon.*
Oswald Cray ..... *Wood*
Other House ..... *Higham*
Othmar ..... *Ouida*
Ottilie ..... *Lee*
Ought we to visit her? ..... *Edwardes*
Our Detachment ..... *King*

Rival Princess ...*McCarthy and Praed*
Rivals .....*Griffin*
Rivers of Ice .....*Ballantyne*
Rob Nixon .....*Kingston*
— Roy .....*Scott*
Robbery under Arms .....*Boldrewood*
Robert Ainsleigh .....*Braddon*
— Elsmere .....*Ward*
— Falconer .....*MacDonald*
— Holt's Illusion .....*Linskill*
— Ord's Atonement.....*Carey*
Robin Gray .....*Gibbon*
— Hood.....*James*
Robinson Crusoe .....*De Foe*
Roderick Hudson .....*James*
— Random.....*Smollett*
Rogue .....*Norris*
Rogue's Life .....*Collins*
Rogues and Vagabonds .....*Sims*
Roland Cashel .....*Lever*
— Morton.....*Kingston*
— Yorke.....*Wood*
Roman Singer .....*Crawford*
Romola .....*Eliot*
Romance and its Hero .....*Anon.*
— of the Cape Frontier .....*Mitford*
— of the Forest .....*Radcliffe*
— of Jenny Harlowe.....*Russell*
— of a Shop .....*Levy*
— of Two Worlds .....*Corelli*
Romantic Stories of the Legal Profession.....*Anon.*
— Tales.....*Craik*
Ronald Dunbeath .....*Anon.*
Rook's Dene.....*Lamson*
Rookwood.....*Ainsworth*
Root of all Evil .....*Marryat*
Rory O'More .....*Lover*
Rose and Rue.....*Oliphant*
— in June .....*Reade*
Rosery Folk .....*Fenn*
Roses of Ringwood .....*Marshall*
Rosine .....*Whyte-Melville*
Rossmoyne.....*Hungerford*
Rough Hewn .....*Day*
— Shaking .....*MacDonald*
Round the Galley Fire .....*Russell*
— the Moon .....*Verne*
Roy's Wife .....*Whyte-Melville*
Royal Favour.....*Wallis*
Ruby and Pearl.....*Marshall*
— Grey .....*Dixon*
Rudder Grange, &c .....*Stockton*
Ruffino, &c.....*Ouida*
Rule of the Monk .....*Garibaldi*
Ruling Passion.....*Riddell*
Run to Earth .....*Braddon*
Running the Gauntlet .....*Yates*
Rupert Godwin .....*Godwin*
Russell .....*James*
Ruth .....*Gaskell*

Sabina Zembra .....*Black*
Sacred Nugget.....*Farjeon*
Sacristan's Household .....*Anon.*
Saddle and Sabre .....*Smart*
Sailor's Sweetheart .....*Russell*
Saint Bernard's .....*Anon.*
— Cecilia .....*Anon.*
— James's .....*Ainsworth*
— Martin's Eve .....*Wood*
— Mungo's City .....*Tytler*
— Ronan's Well.....*Scott*
— Winifred's .....*Farrar*
Salammbo .....*Flaubert*
Salem Chapel.....*Oliphant*
Salvage.....*Smart*
Sam Slick, the Clockmaker *Halliburton*
Sandford and Merton .....*Day*
Sandra Belloni .....*Meredith*
Sant' Ilario .....*Crawford*
Sappho of Green Springs .....*Harte*
Sara Crewe .....*Burnett*
Saracinesca .....*Crawford*
Sarchedon.....*Whyte-Melville*
Satanella .....*Whyte-Melville*
Satanstoe .....*Cooper*
Saved from the Sea .....*Kingston*
Scalp-Hunters .....*Reid*
Scarlet Letter .....*Hawthorne*
Scattergood Family .....*Smith*
Scenes and Characters .....*Yonge*
— of Clerical Life.....*Eliot*
Schools and Scholars .....*Runciman*
Schooner "Mary Chanter" ...*Stockton*
Schwartz, &c.....*Murray*
Scot Free.....*Compton*
Scotch Cavalier .....*Grant*
Scottish Chiefs .....*Porter*
Scouring of the White Horse ...*Hughes*
Screamers .....*Twain*
Sea and the Moor .....*Kettle*
— Lions .....*Cooper*
— Queen.....*Russell*
Seaboard Parish.....*MacDonald*
Seaforth .....*Montgomery*
Seamy Side .....*Besant and Rice*
Sebastian Strome .....*Hawthorne*
Second Life .....*Alexander*
— Son .....*Oliphant*
— Thoughts .....*Broughton*
Secret Despatch .....*Grant*
— of Happiness .....*Feydeau*
— of the Sea.....*Mathews*
Seeta .....*Taylor*
Self-Condemned .....*Hunt*
Senior Partner .....*Riddell*
Sense and Sensibility .....*Austen*
Sensitive Plant.....*Gerard*
Septimius.....*Hawthorne*
Serapion Brethren .....*Hoffmann*
Settlers .....*Kingston*
— in Canada.....*Marryat*
Seven Years .....*Kavanagh*

Shadow and Substance .....*Bennett*
— of Ashlydyat .....*Wood*
— of a Crime .....*Caine*
— of the Sword.....*Buchanan*
Shall I win her?.....*Grant*
Shandon Bells.....*Black*
Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina
Meredith
She .....*Haggard*
Shifting Winds .....*Ballantyne*
Shirley.....*Brontë*
Sidney.....*Deland*
Siege Baby.....*Winter*
Sign of Four.....*Doyle*
Signa .....*Ouida*
Silas Lapham .....*Howells*
— Marner .....*Eliot*
Silcote of Silcotes .....*Kingsley*
Silence of Dean Maitland .....*Gray*
Silent Witness.....*Yates*
Silverado Squatters .....*Stevenson*
Simpleton.....*Reade*
Sin of Joost Aveling.....*Maartens*
Single Heart and Double Face *Reade*
Sinless Secret.....*Rita*
Sir Brook Fossbrooke.....*Lever*
— Charles Danvers.....*Anon.*
— Charles Grandison.....*Richardson*
— Gibbie.....*MacDonald*
— Gilbert Leigh.....*Rees*
— Harry Hotspur.....*Trollope*
— Hector's Watch.....*Granville*
— Jasper Carew .....*Lever*
— Jasper's Tenant .....*Braddon*
— Percival .....*Shorthouse*
— Peregrine's Heir .....*Harwood*
— Tom.....*Oliphant*
— Victor's Choice.....*Thomas*
Siren.....*Trollope*
Sister Louise .....*Whyte-Melville*
Sister's Story.....*Craven*
Six Months Hence .....*Anon.*
— Years Ago .....*Grant*
Sixty Sclavonic Folk Tales *Wratislaw*
Sketches by Boz .....*Dickens*
Skippers and Shellbacks ....*Runciman*
Small House at Allington.....*Trollope*
Smoke.....*Tourgueneff*
Smugglers and Foresters .....*Kettle*
Snake's Pass .....*Stoker*
Snowdrop.....*Mackarness*
Snowshoes and Canoes.....*Kingston*
Social Sinners .....*Thomas*
— Vicissitudes .....*Philips*
Soldier Born .....*Groves*
— of Lyons .....*Gore*
Some Day or other .....*Kippen*
— of our Girls .....*Eiloart*
— one else .....*Croker*
Son of Hagar .....*Caine*
— of his Father .....*Oliphant*
— of Mars.....*Griffiths*
— of the Soil .....*Oliphant*
Sons and Daughters .....*Oliphant*
Soul of Countess Adrian .....*Praed*
South Sea Lover .....*St. Johnston*
— Sea Whaler.....*Kingston*
Sowing the Wind .....*Linton*
Spanish Barber .....*Anon.*
— Match .....*Ainsworth*
Spendthrift .....*Ainsworth*
Spiders and Flies.....*Hartley*
Splendid Spur .....*"Q"*
Spoken in Anger.....*Anon.*
Sporting Quixote .....*Laing*
Springhaven.....*Blackmore*
Spy .....*Cooper*
Squanders of Castle Squanders
Carleton
Squatter's Dream .....*Boldrewood*
Squire Arden .....*Oliphant*
Squire's Courtship.....*Daniel*
Stage-Struck .....*Roosevelt*
Stand fast, Craig Royston .....*Black*
Stanley Brereton.....*Ainsworth*
— Grahame.....*Stables*
— Thorn.....*Cockton*
Star Chamber .....*Ainsworth*
— out of Jacob .....*Wetherell*
Stellafont Abbey .....*Marshall*
Stephen Archer.....*MacDonald*
Stern Chase .....*Hoey*
Steven Lawrence, Yeoman...*Edwardes*
Stiff-necked Generation .....*Walford*
Stillwater Tragedy .....*Aldrich*
Stilwinches of Combe Mavis...*Trollope*
Stories from Homer .....*Church*
— from the Greek Tragedians
Church
— of the Peninsular War ...*Maxwell*
— of Vinegar Hill.....*Wetherell*
— of Waterloo .....*Maxwell*
Storm of Life .....*Stretton*
Stormy Waters.....*Buchanan*
Story of an African Farm ...*Schreiner*
— of Antony Grace .....*Penn*
— of a Soul.....*Craven*
Strange Adventures of a House-Boat
Black
— Adventures of a Phaeton ...*Black*
— Adventures of Lucy Smith
Philips
— Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr.
Hyde .....*Stevenson*
— Stories .....*Allen*
— Story .....*Lytton*
— Voyage .....*Russell*
— Wooing .....*Gibbon*
— World .....*Braddon*
Strangers and Pilgrims .....*Braddon*
Strathmore .....*Ouida*
Stray Pearls .....*Yonge*
— Sheep.....*Thomas*
Stretton .....*Kingsley*
Struggle for Fame .....*Riddell*
Studies from Life .....*Craik*

Subaltern .....*Gleig*
Success, and how he won it.....*Tyrrell*
Suffolk Gipsy .....*Steggall*
Sukie's Boy .....*Tytler*
Sunbeam Stories .....*Mackarness*
Sunbeam's Influence .....*Butler*
Sunrise .....*Black*
Sunshine and Snow .....*Smart*
— Bill .....*Kingston*
Surgeon's Daughter .....*Scott*
Survivors of the "Chancellor" ...*Verne*
Susan Drummond.....*Riddell*
Sussex Idyl .....*Black*
Sweet and Twenty.....*Collins*
— Flowers .....*Mackarness*
Swiss Family Robinson .....*Wyss*
Sybarite and Spartan .....*Nunn*
Sybil .....*Beaconsfield*
— Ross's Marriage .....*Wills*
Sylvan Holt's Daughter.....*Lee*
Sylvester Sound .....*Cockton*
Sylvia Arden .....*Crawfurd*
Sylvia's Lovers .....*Gaskell*
Syrlin .....*Ouida*

Take care whom you trust .....*Reade*
Taken at the Flood .....*Braddon*
Taking the Bastile .....*Dumas*
Tale of a lonely Parish .....*Crawford*
— of two old Songs .....*Butler*
— of two Cities .....*Dickens*
Tales from "Blackwood" ...*Blackwood*
— of Adventure .....*Ballantyne*
— of All Countries .....*Trollope*
— of Old Japan.....*Mitford*
— of Old Travel..... *Kingsley*
— of the Borders .....*Wilson*
— of the Munster Festivals... *Griffin*
— of the Sea .....*Kingston*
— of Three Cities..... *James*
— of To-day .....*Sims*
Talisman..... *Scott*
Talk of the Town..... *Payn*
Tancred .....*Beaconsfield*
Tanglewood Tales .....*Hawthorne*
Tapestry Room .....*Molesworth*
Tara.....*Taylor*
Teacher of the Violin,.....*Shorthouse*
Tell Mamma .....*Mackarness*
Ten Thousand a Year.....*Warren*
— Years' Tenant.....*Besant and Rice*
Tenant of Wildfell Hall .....*Brontë*
Tents of Shem .....*Allen*
Terrible Temptation .....*Reade*
Thaddeus of Warsaw.....*Porter*
That Artful Vicar .....*Murray*
— Boy of Norcott's .....*Lever*
— Fiddler Fellow .....*Hutchinson*
— Lass o' Lowrie's .....*Burnett*
— Other Person.....*Hunt*
— Unfortunate Marriage ...*Trollope*
Their Wedding Journey.....*Howells*
Thelma .....*Corelli*
Theo..... *Burnett*
— Leigh .....*Thomas*
There's Rue for you .....*Kennard*
Thereby.....*Anon.*
Thicker than Water.....*Payn*
Thing of Beauty .....*Fraser*
Third Miss St. Quentin.....*Molesworth*
Thirlby Hall .....*Norris*
This Man's Wife .....*Fenn*
— Mortal Coil .....*Allen*
— Son of Vulcan ...*Besant and Rice*
— Wicked World.....*Cameron*
Thomas Wanless, Peasant.....*Anon.*
— Wingfold, Curate .....*MacDonald*
Thorn in his Side .....*Heath*
Thornicroft's Model.....*Hunt*
Thornwall Abbas .....*Lloyd*
Thorny Path ..... *Stretton*
Thoth.....*Nicholson*
Thraldom .....*Sturgis*
Three Brides .....*Yonge*
— Brothers .....*Oliphant*
— Clerks .....*Trollope*
— Commanders .....*Kingston*
— Englishmen, and Three Russians in South Africa .....*Verne*
— Feathers .....*Black*
— Greek Children.....*Church*
— Little Spades.....*Wetherell*
— Men in a Boat .....*Jerome*
— Musketeers.....*Dumas*
— Women in one Boat.....*MacEwen*
Thrice-told Tales .....*Hawthorne*
Through Fire and Water .....*Wood*
— Green Glasses .....*Allen*
— One Administration.....*Burnett*
— the long Night .....*Linton*
— the Looking-Glass .....*Carroll*
Thrown together .....*Montgomery*
Thwarted .....*Montgomery*
Thyrza .....*Gissing*
Tie and Trick .....*Smart*
Tiger Hunter.....*Reid*
Tilbury Nogo .....*Whyte-Melville*
Tinted Venus .....*Anstey*
Tithe Proctor .....*Carleton*
To call her mine .....*Besant*
— Esther .....*Thackeray*
— Leeward.....*Crawford*
— the bitter End.....*Braddon*
Toilers of the Sea.....*Hugo*
Tom Brown at Oxford.....*Hughes*
— Brown's Schooldays .....*Hughes*
— Burke.....*Lever*
— Cringle's Log.....*Scott*
— Jones .....*Fielding*
— Sawyer.....*Twain*
Tony Butler .....*Lever*
Too curious.....*Goodman*
— good for him.....*Marryat*
— much alone .....*Riddell*

Too soon.....*Macquoid*
— strange not to be true ...*Fullerton*
Touchstone of Peril.....*Thomas*
Tower of London.....*Ainsworth*
Town Crier .....*Montgomery*
Toxar.....*Nicholson*
Trading .....*Wetherell*
Traditional Tales of the English and Scottish Peasantry *Cunningham*
Tragedy of Featherstone .....*Farjeon*
Tragic Comedians .....*Meredith*
— Muse.....*James*
— Mystery .....*Hawthorne*
Trail Hunters .....*Aimard*
— of the Serpent.....*Braddon*
Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry.....*Carleton*
— and Travesties .....*Oliphant*
Trajan .....*Keenan*
Tramp Abroad .....*Twain*
Transformation .....*Hawthorne*
Transformed.....*Montgomery*
Transmigration .....*Collins*
Trap to Catch a Sunbeam...*Mackarness*
Treasure Island.....*Stevenson*
Trevlyn Hold .....*Wood*
Trial.....*Yonge*
Tricotrin .....*Ouida*
Troublesome Daughters .....*Walford*
Troy Town.....*Q.*
True Blue .....*Kingston*
— Cross .....*Whyte-Melville*
— Hero.....*Kingston*
Trumpet Major .....*Hardy*
Tubbar Derg .....*Carleton*
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay *Besant and Rice*
Twelve Months of Matrimony...*Carlen*
Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea .....*Verne*
— Years after.....*Dumas*
Twice Lost.....*Kingston*
'Twixt Friend and Foe ...*Wackerbarth*
— Love and Duty .....*Hopkins*
Two bad blue Eyes .....*Rita*
— by Tricks .....*Yates*
— Chiefs of Dunboy .....*Froude*
— Christmas Stories.....*Stretton*
— Destinies.....*Collins*
— Dianas.....*Dumas*
— Girls .....*Wedmore*
— Hundred Pounds Reward ...*Payn*
— Kisses .....*Smart*
— Lilies.....*Kavanagh*
— Little Waifs.....*Molesworth*
— Little Wooden Shoes.....*Ouida*
— Marriages.....*Craik*
— Masters .....*Croker*
— on a Tower.....*Hardy*
— Penniless Princesses .....*Yonge*
— Plunges for a Pearl .....*Collins*
— Shipmates .....*Kingston*
— Sides of the Shield.....*Yonge*
Two Stories of the Seen and the Unseen.....*Oliphant*
— Supercargoes .....*Kingston*
— Widows .....*Thomas*
— Women .....*Craik*
— Years ago.....*Kingsley*
— Years before the Mast.....*Dana*

Ugly Duckling .....*Erroll*
Ulu .....*Thomson*
Uncle Jack .....*Besant*
— John .....*Whyte-Melville*
— Max .....*Carey*
— Piper of Piper's Hill.....*Tasma*
— Remus .....*Harris*
— Silas.....*Le Fanu*
— Tom's Cabin.....*Stowe*
— Z. .....*Phillimore*
Uncommercial Traveller.....*Dickens*
Under a Charm .....*Tyrrell*
— Drake's Flag .....*Henty*
— One Roof .....*Payn*
— St. Paul's .....*Dowling*
— a Strange Mask.....*Barrett*
— the grand old Hills.....*Kettle*
— the Greenwood Tree .....*Hardy*
— the Limes .....*Anon.*
— the Red Dragon .....*Grant*
— the Red Flag .....*Braddon*
— the Waves .....*Ballantyne*
— two Flags.....*Ouida*
— which Lord? .....*Linton*
Undercurrents .....*Hungerford*
Undiscovered Country .....*Howells*
Unholy Wish, &c.....*Wood*
Unkind Word .....*Craik*
Unknown to History .....*Yonge*
Unrequited Affection .....*Balzac*
Urbane .....*Prentiss*

Vain's Lord .....*Middlemass*
Val Strange .....*Murray*
Vale of Cedars.....*Aguilar*
Valentin .....*Kingsley*
Valentine Vox .....*Cockton*
Valerie.....*Marryat*
Valerie's Fate .....*Alexander*
Vanessa.....*Anon.*
Vanity Fair .....*Thackeray*
Vathek.....*Beckford*
Vendetta.....*Corelli*
Venetia .....*Beaconsfield*
Venetian Life .....*Howells*
Vera .....*Anon.*
Verdant Green .....*Bede*
Vere of Ours .....*Grant*
Verner's Pride.....*Wood*
Véronique .....*Marryat*
"Verts" .....*Davies*
Very Simple Story .....*Montgomery*
— Strange Family .....*Robinson*

Vestigia ..... *Fleming*
Veterans of Chelsea Hospital .... *Gleig*
Vicar of Bullhampton ..... *Trollope*
Vicar's Daughter ..... *MacDonald*
— Governess ..... *Russell*
Vice Versa ..... *Anstey*
Vicomte de Bragelonne ..... *Dumas*
Village Comedy ..... *Collins*
— Commune ..... *Ouida*
— Idol ..... *Mackarness*
— on the Cliff ..... *Thackeray*
— Tragedy ..... *Woods*
Villette ..... *Brontë*
Violin Player ..... *Thomas*
Virgin Soil ..... *Tourgueneff*
Virginia Randall ..... *Kimball*
Virginians ..... *Thackeray*
Vittoria ..... *Meredith*
Viva ..... *Forrester*
Vivian Grey ..... *Beaconsfield*
Vivienne ..... *Rita*
Vixen ..... *Braddon*
Voyage of the "Steadfast" ... *Kingston*

Waif of the Plains ..... *Harte*
Waiting Race ..... *Yates*
Walter Goring ..... *Thomas*
Walter's Word ..... *Payn*
Wanda ..... *Ouida*
Wanderers ..... *Kingston*
Wandering Heir ..... *Reade*
— Homes ..... *Anon.*
— Jew ..... *Sue*
War and Peace ..... *Tolstoi*
— of the Axe ..... *Groves*
— Trail ..... *Reid*
Ward ..... *Trollope*
— of the Golden Gate ..... *Harte*
Warden ..... *Trollope*
Warp and Woof ..... *Lee*
Washed Ashore ..... *Kingston*
Washington Square ..... *James*
Water Babies ..... *Kingsley*
Waters of Hercules ..... *Gerard*
Waterdale Neighbours ..... *McCarthy*
Waterwitch ..... *Cooper*
Waverley ..... *Scott*
Way of the World ..... *Murray*
— we live now ..... *Trollope*
We and our Neighbours ..... *Stowe*
— Two ..... *Lyall*
— Two at Monte Carlo ..... *Vandam*
Weaker Vessel ..... *Murray*
Wearing of the Green ..... *King*
Weavers and Weft ..... *Braddon*
Wee Wifie ..... *Carey*
Weighed and Wanting ..... *MacDonald*
Weird Tales ..... *Hoffmann*
Wellfields ..... *Fothergill*
Wessex Tales ..... *Hardy*
West of Swardham ..... *Peile*
Westminster Abbey ..... *Anon.*
Westward Ho ..... *Kingsley*
What he cost her ..... *Payn*
— she came through ..... *Tytler*
— she could ..... *Wetherell*
— will he do with it? ..... *Lytton*
— will the World say? ..... *Gibbon*
What's mine's mine ..... *MacDonald*
Wheat and Tares ..... *Cunningham*
When a Man's Single ..... *Barrie*
— I was a Little Girl ..... *Stephenson*
— other Lips ..... *Maillard*
— we were Boys ..... *O'Brien*
— we were Girls ..... *Doudney*
Which is the Winner? ..... *Clarke*
— shall it be? ..... *Alexander*
Whim and its Consequences ..... *James*
White Chief ..... *Reid*
— Gauntlet ..... *Reid*
— Heather ..... *Black*
— Rose ..... *Whyte-Melville*
— Squaw ..... *Reid*
— Wings ..... *Black*
Whiteladies ..... *Oliphant*
Who will save her? ..... *Phillips*
Whom to Marry ..... *Mayhew*
Wide, wide World ..... *Wetherell*
Widow and Marquess ..... *Hook*
— Barnaby ..... *Trollope*
— Married ..... *Trollope*
Wife to order ..... *Gerstaecker*
Wife's Story ..... *Anon.*
Wild as a Hawk ..... *Macquoid*
— Darrie ..... *Murray*
— Flower of Ravensworth ... *Edwards*
— Huntress ..... *Reid*
— Mike ..... *Montgomery*
— Rose ..... *Mackarness*
Wilfred Cumbermede ..... *MacDonald*
Willow Brook ..... *Wetherell*
Wind of Destiny ..... *Hardy*
Window in Thrums ..... *Barrie*
Windsor Castle ..... *Ainsworth*
Wing of Azrael ..... *Caird*
Wings and Stings ..... *A.L.O.E.*
Winifred Bertram ..... *Charles*
Winnie's History ..... *Simpson*
Wise Women of Inverness ..... *Black*
Witch's Head ..... *Haggard*
With a Silken Thread ..... *Linton*
— Essex in Ireland ..... *Lawless*
— Harp and Crown *Besant and Rice*
— the Immortals ..... *Crawford*
— the King at Oxford ..... *Church*
Within Sound of the Sea ..... *Anon.*
— the Maze ..... *Wood*
— the Precincts ..... *Oliphant*
Without Love or Licence ..... *Smart*
Wives and Daughters ..... *Gaskell*
Wizard's Son ..... *Oliphant*
Woman against Woman ..... *Marryat*
— Hater ..... *Reade*
— in spite of herself ..... *Jeaffreson*

Woman in White .....*Collins*
— with a Secret .....*Cushing*
Woman's Devotion .....*Anon.*
— Kingdom .....*Craik*
— Reason .....*Howells*
— Reputation .....*Crawfurd*
— Vengeance.....*Payn*
— Will .....*Burnett*
Won by Waiting .....*Lyall*
Wonderful Adventures of Phra the Phœnician .....*Arnold*
Wonderful Life .....*Stretton*
Woodland Tales.....*Stinde*
Woodlanders .....*Hardy*
Woodman.....*James*
Woodrangers .....*Reid*
Woodstock .....*Scott*
Woed and Married .....*Carey*
Wooing o't .....*Alexander*
World in the Church .....*Riddell*
— well lost .....*Linton*
— went very well then .....*Besant*
World's Desire .....*Haggard*
Wortlebank Dairy .....*Lee*
Wreck of the "Gro-venor".....*Russell*
Wrecked in Port .....*Yates*
Written in Fire .....*Marryat*
Wrong Box.....*Stevenson*
Wuthering Heights .....*Brontë*
Wyandotte .....*Cooper*
Wyllard's Weird.....*Braddon*
Wyvern Mystery .....*Le Fanu*

Yacht Voyage round England *Kingston*
Yachting Tales .....*Kingston*
Yankee at the Court of King Arthur *Twain*
Yeast .....*Kingsley*
Yolande.....*Black*
York and Lancaster Rose.....*Keary*
You play me false .....*Collins*
Young Brown .....*Murray*
— Carthaginian .....*Henty*
— Duke .....*Beaconsfield*
— Mistley .....*Anon.*
— Mr. Ainslie's Courtship ...*Philips*
— Mrs. Jardine.....*Craik*
— Musgrave.....*Oliphant*
— Stepmother .....*Yonge*

Zanoni.....*Lytton*
Zero .....*Praed*
Zoroaster .....*Crawford*

CATALOGUE OF SERIAL FICTION

APPEARING IN PERIODICALS CONTAINED IN THE LIBRARY.

N.B. The following abbreviations have been employed:—

D. M. .....Revue des Deux Mondes.
D. R......Deutsche Rundschau.
E. I. M. .....English Illustrated Magazine.
I. L. N......Illustrated London News.
T. B......Temple Bar.

The figures after the name of the periodical indicate the month and year in which the story begins to appear. As all the years fall within the present century, only the last two figures are given.

ALEXANDER (Mrs.) The Freres .....*T. B.* 1.81
——— Her dearest Foe.....*T. B.* 6.75
——— Ralph Wilton's Weird .....*T. B.* 1.75
——— The Wooing o't .....*T. B.* 6.72
ALLEN (G.) Babylon .....*Belgravia* 1.85
——— The Tents of Shem .....*Graphic* 1.89
ANSTEY (F.) The Giant's Robe .....*Cornhill* 7.83
ARNOLD (E. L.) The Wonderful Adventures of Phra the Phœnician.....*I.L.N.* 7.90
AUGUSTIN-THIERRY (G.) La Tresse Blonde .....*D. M.* 7.88
AVONHOE.....*Cornhill* 6.68
AYTOUN (W. E.) Norman Sinclair .....*Blackwood* 1.60

BARHAM (R. H.) My Cousin Nicholas .....*Blackwood* 4.34
BARING-GOULD (S.) Arminell .....*T. B.* 1.89
——— Court Royal .....*Cornhill* 4.85
——— Eve .....*Longman* 9.87
——— The Gaverocks .....*Cornhill* 1.87
——— Jacquetta .....*E. I. M.* 12.86
——— Little Tu'Penny .....*Graphic* 8.86
——— Red Spider .....*T. B.* 1.87
——— The Story of Jael.....*E. I. M.* 10.87
——— Urith .....*Graphic* 7.90
BARR (A. E.) Friend Olivia .....*Century* 11.89
BENTZON (T.) Tête-folle .....*D. M.* 6 83
——— Tony .....*D. M.* 7.84
BESANT (W.) Armorel of Lyonesse .....*I. L. N.* 1.90
——— The Bell of St. Paul's.....*Longman* 1.89
——— Children of Gibeon.....*Longman* 1.86

BESANT (W.) Dorothy Forster ..... *Graphic* 1.84
——— For Faith and Freedom ..... *I. L. N.* 7.88
——— The World went very well then ..... *I. L. N.* 7.86
——— and RICE (J.) With Harp and Crown ..... *Tinsley* 1.75
BETHAM-EDWARDS (M.) Kitty ..... *T. B.* 5.68
BLACK (W.) Madcap Violet ..... *Macmillan* 1.76
——— The New Prince Fortunatus ..... *Graphic* 7.89
——— Strange Adventures of a House-Boat ..... *I. L. N.* 1.88
——— Three Feathers ..... *Cornhill* 8.74
——— White Wings ..... *Cornhill* 7.79
——— Yolande ..... *I. L. N.* 1.83
BLACKMORE (R. D.) Alice Lorraine ..... *Blackwood* 3.74
——— Erema ..... *Cornhill* 11.76
——— The Maid of Sker ..... *Blackwood* 8.71
BLATHERWICK (C.) Uncle Pierce ..... *Longman* 2.88
BONNIÈRES (R. de) Jeanne Avril ..... *D. M.* 10.86
——— Les Monach ..... *D. M.* 10.84
——— Le petit Margemont ..... *D. M.* 5.90
BRADDON (M. E.) Aurora Floyd ..... *T. B.* 1.62
——— The Doctor's Wife ..... *T. B.* 2.64
——— Fenton's Quest ..... *Belgravia* 4.70
——— John Marchmont's Legacy ..... *T. B.* 12.62
——— The Lovels of Arden ..... *Belgravia* 2.71
——— Milly Darrell ..... *Belgravia* 11.70
——— Mohawks ..... *Belgravia* 1.86
——— Sir Jasper's Tenant ..... *T. B.* 2.65
——— Sweet Apples ..... *Belgravia* 10.71
BROUGHTON (R.) Alas! ..... *T. B.* 1.90
——— Belinda ..... *T. B.* 1.83
——— Goodbye, Sweetheart ..... *T. B.* 7.71
——— Red as a Rose is She ..... *T. B.* 5.69
BUCHANAN (R.) The Master of the Mine ..... *I. L. N.* 7.85
——— Matt ..... *Graphic* 1.85
BYRON (H. J.) Paid in Full ..... *T. B.* 4.64

CABLE (G. W.) Au Large ..... *Century* 11 87
——— Dr. Sevier ..... *Century* 11.83
——— Strange, True Stories of Louisiana ..... *Century* 11.88
CAMERON (Mrs. L.) A Lover's Secret ..... *Belgravia* 11.89
CAPTAIN Clutterbuck's Champagne ..... *Blackwood* 10.61
CAREY (R. N.) Wooed and Married ..... *Tinsley* 1.75
CATHERWOOD (M. H.) The Romance of Dollard ..... *Century* 11.88
CELIA ..... *T. B.* 12.79
CHABOT (A.) Les Fiancés de Radégonde ..... *D. M.* 1.89
——— L'Institutrice ..... *D. M.* 12.90
CHERBULIEZ (V.) La Bête ..... *D. M.* 12 86
——— Une Gageure ..... *D. M.* 1.90
——— Olivier Maugant ..... *D. M.* 9.84
——— La Vocation du Comte Ghislain ..... *D. M.* 4.88
CHESNEY (C. C.) The Dilemma ..... *Blackwood* 5.75
——— The Private Secretary ..... *Blackwood* 11.80
——— A True Reformer ..... *Blackwood* 3.72
CHRONICLE of Two Months, A ..... *T. B.* 12.88
COBBAN (J. M.) Master of his Fate ..... *Blackwood* 10.89
COLEMAN (J.) Curly, An Actor's Story ..... *Graphic* 4.85
COLLINS (M. and L.) Helena Modjeska ..... *T. B.* 9.82
——— (W. Wilkie) Armadale ..... *Cornhill* 11.64
——— Blind Love ..... *I. L. N.* 7.89
——— The Dream Woman ..... *T. B.* 11.74
——— The Frozen Deep ..... *T. B.* 8.74
——— The New Magdalen ..... *T. B.* 10.72
——— Two Destinies ..... *T. B.* 1.76

CONWAY (H.) A Family Affair ..... *E. I. M.* 10.84
COOK (Dutton) The Trials of the Tredgolds ..... *T. B.* 2.63
COUNTRY Curate, The ..... *Blackwood* 11.25
COUNTY, The ..... *Cornhill* 1.89
COUSIN Phillis ..... *Cornhill* 11.68
CRAWFORD (F. M.). Marzio's Crucifix ..... *E. I. M.* 7.88
——— Sant' Ilario ..... *E. I. M.* 10.88
——— Saracinesca ..... *Blackwood* 5.86
——— The Witch of Prague ..... *E. I. M.* 10.90
——— With the Immortals ..... *Macmillan* 5.87
CROLY (G.) Marston ..... *Blackwood* 6.43
CUPPLES (G.) The Green Hand ..... *Blackwood* 12.48

DANVERS Jewels, The ..... *T. B.* 1.87
DAUDET (A.) One of the Forty ..... *Universal* 5.88
——— Port Tarascon ..... *Century* 6.90
DELARD (E.) Le Joug ..... *D. M.* 11.88
DELPIT (A.) Solange de Croix St. Luc ..... *D M.* 2.85
——— Thérésine ..... *D. M.* 10.87
DRAWN at a Venture ..... *T. B.* 5.74
DUBOURG (A. W.) An Old Man's Darling ..... *T. B.* 9.76
——— Vittoria Contarini ..... *T. B.* 12.75
DURUY (G.) Andrée ..... *D. M.* 3.84
——— La Garde du Corps ..... *D. M.* 6.85
——— L'Unisson ..... *D. M.* 6.87

EBNER-ESCHENBACH (M. von) Das Gemeindekind ..... *D. R.* 2.87
——— Unsühnbar ..... *D. R.* 10.89
EDWARDES (Annie) Archie Lovell ..... *T. B.* 1.66
——— A Ballroom Repentance ..... *T. B.* 1.82
——— A Blue Stocking ..... *T. B.* 8.77
——— A Girton Girl ..... *T. B.* 1.85
——— Jet ..... *T. B.* 2.78
——— Leah ..... *T. B.* 11.74
——— Ought we to visit her? ..... *T. B.* 12.70
——— Pearl Powder ..... *T. B.* 1.90
——— Steven Lawrence, Yeoman ..... *T. B.* 4.67
——— Susan Fielding ..... *T. B.* 12.68
——— A Vagabond Heroine ..... *T. B.* 1.73
——— Vivian, the Beauty ..... *T. B.* 8.79
EGGLESTON (E.) The Graysons ..... *Century* 11.87
EIGHT Days ..... *Cornhill* 7.90
ELIOT (George) Scenes of Clerical Life ..... *Blackwood* 1.57
——— Romola ..... *Cornhill* 7.62
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN (MM.) The Illustrious Dr. Mathews ..... *T. B.* 5.71
——— The Story of the Plébiscite ..... *Cornhill* 12.71

FABRE (F.) Le Roi Ramire ..... *D. M.* 9.83
FARINA (S.) Die Alten und die Jungen ..... *D. R.* 6.89
——— Don Quixottino ..... *D. R.* 6.90
——— Die letzte Schlacht des Priesters Augustin ..... *D. R.* 7.86
FARJEON (B. L.) Love's Victory ..... *Tinsley* 1.75
——— Miser Farebrother ..... *I. L. N.* 7.87
——— A Secret Inheritance ..... *E. I. M.* 10.86
FARLOW (M.) Honours Divided ..... *Tinsley* 1.75
FAUSSE Route ..... *D. M.* 8.89
FEUILLET (O.) Honneur d'Artiste ..... *D. M.* 3.90
——— La Morte ..... *D. M.* 12.85
——— La Veuve ..... *D. M.* 12.83
FOOL'S Task, A ..... *Cornhill* 6.89

FOOTE (M. H.) John Bodewin's Testimony ..... *Century* 11.85
——— The Last Assembly Ball ..... *Century* 3.89
FOR Better, for Worse ..... *T. B.* 12.60
FORD (I. O.) Miss Blake of Monkshalton ..... *Murray* 1.90
FOTHERGILL (J.) The First Violin ..... *T. B.* 1.78
——— From Moor Isles ..... *T. B.* 1.88
——— Kith and Kin ..... *T. B.* 1.81
——— Peril ..... *T. B.* 1.84
——— Probation ..... *T. B.* 1.79
FRANCE (A.) Thaïs ..... *D. M.* 7.89
FRANCILLON (R. E.) Earl's Deue ..... *Blackwood* 11.69
——— Pearl and Emerald ..... *Cornhill* 5 72
——— Ropes of Sand ..... *I. L. N.* 7.84
FREDERIC (H.) In the Valley ..... *Scribner* 9.89
——— Seth's Brother's Wife ..... *Scribner* 1.87
FRENZEL (K.) Schönheit ..... *D. R.* 7.87
——— Wahrheit ..... *D. R.* 7.89
FULDA (L.) Erwin Dürer ..... *D. R.* 12.87

GALT (J.) The Ayrshire Legatees ..... *Blackwood* 6.20
——— My Landlady and her Lodgers ..... *Blackwood* 8.29
——— The Steam-Boat ..... *Blackwood* 2.21
GARNETT (E.) Light and Shadow ..... *Universal* 1.89
GASKELL (Mrs.) Wives and Daughters ..... *Cornhill* 8.64
GERARD (D.) Lady Baby ..... *Blackwood* 12.88
——— (E. and D.) Orthodox ..... *Longman* 7.88
——— Reata ..... *Blackwood* 4.79
——— A Secret Mission ..... *Blackwood* 5.90
——— The Waters of Hercules ..... *Blackwood* 8.84
GILBERT (W.) The Landlord of the "Sun" ..... *T. B.* 4.70
GISSING (G.) A Life's Morning ..... *Cornhill* 1.88
GLEIG (G. R.) The Subaltern ..... *Blackwood* 3 25
GODFREY (Mrs.) The Beautiful Miss Roche ..... *T. B.* 3 81
——— A Little Bohemian ..... *T. B.* 9.80
——— Unspotted from the World ..... *T. B.* 6.82
GRANT (R.) An Average Man ..... *Century* 12.83
GRAY (Maxwell) The Reproach of Annesley ..... *Murray* 7.88
GRIFFITHS (A.) Locked up ..... *Graphic* 1.87

HAGGARD (R.) Allan Quatermain ..... *Longman* 1.87
——— Cleopatra ..... *I. L. N.* 1.89
——— Jess ..... *Cornhill* 5.86
——— She ..... *Graphic* 10.86
HAMLEY (E. B.) Lady Lee's Widowhood ..... *Blackwood* 1.53
HARDING (W. M.) Out of the Fog ..... *T. B.* 7.87
HARDMAN (F.) The Student of Salamanca ..... *Blackwood* 11.45
HARDY (T.) Far from the Madding Crowd ..... *Cornhill* 1.74
——— The Hand of Ethelberta ..... *Cornhill* 7.75
——— The Mayor of Casterbridge ..... *Graphic* 1.86
——— The Woodlanders ..... *Macmillan* 5.87
HARTE (BRET) Cressy ..... *Macmillan* 8.88
——— The Crusade of the Excelsior ..... *I. L. N.* 1 87
HAWTHORNE (J.) Love, or a Name ..... *Belgravia* 3.85
——— Miss Cadogna ..... *Belgravia* 11.84
His Brother's Keeper ..... *T. B.* 10.70
HOEY (Mrs. C.) The Lover's Creed ..... *Belgravia* 1.84
——— The Queen's Token ..... *London Society* 5.74
HORACE Saltoun ..... *Cornhill* 2.61
HORNUNG (E. W.) A Bride from the Bush ..... *Cornhill* 7.90
HOWELLS (W. D.) The Minister's Charge ..... *Century* 2.80
——— Silas Lapham ..... *Century* 11.84

HUME (Fergus) Professor Brankel's Secret ..... *Belgravia* 11.89
HUNGERFORD (Mrs.) April's Lady ..... *Belgravia* 1.90
——— Under-currents ..... *Belgravia* 1.88
HUNT (Mrs. A.) That Other Person ..... *Belgravia* 1.85
HUTCHINSON (H.) That Fiddler Fellow ..... *Murray* 5.90

JAMES (H.) The Bostonians ..... *Century* 2.85
——— The Reverberator ..... *Macmillan* 2.88
——— Washington Square ..... *Cornhill* 6.80
JERNINGHAM (H. E. H.) Diane de Breteuille ..... *Blackwood* 2.87
JERRY ..... *Scribner* 7.90

KELLER (G.) Martin Salander ..... *D. R.* 1.86
KIELLAND (A. L.) Johannesfest ..... *D. R.* 12.87
——— Schnee ..... *D. R.* 12.86
KING (R. A.) Love the Debt ..... *Cornhill* 1.81
——— Passion's Slave ..... *Belgravia* 1.89
——— The Wearing of the Green ..... *Belgravia* 1.84

LADY Letitia's Liliput Hand ..... *T. B.* 3.62
LAWLESS (Hon. E.) Major Lawrence, F. L. S. ..... *Murray* 1.87
——— The Millionaire's Cousin ..... *Macmillan* 1.85
LE FANU (J. S.) The Bird of Passage ..... *T. B.* 4.70
——— A Lost Name ..... *T. B.* 5 67
LETTERS of a Worldly Woman, The ..... *T. B.* 8.90
LETTICE Lisle (by Lady Verney) ..... *Cornhill* 10.68
LEVER (C.) The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly ..... *Cornhill* 6 67
——— Lord Kilgobbin ..... *Cornhill* 10.69
——— Sir Brook Fossbrooke ..... *Blackwood* 5.65
——— That Boy of Norcott's ..... *Cornhill* 11.68
——— Tony Butler ..... *Blackwood* 10.63
LINTON (Mrs. Lynn) The Atonement of Leam Dundas ..... *Cornhill* 8 75
——— Ione ..... *T. B.* 1.83
——— Paston Carew ..... *T. B* 1.86
——— Patricia Kemball ..... *T. B.* 2.74
——— The Rebel of the Family ..... *T. B.* 1 80
LOCKHART (L. W. M.) Doubles and Quits ..... *Blackwood* 11.68
——— Fair to See ..... *Blackwood* 1.71
——— Mine is thine ..... *Blackwood* 7.77
LOTI (P.) Mon Frère Yves ..... *D. M.* 8.83
LOUIS (A.) White Feather ..... *Belgravia* 5.89
LUCK of Ladysmede, The ..... *Blackwood* 3.59
LYALL (E.) Derrick Vaughan ..... *Murray* 4.89
LYTTON (Lord) The Caxtons ..... *Blackwood* 4.48
——— My Novel ..... *Blackwood* 9 50
——— The Parisians ..... *Blackwood* 10 72
——— What will he do with it ? ..... *Blackwood* 6.57
LYTTON (Earl of) The Ring of Amasis ..... *E. I. M.* 10.89

MADEMOISELLE Scuderi ..... *T. B.* 11.69
MÄHLY (K.) Die Albigenserin ..... *D. R.* 10.88
——— Unter dem Katalpenbaum ..... *D. R.* 2.90
MALET (Lucas) A Counsel of Perfection ..... *Murray* 1.88
——— The Wages of Sin ..... *Universal* 10.89
MARGARET Denzil's History ..... *Cornhill* 11.63
MARLINSKI (A. B.) Ammalet Bek ..... *Blackwood* 3.43
MARRIOT (E.) Die Starken und die Schwalben ..... *D. R.* 11.90
MARRYAT (F.) Gup ..... *T. B.* 12.66
——— A Lucky Disappointment ..... *T. B.* 11.68

MARRYAT (F.) Open Sesame ..... *London Society* 3 74
——— The Poison of Asps ..... *T. B.* 5.70
——— A Star and a Heart ..... *Tinsley* 8 75
MATHERS (H.) Cherry Ripe ..... *T. B.* 1.77
MAUPASSANT (G. de) Notre Cœur ..... *D. M.* 5.94
MEREDITH (G.) The Adventures of Harry Richmond ..... *Cornhill* 9.70
——— Diana of the Crossways ..... *Fortnightly* 6 80
——— One of our Conquerors ..... *Fortnightly* 10.90
MEYER (C. F.) Versuchung des Pescara ..... *D. R.* 10.87
MILLIONAIRE, The ..... *Blackwood* 4 83
MINISTER of Kindrach, The ..... *Murray* 7.89
MINTO (W.) The Crack of Doom ..... *Blackwood* 8.85
——— The Mediation of Ralph Hardelot ..... *E. I. M* 10.87
MOIR (D. M.) Mansie Wauch ..... *Blackwood* 10.24
MOLESWORTH (Mrs.) Marrying and giving in Marriage ..... *Graphic* 11.86
——— That Girl in Black ..... *E. I. M* 12.87
MORRIS (W.) The Glittering Plain ..... *E. I. M* 6.90
MOSTYN (S.) The Deceased Wife's Sister ..... *T. B.* 12.71
MURRAY (D. C.) Aunt Rachel ..... *E. I. M.* 10.85
——— By the Gate of the Sea ..... *Cornhill* 3.83
——— A Dangerous Catspaw ..... *Longman* 9.88
——— First Person Singular ..... *Graphic* 7.85
——— One Traveller Returns ..... *Longman* 8.87
——— Rainbow Gold ..... *Cornhill* 1 85
MURRAY (D. C.) and HERMAN (H.). He fell among Thieves ... *Macmillan* 9 90
MY Name ..... *T. B.* 5.72
MY Peninsular Medal ..... *Blackwood* 11.49

NEUVAINE de Colette, La ..... *D. M.* 9.87
NORRIS (W. E.) Adrian Vidal ..... *I. L. N.* 1.85
——— A Bachelor's Blunder ..... *T. B.* 1.86
——— Chris ..... *Macmillan* 12.87
——— Mlle. de Mersac ..... *Cornhill* 1.79
——— Marcia ..... *Murray* 1.90
——— Mrs. Fenton ..... *Longman* 8.89
——— My Friend Jim ..... *E. I. M.* 4 86
——— No New Thing ..... *Cornhill* 4.82
——— The Rogue ..... *T. B.* 1.88
——— That Terrible Man ..... *E. I. M.* 11.84
——— Thirlby Hall ..... *Graphic* 6.83

OHNET (G.) Les Dames de Croix Mort ..... *D M.* 2.86
OLIPHANT (L.) Piccadilly ..... *Blackwood* 3 65
OLIPHANT (Mrs.) The Athelings ..... *Blackwood* 6.56
——— The Brownlows ..... *Blackwood* 1.67
——— Carità ..... *Cornhill* 6.76
——— Chronicles of Carlingford ..... *Blackwood* 10.61
——— The Curate in Charge ..... *Macmillan* 8.75
——— John ..... *Blackwood* 11.69
——— Joyce ..... *Blackwood* 5.87
——— Katie Stewart ..... *Blackwood* 7.52
——— Kirsteen ..... *Macmillan* 8.89
——— The Ladies Lindores ..... *Blackwood* 4.82
——— Lady Car ..... *Longman* 3.89
——— Miss Marjoribanks ..... *Blackwood* 4 82
——— The Quiet Heart ..... *Blackwood* 12.53
——— A Rose in June ..... *Cornhill* 7.74
——— The Story of Valentine and his Brother ..... *Blackwood* 1.74
——— Within the Precincts ..... *Cornhill* 2.78
——— The Wizard's Son ..... *Macmillan* 1.83
——— Zaidee ..... *Blackwood* 12.54

PARR (Mrs.) Adam and Eve ..... *T. B.* 1.80
——— Loyalty George ..... *T. B.* 8 87
——— Robin ..... *T. B.* 1.82
PATTERSON (A.) The Better Man ..... *E. I. M.* 4.89
PAYN (J.) The Burnt Million ..... *Cornhill* 7.89
——— The Canon's Ward ..... *I. L. N.* 7.83
——— The Eavesdropper ..... *Cornhill* 5.88
——— A Grape from a Thorn ..... *Cornhill* 1.81
——— The Heir of the Ages ..... *I. L. N.* 1.86
——— The Mystery of Mirbridge ..... *I. L. N.* 1.88
——— The Talk of the Town ..... *Cornhill* 7.84
PEARD (F. M.) Paul's Sister ..... *T. B.* 1 89
PHILIP Leigh ..... *T. B.* 12.73
PHILLIPS (S.) Caleb Shukely ..... *Blackwood* 2.42
POLLOCK (W. H.) Lilith ..... *T. B.* 12.74
——— Marie Dumont ..... *T. B.* 10.81
PORADOWSKI (M.) Demoiselle Micia ..... *D. M.* 12.88
——— Yaga ..... *D. M.* 8 87
POUVILLON (E.) Chante-Pleure ..... *D. M.* 12.89
——— L'Innocente ..... *D. M.* 4.84
——— Jean-de-Jeanne ..... *D. M.* 3.86
PRAED (Mrs. C.) Zero ..... *T. B.* 1.84
PRINSEP (V.) Virginie ..... *Longman* 1 90

RABUSSON (H.) L'Amie ..... *D. M.* 9.85
——— L'Epousée ..... *D. M.* 8.88
——— Hallali! ..... *D. M.* 7.90
——— Un Homme d'Aujourdhui ..... *D. M* 4 87
——— Idylle, et Drame de Salon ..... *D. M.* 10.89
——— L'Illusion de Florestan ..... *D. M.* 6 89
——— Mme dame de Givré ..... *D. M.* 10.83
——— Mon Capitaine ..... *D. M.* 2.88
——— Le Roman d'un Fataliste ..... *D. M.* 4 85
——— Le Stage d'Adhémar ..... *D. M.* 6.86
READE (C.). A Perilous Secret ..... *T. B.* 9 84
——— Put yourself in his Place ..... *Cornhill* 5.69
——— A Woman Hater ..... *Blackwood* 6.76
RIDDELL (Mrs.) Above Suspicion ..... *Lond n Society* 9.74
——— Berna Boyle ..... *I. L. N.* 1.84
——— Miss Gascoigne ..... *I. L. N.* 5 87
——— Mitre Court ..... *T. B.* 1.85
ROUSLANE (V.) Le Juif de Sofievka ..... *D. M.* 5 83
RUSSELL (W. C.) The Frozen Pirate ..... *Belgravia* 7.87
——— The Romance of Jenny Harlowe ..... *E. I. M.* 5.80
——— Marooned ..... *Macmillan* 11.88
——— A Strange Voyage ..... *Belgravia* 1 85

SACRIFIÉS ..... *D. M.* 11 90
ST. JOHN (P. B.) My Beautiful Neighbour ..... *T. B.* 8.73
SALA (G. A.) Seven Sons of Mammon ..... *T. B.* 1.61
——— Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous ..... *T. B.* 1.62
SCHUBIN (O.) Boritz Lensky ..... *D. R.* 12.88
SCOTT (M.) Cruise of the "Midge" ..... *Blackwood* 3 34
——— Tom Cringle's Log ..... *Blackwood* 9.29
SECRET of Stoke Manor. The ..... *Blackwood* 6 54
SHAND (A. I.) Against Time ..... *Cornhill* 10.69
——— Fortune's Wheel ..... *Blackwood* 4.85
SHORTHOUSE (J. H.) The Little Schoolmaster Mark ..... *E. I. M.* 11.82
SIR Charles Danvers ..... *T. B.* 5.89
SMART (H.) From Post to Finish ..... *Graphic* 7.84
——— A Race for a Wife ..... *T. B.* 1 70
——— Saddle and Sabre ..... *I. L. N.* 7.87
SMITH (Mrs. G.) Selwyn in Search of a Daughter ..... *Blackwood* 1.27

STANDISH (C.) Niévès ..... *D. M.* 10.90
STEVENSON (R. L.) The Master of Ballantrae ..... *Scribner* 11.88
——— The Merry Men ..... *Cornhill* 6 82
——— Prince Otto ..... *Longman* 5 85
STIMSON (F. J.) First Harvests ..... *Scribner* 1 88
STOCKTON (F. R.) The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine ..... *Century* 9.86
——— The Dusantes ..... *Century* 12.87
——— The Hundredth Man ..... *Century* 11.86
——— The Schooner "Merry Chanter" ..... *Century* 11 89
STONE EDGE (by Lady Verney) ..... *Cornhill* 5 67
STORM (T.) Der Schimmelreiter ..... *D. R.* 5 88
STOWE (Mrs. H. B.) Agnes of Sorrento ..... *Cornhill* 5 61
STURGIS (J.) The Comedy of a Country House ..... *Murray* 1.89
——— Thraldom ..... *Longman* 5.87

THACKERAY (Miss) Miss Angel ..... *Cornhill* 1.75
——— Mrs. Dymond ..... *Macmillan* 3 85
——— Old Kensington ..... *Cornhill* 4.72
——— The Village on the Cliff ..... *Cornhill* 7.66
THACKERAY (W. M.) The Adventures of Philip ..... *Cornhill* 1.61
——— Denis Duval ..... *Cornhill* 3 64
——— Lovel the Widower ..... *Cornhill* 1.60
THANET (O.) Expiation ..... *Scribner* 1.90
THEURIET (A.) Amour d'Automne ..... *D. M.* 12.87
——— L'Amoureux de la Préfète ..... *D. M.* 10.88
——— Au Paradis des Enfants ..... *D. M.* 2 87
——— Deux Sœurs ..... *D. M.* 4.89
——— Eusèbe Lombard ..... *D. M.* 12.84
——— Hélène ..... *D. M.* 2.86
——— Michel Verneuil ..... *D. M.* 2.83
——— Péché Mortel ..... *D. M.* 7.85
TOLSTOI (L.) Iwan Iljitschen's Tod ..... *D. R.* 12.86
——— Work while ye have Light ..... *Fortnightly* 10.90
TROLLOPE (A.) An American Senator ..... *T. B* 5.76
——— The Claverings ..... *Cornhill* 2.66
——— Doctor Wortle's School ..... *Blackwood* 5.80
——— The Fixed Period ..... *Blackwood* 10.81
——— Framley Parsonage ..... *Cornhill* 1.60
——— John Caldigate ..... *Blackwood* 4 78
——— Linda Tressel ..... *Blackwood* 10.67
——— Nina Balatka ..... *Blackwood* 7.66
——— The Small House at Allington ..... *Cornhill* 9 62
——— The Struggles of Jones, Brown and Robinson ..... *Cornhill* 8.61
TROLLOPE (F. E.) Like Ships upon the Sea ..... *Graphic* 1.83
——— Madame Leroux ..... *Graphic* 1.90
——— That Unfortunate Marriage ..... *I. L. N.* 7.88
TROLLOPE (T. A.). Lindisfarn Chase ..... *Victoria* 5.63
TYTLER (S.) The Blackhall Ghosts ..... *Belgravia* 1.88
——— Disappeared ..... *Belgravia* 1.87
——— French Janet ..... *Cornhill* 9 88

UCHARD (M.) Joconde Berthier ..... *D. M.* 8.86
——— Mlle. Blaisot ..... *D. M.* 1.84

VELEY (M.) Damocles ..... *Cornhill* 2 82
——— For Percival ..... *Cornhill* 9.77
——— A Garden of Memories ..... *E. I. M.* 7.86
——— Mitchelhurst Place ..... *Macmillan* 5 84
VERA ..... *T. B.* 8.68
VISIT to my Discontented Cousin, A ..... *Fraser* 5.69

WALFORD (L. B.) The Baby's Grandmother ..... *Blackwood* 10.83
——— The History of a Week ..... *Graphic* 12.86
——— Pauline ..... *Blackwood* 2.77
——— A Stiff-necked Generation ..... *Blackwood* 4.88
WARREN (S.) Ten Thousand a Year ..... *Blackwood* 10.39
WATERS (W. G.) My Friend Bellamy ..... *Graphic* 5.86
WELSH-MASON (C.) The Rape of the Gamp ..... *London Society* 9.74
WEYMAN (S. J.) The House of the Wolf ..... *E. I. M.* 10.88
WHEN I was in the Legion ..... *Blackwood* 4.41
WHITE (J.) Nights at Mess ..... *Blackwood* 6.33
——— Some Passages in the Life of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin ..... *Blackwood* 11.30
WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.) Uncle John ..... *T. B.* 10.73
WICHERT (E.) Das Grafenkind ..... *D. R.* 7.88
WILD Jack ..... *T. B.* 7.82
WILLS (W. G.) David Chantrey ..... *T. B.* 12.64
WOOD (Mrs. H.) Lady Adelaide's Oath ..... *T. B.* 4.66
WOODS (M.) A Village Tragedy ..... *T. B.* 3.87

YATES (E.) Broken to Harness ..... *T. B.* 2.64
——— Land at Last ..... *T. B.* 4 65
YEAR and a Day, A. ..... *Blackwood* 5·69
YONGE (C. M.) The Armourer's Prentices ..... *E. I. M.* 10.83
YOUNG Brown ..... *Cornhill* 1·73

ZELDA's Fortune ..... *Cornhill* 1.73
ZIT and Zoe ..... *Blackwood* 4.86

CLASSIFIED INDEX.

*** *The name of every Subject, printed in capitals, is followed by the first word in each of the titles of books referred to, as described in the Alphabetical Catalogue.*

Subjects of Biographies or Memoirs, having been inserted in the Catalogue as cross references, as a general rule are not named in the Index. Biographies which give information on other subjects have however in some cases been classified under the subject title: e.g., *Poole's Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe will be found under 'Russia' and 'Turkey,' Smith's Life of Lord Lawrence under 'India,' and Von Reumont's Lorenzo de Medici under 'Florence.'*

Translations will, as a rule, be found in the Alphabetical Catalogue under the names of the authors of the original works.

Anonymous Novels will be found in the Alphabetical Catalogue under the first word (other than the articles) of the title.

Students of special subjects may also be recommended to consult the following works:—"Encyclopædia Britannica;" "Poole's Index to Periodical Literature;" "Sonnenschein's Best Books."

ABYSSINIA: Baker, Blanc, Bruce, Hakluyt Society, 64, Smith.

ACOUSTICS: Lardner.

ACTORS AND ACTING. *See* 'DRAMA.'

ADVERTISING: Clay, Sampson.

ÆGEAN: Tozer.

AERIAL WORLD: Hartwig. *See* 'METEOROLOGY.'

ÆSTHETICS. *See* 'ART.'

AFGHANISTAN: Broadfoot, Burnes, Eyre, Hensman, Kaye, Vambéry, Wheeler.

AFRICA: Andersson, Arnot, Ashe, Barth, Bourne, Brosselard, Buchanan, Butler, Cameron, Capello, Chaillu, Clarke, Crouch, Damberger, Davidson, Dawson, Drummond, Elton, Elwes, Farini, Giraud, Gordon, Grant, Hakluyt (R.) 6, 11, Hartwig, Heanley, Henty, Hill, Hore, Hutchinson, James, Jephson, Johnston, Junker, Kerr, Kingston, Lacerda, Little, Livingstone, Mackenzie, McLeod, Moir, Park, Pinto, Pruen, Rowley, Schweinfürth, Schynse, Skertchly, Speke, Stanley, Thomson, Waller, Wauters, Werner, White, Willoughby, Wissman, Young. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA,' and under each Country.

AGNOSTICISM: Momerie.

AGRICULTURE: Grant, Lloyd, Stephens, Verney.

ALASKA: Seton-Karr.

ALBANIA: Broughton, Knight.

ALCOHOLISM: Burns, Lees, Powell, Smith, Wightman.

ALGÆ: Cooke.

ALGEBRA: Todhunter.

ALGERIA: Betham-Edwards, Clarke, Reclus.

ALPS: Girdlestone, Umlauft, Wills.

AMAZON, THE: Bates.

AMERICA, *North.*

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS: Bates, Bird, Bonwick, Brocklehurst, Chateaubriand, Cumming, Dickens, Dixon, Firth, Frere, Griffin, Hakluyt, Hardy, Irving, Lefebvre, Milton, Morris, O'Rell, Roosevelt, Sala, Seton-Karr, Smith, Capt. John, Vivian, Wolley.

HISTORY, POLITICS, LITERATURE, ETC.: Alliboue, Badeau, Bancroft, Bartlett, Bryce, Burke, Cable, Cooley, Dixon, Doyle, Garrison, Greg, Griffin, Hamilton, Hutchinson, Morris, Nadaillac, Parkman, Richardson, Robertson, Scribner, Tocqueville, Winsor.
See 'CANADA.'

AMERICA,—*continued.*
South: Ball, Bates, Dixie, Hakluyt, Hartwig, Head, Helps, Knight, Prescott, Rumbold, Wallace, Waterton. *See* under each Country.
ANA AND ANECDOTES: Adams, Colman, Curiosities, Disraeli, Dyer, Gronow, Haliburton, Jeaffreson, Jennings, Larwood, Leigh, Napier, Nichols, Percy, Reade, Rowley, Russell, Thackeray, Timbs, Whibley.
ANATOMY. *See* 'MEDICINE,' 'PHYSIOLOGY.'
ANGLING. *See* 'FISHING.'
ANTHROPOLOGY: Dawson, Haeckel, Joly, Latham, Lubbock, Müller, Peschel, Quatrefages, Tylor. *See* 'BIOLOGY,' 'SOCIOLOGY.'
ANTIQUITIES: Adam, Aulus Gellius, Babelon, Becker, Billings, Brand, Cesnola, Collignon, Coulanges, Dennis, Dyer, Elton, Ely, Fosbroke, Frazer, Josephus, Layard, Lubbock, Macrobius, Mallet, Maspero, Müller, Nadaillac, Newton, Pausanias, Ramsay, Rich, Schliemann, Smith (W.), Strutt.
ANTS: Lubbock. *See* 'ENTOMOLOGY.'
APES: Hartmann. *See* 'ZOOLOGY.'
APHORISMS: Morley.
APOTHEGMS: Colton.
ARABIA: Besant, Burton, Colvile, Hull, Palgrave, Smith (W. R.)
ARABIC: Burckhardt, Palmer.
ARCHÆOLOGY. *See* 'ANTIQUITIES.'
ARCHBISHOPS, LIVES OF: Hook.
ARCHITECTURE: Beale, Billings, Birdwood, Dugdale, Fergusson, Gwilt, Hurst, Lübke, Médelsheim, Moore, Petit, Ruskin, Scott, Stevenson, Viollet-le-Duc, Willis.
ARCTIC REGIONS: Barrow, Belcher, Butler, Greely, Hartwig, Kane, McClintock, MacGahan, Markham, Milton, Nordenskiöld, Schley.
ARGOT: Barrère, Delvau.
ARITHMETIC: Heinisch, Rothschild.
ARMENIA: Curzon.
ARMOUR: Boutell, Demmin.
ARMY *See* 'MILITARY ART AND HISTORY.'
ART: Adeline, Art. Art Journal, Audsley, Birdwood. Bowes, Bryan, Burty, Carr, Cellini, Cesnola, Chesneau, Collignon, Crowe, D'Anvers Didron, Dilke, Dumas, Eastlake, Flaxman, Frith, Gonse, Hamerton, Harrison, Havard,
ART—*continued.*
Heaton, Hogarth, Jacob, Jacquemart, Jameson, Kempt, Kugler, Lanzi, Lee, Leech, Leslie, Lessing, Lindsay, Lübke, Magazine, Marche, Müller, Murray, Newton, Paris, Pairy, Pater, Pattison, Perrot, Perry, Portfolio, Poynter, Reber, Redford, Redgrave, Reynolds, Ruskin, Saward, Schlegel, Sculptures, Sprenger, Stevenson, Stokes, Stothard, Symonds, Upcott, Vasari, Walpole, Wauters, Westmacott. Wheatley, Wolfmann, Wordsworth.
ARTILLERY. *See* 'MILITARY ART AND HISTORY.'
ASCENSION ISLAND: Gill.
ASHANTEE: Boyle, Brackenbury, Butler, Ramseyer.
ASIA AND ASIA MINOR: Bird, Bonvalot, Bryce, Buchanan, Burnaby, Burnes, Burton, Carnarvon, Colquhoun, Curzon, Hakluyt, Lansdell, Layard, Lyall, O'Donovan, Oliphant, Perrot, Polo, Schliemann, Schuyler, Stevenson, Vambéry, Wolley. *See* under each Country.
ASSYRIA: Layard, Perrot, Ragozin, Rawlinson.
ASTRONOMY: Airy, Ball, Brewster, Clerke, Dick, Dreyer, Guillemin, Herschel, Hind, Humboldt, Lockyer, Proctor, Young.
ATHENS: Aristotle, Becker, Dyer, Lloyd, Lytton, Wordsworth. *See* 'GREECE.'
ATHLETICS: Bell, Shearman.
ATMOSPHERE: Abercromby, Hartwig.
ATOMIC THEORY: Lucretius, Wurtz.
AUSTRALIA, GENERAL: Dale, Forrest, Frere, Hakluyt Society, 25, Hogan, Hübner, Praed, Trollope, Wallace, Westgarth, Wildey.
NEW SOUTH WALES: Liversidge, Trollope.
QUEENSLAND: Bowen, Finch-Hatton, Kennedy, Lumholtz, Queen, Stirling, Trollope
SOUTH AUSTRALIA: Daly, Giles, Harcus, Trollope.
TASMANIA: Senior.
VICTORIA: Bowen, Smyth, Victoria.
WEST AUSTRALIA: Giles, Trollope.
AUSTRIA: Coxe, Dibdin, Maxwell, Metternich, Michiels, Vasili.

BABYLON: Layard, Rawlinson.
BAHAMAS: Powles. *See* 'WEST INDIES.'

BALLADS. *See* 'POETRY.'
BALLOONS: Coxwell.
BANKS AND BANKING: Almanack, Bagehot, Goschen, Jevons, Macleod, Martin, Price, Rae, *See* 'TRADE.'
BARONAGE. *See* 'PEERAGE.'
BARONETAGE: Debrett.
BASTILLE, THE: Bingham.
BASUTOLAND. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
BAVARIA: Seguin.
BEAUTY: Finck, Haweis, Warner.
BECHUANALAND. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
BEES: Lubbock. *See* 'ENTOMOLOGY.'
BEETLES: Calwer. *See* 'ENTOMOLOGY.'
BELGIUM: Geffcken, Motley, Schiller, Stevenson.
BELLS: Briscoe, Gatty.
BENGAL. *See* 'INDIA.'
BERLIN. *See* 'GERMANY.'
BERMUDAS: Hakluyt Society, 65.
BIBLE, THE: Apocrypha, Arnold, Baur, Bible, Bijbel, Borrow, Colenso, Cruden, Eichorn, Greek, Lightfoot, Novum, Sadler, Smith (W.), Speaker's, Supernatural, Trench, Tristram, Westcott. *See* 'CHRISTIANITY,' 'THEOLOGY.'
BIBLIOGRAPHY: Allibone, Arber, Barbier, Blackburn, Blades, Bleek, Bouchot, Brown, Brunet, Burton, Bury, Catalogue, Collier, Curwen, Dibdin, Dodsley, Edwards, Gomme, Greenwood, Harrison, Hazlitt, Janin, Lang, Le Petit, Lowe, Lowndes, Martin, Poole, Power, Quérard, Roberts, Sonnenschein, Watt, Welsh, Wheatley.
BILLIARDS: Roberts.
BIOGRAPHY.
  BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES: Allibone, Beeton, Burke, Cates, Chambers, Conversation-Lexicon, Cooper, Debrett, Dictionary, Firmin-Didot, Foster, Haydn, Lempriere, Maunder, Men, Ockerby, Phillips, Sanders, Smith (W.), Stephen, Vapereau, Watt.
  BIOGRAPHICAL COLLECTIONS, ESSAYS, SERIES, ETC.:—
  ACTORS: Baker, Cochrane, Doran, Edwards, Galt, Hawkins, Lewes, Russell, Stirling.
  ARTISTS: Bradley, Bryan, Crowe, Cunningham, Kugler, Oliphant, Redgrave, Symonds, Vasari, Woltmann.
  DOCTORS: Bettany, Munk, Timbs.
  ECCLESIASTICS: Burgon, Hook, Smith and Wace, Stephen, Walton.
BIOGRAPHY—*continued.*
  ENGINEERS: Smiles.
  GREEK AND ROMAN: Ancient, Cruttwell, Jevons, Nepos, Plutarch, Sellar, Simcox, Smith (W.), Symonds.
  LAWYERS: Campbell, Forsyth, Foss, Foster, Generation, Omond, Townsend.
  MEN AND WOMEN OF LETTERS: Adams, Anton, Chambers, Disraeli, English, Foreign, Gosse, Hayward, Howitt, James, Johnson, Macaulay, Oliphant, Sainte-Beuve, Saintsbury, Scherer, Scott, Stephen, Thackeray (Miss), Van Laun, Weber.
  MILITARY: Chesney, Kaye, Nepos.
  MUSICIANS: Crowest, Engel, Grove, Rockstro.
  NAVAL: Campbell, James.
  PHILOSOPHERS: Lewes, Morley, Zeller.
  QUEENS: Strickland.
  STATESMEN: Adams, Guizot, Hayward, Kebbel, Lecky, Macaulay, Men, Nicoll, Timbs.
  VARIOUS: Baring-Gould, Carlyle, Dyer, Gronow, Houghton, Jesse, Lennox, Martineau, Müller, Myers, Smiles, Tweedie.
  For Biographies of Individuals, *see* the names in the Alphabetical Catalogue.
BIOLOGY: Allen, Aristotle, Bree, Chambers, Clodd, Darwin, Dawson, Galton, Gosse, Haeckel, Huxley, Joly, Letourneau, Romanes, Schmidt, Semper, Spencer, Wallace, Weismann, Wilson.
BIRDS. *See* 'ORNITHOLOGY.'
BLACK SEA: Oliphant.
BOATING: Walsh, Woodgate.
BOILERS: Goodeve, Munro, Wilson.
BOKHARA: Burnes.
BOOKBINDING: Crane, Zaehnsdorf.
BOOKSELLERS. *See* 'BIBLIOGRAPHY.'
BORNEO: Jacob, Mundy.
  See 'MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.'
BOSNIA: Evans.
BOTANY: Allen, Babington, Balfour, Bright, Candolle, Darwin, Dawson, Dyer, Harvey, Henfrey, Henslow, Linnean, Loudon, Lubbock, Taylor, Theophrastus, Tristram, Vines, Wallace, Warburton.
BOXING: Badminton, Donnelly.
BRAHMANISM: Monier-Williams. *See* 'INDIA.'
BRAIN, THE: Bastian, Calderwood, Luys, Maudsley, Ribot, Tuke, *See* 'PHYSIOLOGY.'

BRAZIL: Dent. Jacob. Mawe, Wells.
BRITONS, ANCIENT: Cæsar. Tacitus.
BUCHAREST: Berger.
BUDDHISM: Colebrooke, Kellogg, Monier-Williams, Sinnett.
BURMAH: Dobbs, Gill, Scott, Wheeler. Younghusband.
BUTTERFLIES: Humphreys, Trimen. *See* 'ENTOMOLOGY.'

CALENDAR, THE: Chambers, Dyer, Hone, Macrobius, Ovid.
CALLIGRAPHY. *See* 'HANDWRITING.'
CAMBRIDGE: Ball, Cambridge, Clark, Luard, Mullinger, Whibley, Willis, Wilson, Wordsworth.
CANADA: Bates, Butler, Caine, Haliburton, Milton, Munro, Parkman, Rae, Roper, Rowan, St. Maur. *See* 'AMERICA, NORTH:'
CANARY ISLANDS: Edwardes, Stone.
CANNIBALISM: Du Chaillu, Johnston Lumholtz, Thomas. *See* 'POLYNESIA.'
CANTERBURY: Hook, Stanley.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
CAPITAL AND LABOUR. *See* 'POLITICAL ECONOMY,' 'TRADE.'
CARDS: Bohn, Catalogue, Chatto, Hoffmann.
CARICATURES: A'Beckett, Gillray, Grego, H. B., Leech, Punch, Rowlandson, Vanity Fair, Wright.
CARPATHIANS, THE: Dowie.
CARTHAGE: Polybius, Smith (R. B.). *See* 'ROME, HISTORY OF.'
CAT, THE: Champfleury. *See* 'ZOOLOGY.'
CATALOGUES: Blackburn, Catalogues.
CATHEDRALS: Dugdale, Milman, Stanley. *See* 'ARCHITECTURE.'
CATHOLICISM. *See* 'PAPACY,' 'ROME.'
CAUCASUS. *See* 'CIRCASSIA."
CENTRIPETAL FORCE: Newton.
CERAMICS: Birch, Burty, Chaffers, Church, Graesse, Hooper, Jewitt, Marryatt, Wheatley.
CEREMONIES. *See* 'RITUALISM,' 'SOCIOLOGY.'
CEYLON: Baker, Caine, Frere, Haeckel.
CHALDÆA: Perrot, Ragozin, Rawlinson.
CHAMPAGNE: Vizetelly.
CHAP-BOOKS: Ashton.
CHARACTERS: La Bruyère, Theophrastus.
CHARTISM: Kingsley, Solly.
CHEMISTRY: Abel, Bernthsen, Cooke, Faraday, Fownes, Fresenius, Muir, Regnault, Roscoe, Stöckhardt, Vogel, Wilson, Wurtz.
CHESS: Forbes, Freeborough, Staunton.
CHINA: Balfour, Colquhoun, Confucius, Cumming, De Windt, Frere, Gill, Gray, Hakluyt Society, 14, 15, 17, 36, 37, 39, Hosie, James, Knollys, Legge, Leland, Little, Lyall, Oliphant, Percival, Polo, Polson, Where.
CHRISTIANITY: A'Kempis, Arnold, Augustine, Baur, Benham, Blackie, Blunt, Bonar, Browne, Bunyan, Candlish, Cludd, Conybeare, Dale, Dick, Didon, Exeter, Farrar, Feuerbach, Geikie, Giles, Gleig, Gore, Great, Grotius, Hamilton, Hooker, Jameson, Kellogg, Kingsley, Lamennais, Leathes, Leaving, Liddon, Lilly, Lindsay, Linton, MacDuff, Macleod, Martineau, Milman, Newman, Paley, Parker, Pearson, Pusey, Renan, Sadler, Seeley, Smith, Spilling, Stanley, Strauss, Sumner, Supernatural, Swainson, Swedenborg, Wedgwood, Wells, Westcott, Wilson, Young. *See* 'HISTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL,' and 'THEOLOGY.'
CHROMATICS: Chevreul, Church, Rood.
CHRONOLOGY: Annual Register, Clinton, Haydn, Irving, Palmer, Phillips.
CHURCH, THE. *See* 'CHRISTIANITY,' 'ENGLAND, CHURCH OF,' 'HISTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL,' 'PAPACY,' 'REFORMATION,' 'RITUALISM,' 'ROME,' 'THEOLOGY.'
CIRCASSIA AND THE CAUCASUS: Bryce, Oliphant, Wolley.
CIRCUS, THE: Frost.
CIVILIZATION, HISTORY OF: Buckle, Guizot, Lubbock, Tylor. *See* 'SOCIOLOGY.'
CLUBS: Fagan, Ivey, Timbs.
COACHES AND COACHING: Beaufort, De Quincey, Harris, Hyde, Malet. *See* 'SPORT.'
COAL AND COAL MINES: Ball, Knox, Our. *See* 'MINERALOGY.'
CODES. *See* 'LAW.'
COINS AND COINAGE: Atkins, Crowther, Hawkins, Head, Henfrey, Humphreys, Kenyon, Montagu, Robertson, Stevenson, Thorburn.
COLONIES: Bowen, Colonies, Colonial, Cotton, Dilke, Dislere, Froude, Geffcken, Gleig, Grey, Howison,

COLONIES—*continued.*
Hübner, Kershaw, Lanessan, Latham, Lucas, Mills, Roebuck, Royal, Seeley, Street, Todd. *See* under each Colony.
COLOUR *See* 'CHROMATICS.'
COMEDIES. *See* 'PLAYS.'
COMMERCE. *See* 'TRADE.'
CONGO, THE: Johnston, Stanley, Ward. *See* 'AFRICA.'
CONJURING: Houdin.
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY: Stewart.
CONSTANTINOPLE. *See* 'TURKEY.'
CONSTITUTION. *See* 'GOVERNMENT,' 'HISTORY, CONSTITUTIONAL,' and 'LAW.'
CONVERSATIONS: Goethe, Senior.
CONVERSATIONS, IMAGINARY: Cicero, Helps, Holmes, Landor, Lucian, Plato, Traill, Wilson.
COOKERY. *See* 'GASTRONOMY.'
COREA: Carles.
CORSICA: Forde.
COSTUME: Fairholt, Hope, Lacroix, Planché, Quicherat, Renan, Rohrbach, Strutt, Vecellio.
COTTON: Peachey, Ure.
COUNTRY, THE. *See* 'AGRICULTURE,' 'RURAL LIFE.'
CREEDS. *See* 'CHURCH.'
CREOLES: Cable.
CRESTS: Fairbairn.
CRICKET: Chronicles, Cricket, Grace, Steele, Walsh.
CRIME: Du Cane, Fitzgerald, Horsley, Hoyle, Knox, Lewis, Macé, McWaters, Maitland, Mayhew, Sanson, Stephen, Taylor, Thornbury.
CRITICISM: Arnold, Brunetière, Coleridge, Hazlitt, Jennings, Morley, Newman, Spectator, Steele. *See* 'ESSAYS,' and 'LITERATURE.'
CRUSADES: Gibbon, Michaud.
CURRENCY: Grant, Jevons. *See* 'BANKING.'
CYCLADES, THE: Bent.
CYCLING: Bury, Stevens.
CYCLOPÆDIAS. *See* 'ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.'
CYPRUS: Cesnola, Dixon, Joyner, Mallock, Smith.

DAHOMEY: Skertchly.
DELUSIONS, POPULAR: Grose, Mackay.
DEMOCRACY. *See* 'GOVERNMENT,' 'POLITICS.'
DEMONOLOGY: Conway, Scott.
DIALECTICS. *See* 'LOGIC,' 'PHILOSOPHY.'
DIALOGUES. *See* 'CONVERSATIONS.'
DIAMOND FIELDS. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA (GRIQUALAND WEST).'
DIAMONDS: Ball, Boutan, Dieulafait, Emanuel, Hartwig, Jacobs, Jannettaz, Japp, Jeffries, Knox, Mitchell, Streeter. *See* 'GEMS' and 'MINERALOGY.'
DICTIONARIES: Dictionary.
DIRECTORIES: Cape, Crockford, Directory, Griqualand, Kelly, Natal, Street.
DISEASES. *See* 'HEALTH,' 'MEDICINE.'
DOG: Walsh, Youatt. *See* 'ZOOLOGY.'
DRAINAGE: Dempsey.
DRAMA: Baker, Bancroft, Cochrane, Cole, Coleman, Collier, Cook, Dickens, Diderot, Donaldson, Doran, Edwards, Farrar, Galt, Haigh, Hatton, Hawkins, Houssaye, Jusserand, Kemble, Kingsley, Lennox, Lewes, Lowe, Macready, Marston, Pemberton, Russell, Schlegel, Stirling, Theatre, Ward, Yates. *See* 'PLAYS.'
DREAMS. *See* 'ILLUSIONS.'
DRIVING: Beaufort. *See* 'COACHES AND COACHING.'
DRUNKENNESS. *See* 'ALCOHOLISM.'
DRUSES: Carnarvon.

EARTH, THE: Hartwig, Humboldt. *See* 'GEOGRAPHY,' 'GEOLOGY,' 'PHYSICS.'
EARTHQUAKES: Hartwig, Humboldt, Milne, Wilkins, Zurcher.
ECLECTICISM: Zeller. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'
ECLIPSES. *See* 'ASTRONOMY.'
ECONOMY. *See* 'POLITICAL ECONOMY.'
EDINBURGH: Grant, Stevenson.
EDUCATION: Arnold, Ascham, Bacon, Bain, Barker, Bikkers, Craik, Fletcher, Kingsley, Lytton, Richter, Rousseau, Spencer.
EGYPT: About, Ani, Baker, Brugsch, Burckhardt, Butler, Colborne, Colvile, Cumming, Gleichen, Gordon, Hill, Lane, Lesseps, Lott, Maspero, Perrot, Poole, Rawlinson, Rudolph, Schaff, Strangford, Taylor, Wallace, Warburton.
ELECTIONS: Bushby, Grego, Hardcastle, Hare. *See* 'PARLIAMENT.'
ELECTRICITY: Caillard, Lardner, Maxwell, Stewart, Tyndall, Urquhart.
ELEGIES. *See* 'POETRY.'
EMBLEMS: Gatty.
EMBROIDERY: Lefébure.
EMIGRATION: Hughes, Past. *See* 'COLONIES,' and under each Country.

ENAMELS: Fowes, Jacob. *See* 'ART.'
ENCYCLOPÆDIAS: Blackie, Chambers, Conversations-Lexicon, Dictionary, Encyclopædi, Fletcher, Gwilt, Hazell, Loudon, Maunder, Meyer, Spon.
ENERGY, CONSERVATION OF: Stewart.
ENGINEERING: Ever, Goodeve, Hall, Institute, Matheson, Molesworth, Smiles, Smith (J. B.), Thurston, Vernon-Harcourt.
ENGLAND.
CHURCH OF: Abbey, Beresford-Hope, Burnet, Dugdale, Elliot, Foxe, Gray, Hewitt, Hole, Hook, Hooker, Jelf, Molesworth, Newman, Parker, Swift, Wordsworth.
See 'CHRISTIANITY,' and 'HISTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL.'
DESCRIPTIONS, SOCIAL LIFE, &c.: Ashton, Baring-Gould, Besant, Blundell, Brand, Briscoe, Burrows, Cobbett, Daryl, Dyer, Escott, Fairholt, Hall, Hone, Howitt, Ingram, Jessopp, Jusserand, Lodge, Lytton, Mozley, O'Rell, Papendiek, Paston, Strutt, Taine, Timbs, Twining, Walford, White, Winscom.
HISTORY: A'Beckett, Adams, Alison, Annual Register, Bandell, Bolingbroke, Brewer, Burnet, Burrows, Burton, Carlyle, Chateaubriand, Chronicles, Clarendon, Collier, Creasy, Dickens, Dixon, Doran, Elton, Evelyn, Fabyan, Fitzgerald, Freeman, Froissart, Froude, Gairdner, Gardiner, Gleig, Gneist, Goldsmith, Grafton, Green, Greville, Guizot, Hall, Hallam, Hardyng, Holinshed, Hume, Inderwick, Irving, James, Jesse, Kebbel, Kemble, Kingston, Lecky, Lodge, Luttrell, Macaulay, McCarthy, Magna Carta, Mahon, Mangnall, Martin, Martineau, May, Milton, Molesworth, Molloy, Monstrelet, Neale, Norgate, Oliphant, Palgrave, Pauli, Pearson, Pepys, Picton, Ranke, Reign, Smith (G. B.), Smith (W.), Stanhope, Strickland, Struth, Stubbs, Swift, Taswell-Langmead, Thackeray, Thierry, Timbs, Walpole, Wraxall, Wyon.
See 'HISTORY, CONSTITUTIONAL,' and 'MILITARY ART AND HISTORY.'
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE: Adams, Alford, Allibone, Arber, Chambers, Collier, Craik, Disraeli, Dodsley, Dowden, Earle, English, Essayists, Filon, Gervinus, Gosse, Halkett, Hallam, Harrison, Ireland, Johnson, Knight, Lowe, Metcalfe, Minto, Morley, Nichols, Nicoll, Oliphant, Orr, Saintsbury, Shaw, Skeat, Spectator, Steele, Stephen, Swinburne, Symonds, Taine, Trench, Ward, Wright.
ENGRAVING: Chatto.
ENTHUSIASM: Taylor.
ENTOMOLOGY: Badcock, Calwer, Dumeril, Heinisch, Humphreys, Kirby, Lubbock, Trimen, White, Wood. *See* 'ZOOLOGY.'
EPICUREANS: Zeller. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'
EPIGRAMS: Martial. *See* 'POETRY.'
EPISCOPACY. *See* 'ENGLAND, CHURCH OF,' and 'HISTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL.'
ESQUIMAUX. *See* 'ARCTIC REGIONS.'
ESSAYS.
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN: Addison, A. K. H. B. (Boyd), Arnold, Ashby-Sterry, Bacon, Bain, Bayly, Birrell, Bissett, Bolingbroke, Burke, Bushnell, Cambridge, Carlyle, Carpenter, Clesney, Church, Clapperton, Coleridge, Collins, Craik, Dasent, De Quincey, Disraeli, Dobson, Doran, Duff, Edwards-Moss, Eliot, Emerson, Escott, Essayists, Essays, Foster, Free, Friswell, Froude, Geffcken, Gladstone, Goldsmith, Green, Greenwell, Greg, Greville, Hamerton, Hamilton, Hamley, Hannay, Hardy, Hare, Hargreaves, Harrison, Harwood, Haweis, Hayward, Hazlitt, Helps, Herbert, Higgins, Hinton, Holmes, Houghton, Hunt, Huxley, Iddesleigh, James, Jefferies, Jennings, Jerome, Jessopp, Jones, Keary, Kebble, Kingsley, Laing, Lamb, Lang, Lee, Lennox, Leslie, Lilly, Linton, Locke, Lowell, Lubbock, Lyall, Lytton, Macaulay, Maitland, Masson, Maurice, Mill, Miller, Montaigne, Morley, Müller, Myers, Newman, Oliphant, Pater, Prescott, Reign, Sala, Savage Club, Senior, Shelley, Smiles, Smith (A.), Smith (S.), Spectator, Spencer, Stanhope, Steele, Stevenson, Sumner, Swift, Swinburne, Thackeray, Timbs, Tollemache, Verney, Walker, Wilberforce, Wilson, Wright, Wynter.
FRENCH: Bourget, Brunetière, Chateaubriand, Cherbuliez, Daudet, D'Aurevilly, Diderot, Drumont, Guizot, Karr, La Bruyère, Lamartine, Lamennais, Maistre, Mé-

ESSAYS: FRENCH—*continued.*
zières, Montaigne, O'Rell, Préseau, Prevost-Parad l, Sainte-Beuve, Simon, Vallès, Voltaire.
GERMAN: Auerbach, Geffcken, Goethe, Heine, Lessing, Spielhagen, Treitschke.
ETHICS: Aristotle, Bentham, Butler, Cicero, Clapperton, Drummond, Emerson, Greg, Kant, Laing, Lecky, Lilly, Mackintosh, Martineau, Morison, Plato, Plutarch, Ruskin, Sidgwick, Spencer, Stephen, Stobæus. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'
ETHNOLOGY: Latham.
See 'ANTHROPOLOGY,' 'SOCIOLOGY.'
ETON: Brinsley-Richards, Doyle, Jesse, Lyte, Wilkinson.
ETRURIA: Dennis, Taylor.
ETYMOLOGY. *See* 'PHILOLOGY.'
EUCLID: Euclid, Todhunter.
EUROPE.
HISTORY: Alison, Bryce, Freeman, Fyffe, Hallam, Lilly, Lodge, Lord, Robertson, Russell, Schiller, Yonge.
See under each Country.
EVOLUTION. *See* 'BIOLOGY.'
EXPLOSIVES: Drinker, Eissler.
EYE, THE. *See* 'OPTICS.'

FABLES: Æsop, Bewick, Bleek, Doyle, Hamilton, Lafontaine, Pilpay.
FAIRY TALES: Anderson, Arabian Nights, Carroll, Cox, Craik, Croker, Frere, Grimm, Jacobs, Joyce, Kingsley, Lang, MacDonald, Maclaren, Pollock, Ruskin, Stokes, Wratislaw.
FARMING. *See* 'AGRICULTURE.'
FENCING: Pollock.
FERMENTATION: Schützenberger, Trouessart.
FERNS. *See* 'BOTANY.'
FEUDALISM. Freeman, Hallam, Stubbs. *See* 'ENGLAND,' 'FRANCE.'
FICTION: Dunlop, Jusserand, Richardson, Senior. *See* 'NOVELS.'
FIJI ISLANDS: Cumming, Johnston, Moss, Pechey, Thomas.
FINANCE: Buxton, Jevons.
See 'POLITICAL ECONOMY' and 'TRADE.'
FISHES. *See* 'ICHTHYOLOGY.'
FISHING: Cholmondeley-Pennell, Senior, Walsh, Walton.
FIVES: Heathcote.
FLAGS: Griffin.
FLORENCE: Cellini, Machiavelli, Oliphant, Ruskin, Symonds, Trollope, Villari, Von Reumont, Yriarte. *See* 'ITALY.'
FLORIDA: Hakluyt Society, 9; Hardy. *See* 'AMERICA, NORTH.'
FLOWERS. *See* 'BOTANY.'
FOLK-LORE Bleek, Callaway, Cox, Theal, Wilde, Wratislaw.
See 'FAIRY-TALES,' 'MYTHOLOGY.'
FOODS: Smith (E.)
FOOTBALL: Shearman, Walsh.
FORESTRY: Brown.
FORTIFICATION. *See* 'MILITARY ART AND HISTORY.'
FRANCE.
DESCRIPTIONS, SOCIAL LIFE, &c.: Alger, Bethan-Edwards, Chéruel, Dibdin, Drumont, Elliot, French, Hamerton, Hurlbert, Jackson, Lomenie, Macdonell, Macquoid, Maupas, Muller, Murray, O'Rell, Pennell, Reclus, Rush, Stevenson, Viel Castel, Young. *See* 'PARIS.'
HISTORY: Abrantès, Alger, Barante, Bingham, Bourrienne, Bray, Burke, Carlyle, Chantelauze, Colonies, De Witt, Elliott, Fabyan, Falloux, Froissart, Guizot, Hérisson, Jackson, Kitchin, Lamartine, Lanfrey, Marceau, Martin, Masson, Maupas, Michelet, Mignet, Monnier, Monstrelet, Ritchie, Saint Simon, Smiles, Stephen, Sybel, Taine, Talleyrand, Thierry, Thiers, Tocqueville, Van Laun, Voltaire, Yonge.
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE: Académie, Besant, Daudet, Dictionnaire, Foreign, French, Mérimée, Morley, Sainte-Beuve, Saintsbury, Sandras, Trésor, Van Laun, Walker. *See* 'ESSAYS,' 'NOVELS,' 'PLAYS,' 'POETRY.'
FREEMASONRY: Carlisle, Fox, Mackey, Paton.
FREE TRADE. *See* 'POLITICAL ECONOMY,' 'TRADE.'
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES: Baernreither.
FRUITS. *See* 'BOTANY.'
FUNGI: Cooke.
FURNITURE: Havard, Jacquemart.

GAMES: Bolton, Hoffmann.
See 'SPORT,' and under each Game.
GARDENING. *See* 'BOTANY.'
GASTRONOMY: Brillat-Savarin, Duckitt. Fin-bec, Hayward, Kettner, Walker.
GAUL: Cæsar, Monnier, Thierry.
GAZETTEERS. *See* 'GEOGRAPHY.'
GEMS: Bapst, Church, Dieulafait, Emanuel, Jacobs, Jannettaz, Jeffries, King, Kunz, Streeter.
GENOA: Bent.

GEOGRAPHY: Atlas, Bartholomew, Brosselard, Bunbury, Chisholm, Cornwell, Diccionario, Geographical, Grégoire, Herodotus, Heilprin, Hughes, Humboldt, Hunter, Johnston, Kiepert, Lawson, Lucas, Maunder, Pausanias, Reclus, Richardson, Smith (W.), Somerville, Strabo, Vogel, Wallace, Wyld.
GEOLOGY: Alford, Ansted, Buckland, Chambers, Chaper, Credner, Dawson, Geikie, Heilprin, Hull, Jukes-Browne, Kingsley, Lyell, McCausland, Miller, Page, Portlock, Prestwich, Seeley, Stow, Woodward.
GEOMETRY: Archimedes, Euclid, Todhunter.
GERMANY.
DESCRIPTIONS, HISTORY, SOCIAL LIFE, ETC.: Austin, Baring-Gould, Bismarck, Bryce, Carlyle, Dibdin, German, Head, Roberts, Scherr, Schiller, Seeley, Staël, Strauss, Tacitus, Tissot, Tuttle, Vasili, Whitman, Wilhelmine, Wilkinson.
LITERATURE: Conversations-Lexicon, Foreign, Scherer, Staël, Weber. *See* 'ESSAYS,' 'NOVELS,' 'PLAYS,' 'POETRY.'
GOLD: Baines, Burton, Eissler, Knox, Landrin, Lock, Mathers, Mitchell, O'Driscoll, Smyth. *See* 'METALLURGY.'
GOLD COAST: Burton, Crouch, Ellis, Henty, Hutchinson. *See* 'AFRICA.'
GOLF: Hutchinson.
GOTHS: Bradley.
GOVERNMENT: Adams, Amos, Aristotle, Bacon, Bagehot, Bentham, Blackstone, Bryce, Burrows, Chalmers, Cicero, Creasy, Daryl, De Lolme, Dicey, Fonblanque, Fortescue, Franqueville, Freeman, Gneist, Guizot, Hallam, Hamilton, Harwood, Harrington, Hobbes, Ideal, Locke, Machiavelli, Maine, May, Mill, Milton, Molesworth, Montesquieu, Munro, Plato, Prévost-Paradol, Rousseau, Spencer, Statesman's, Stubbs, Taswell-Langmead, Tocqueville, Todd, Traill. *See* 'LAW,' 'POLITICS.'
GRAHAMSTOWN. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
GRAMMAR. *See* 'LANGUAGE.'
GRANADA: Irving. *See* 'SPAIN.'
GRAY'S INN: Hope.
GREAT BRITAIN. *See* 'ENGLAND,' 'SCOTLAND.'
GREECE.
DESCRIPTIONS, SOCIAL LIFE, &c.: Becker, Bent, Carnarvon, Dyer, Jebb, Mahaffy, Pausanias, Sandys, Sergeant, Smith (A.), Strabo, Wordsworth, Young
HISTORY: Clinton, Cox, Curtius, Dyer, Finlay, Fleury, Grote, Lloyd, Lytton, Schliemann, Smith (W.). *See* 'HISTORY, ANCIENT.'
LITERATURE: Ancient, Calverley, Donaldson, Frere, Gladstone, Gow, Haigh, Jebb, Jevons, Mahaffy, Mayor, Myers, Symonds, Wright, Zeller. *See* 'ANTIQUITIES,' 'ART,' 'ORATORY,' 'PHILOSOPHY,' 'PLAYS,' 'POETRY.'
GREENLAND: Hakluyt Society, 18.
GRIQUALAND WEST. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
GYPSIES: Borrow, Carew, Leland.

HAGIOLOGY: Jameson.
HAMPTON COURT: Law.
HAND, THE: Bell.
HANDWRITING: Salamanca.
HANOVER: Wilkinson.
HANSA-TOWNS: Zimmern.
HAWAII: Bird, Cumming. *See* 'POLYNESIA.'
HAYTI: St. John.
HEALTH: Black, Hall, Kingsley, Lees, Munro, Powell, Smart. *See* 'MEDICINE,' 'PHYSIOLOGY.'
HEAT: Lardner, Stewart, Tyndall.
HEBREWS: *See* 'JEWS.'
HEBRIDES: Cumming, Johnson.
HELIGOLAND: Black.
HERALDRY: Boutell, Clark, Cussans, Jenkins, Planché, Worthy.
HEREDITY: Galton, Ribot, Weismann.
HERMITS: Kingsley.
HERZEGOVINA: Evans.
HIEROGLYPHS: Conder.
HINDUISM: Monier-Williams, Wilkins. *See* 'INDIA.'
HINDUSTAN. *See* 'INDIA.'
HISTORY.
GENERAL: Bossuet, Buckle, Collier, Freeman, Hallam, Lévi, Lilly, Mangnall, Maunder, Schlegel, Weber.
ANCIENT: Brugsch, Clinton, Duncker, Fleury, McLennan, Mahaffy, Rawlinson, Reade, Rollin. *See* 'GREECE,' 'ROME.'
ANCIENT (GREEK AND LATIN AUTHORS): Ælian, Anna Comnena, Ampelius, Apollodorus, Appian, Aristotle, Arrian, Cæsar, Cornelius Nepos, Curtius Rufus, Demosthenes, Dictys Cretensis,

HISTORY: ANCIENT (GREEK AND LATIN AUTHORS—*continued.*
Eutropius, Florus, Herodotus, Historiæ, Historici, Historicorum, Justin, Livy, Marcellinus, Nepos, Pausanias, Plutarch, Polybius, Sallust, Suetonius, Tacitus, Thucydides, Velleius, Xenophon.
CONSTITUTIONAL: Adams, Bagehot, Browne, Bryce, Cooley, Creasy, De Lolme, Dicey, Fonblanque, Fortescue, Gneist, Hallam, Hamilton, Howell, Magna Charta, May, Munro, Stubbs, Taswell-Langmead, Tocqueville.
ECCLESIASTICAL: Beard, Benham, Beresford-Hope, Blunt, Bossuet, Burnet, Elliot, Fisher, Foxe, Gasquet, Hook, Milman, Milton, Molesworth, Mosheim, Newman, Parker, Reeve, Robertson, Rule, Smith, Smith and Wace, Stanley, Stephen, Swainson.
MODERN: Alison, Bryce, Freeman, Hallam, Lilly, Lodge, Lord, Robertson, Russell, Schiller, Stubbs, Yonge.
See under each Country and 'MILITARY ART AND HISTORY.'
HITTITES: Wright.
HOLLAND: Amicis, Edmundson, Esquiros, Hare, Motley, Pontalis, Rogers, Schiller, Valentyn, Young.
HOMER AND THE HOMERIC QUESTION: Gladstone, Homer, Jebb.
HOMŒOPATHY: Merckens.
HONGKONG: Bowen. *See* 'CHINA.'
HORSE, THE: Day, Mayhew, O'Donoghue, Walsh, Youatt.
See 'HUNTING,' 'RACING,' 'SPORT,' 'ZOOLOGY.'
HORTICULTURE. *See* 'BOTANY.'
HOTTENTOTS: Kolbe. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
HUDSON'S BAY: Hakluyt Society, 11.
HUGUENOTS: Smiles.
HUNGARY: Gerard, Tissot, Vambéry.
HUNTING: Beaufort, Bethell, Roosevelt, Walsh, Watson. *See* 'SPORT.'
HYDROSTATICS: Lardner, Webster,
HYGIENE. *See* 'HEALTH.'
HYMNOLOGY: Havergal, Hymns, Keble.

ICELAND: Dufferin, Fonblanque, Harley, Hooker.
ICHTHYOLOGY: Buckland, Cuvier; Gosse, Huxley, Romanes. *See* 'THALASSOGRAPHY,' 'ZOOLOGY.'
ICONOGRAPHY: Didron.
ILLUSIONS: Sully, Vignoli.
INDIA: Alberuni, Arnold, Baldwin, Ball, Birdwood, Blanchard, Broadfoot, Brock, Burke, Burnes, Caine, Caird, Caunter, Colebrooke, Cornwallis, Cumming, Dilke, Dobbs, Dufferin, Dutt, Elphinstone, Fergusson, Frere, Hakluyt Society, 22, 53, 55, 62, 69–71, 74–78, Holmes, Hübner, Hunter, Inglis, Kaye, Lyall, Macintyre, Maine, Mill, Monier-Williams, Müller, Polo, Ramakrishna, Smith (R. B.), Stephen, Stokes, Strachey, Street, Tavernier, Temple, Trotter, Vambéry, Wallace, Wheeler, Wilkins.
INDUSTRIES: Japp, Smiles, Spon, Ure. *See* 'TRADE.'
INQUISITION, THE: Rule.
INSANITY: Maudsley, Taylor, Tuke. *See* 'BRAIN,' 'PHYSIOLOGY.'
INSECTS. *See* 'ENTOMOLOGY.'
INSTINCT: Darwin, Kirby, Lubbock, Romanes, Wood. *See* 'ZOOLOGY.'
INSTITUTIONS: Du Chaillu, Maine, McLennan, Spencer, Tylor. *See* 'GOVERNMENT, 'LAW,' 'SOCIOLOGY.'
INTERNATIONAL LAW. *See* 'LAW.'
INVENTIONS: Beckmann, Routledge.
IONIAN ISLANDS: Bosset.
IRELAND: Arnold, Ball, Beaumont, Burke, Cornwallis, Craig, Craik, Croker, Davitt, Dennis, Dicey, Duffy, Froude, Hassencamp, Holinshed, Hurlbert, Ingram, Ireland, Jones, Lecky, Lefevre, Mahoney, Mandat-Grancey, Moore, O'Brien, O'Connell, O'Connor, Pellew, Phillips, Pressensé, Smiles, Spenser, Stokes, Swift, Two, Walpole, Wilde.
IRON. *See* 'METALLURGY.'
ITALY: Adams, Bent, Benvenuto, Brown, Carr, Collier, Davies, Dennis, Dyer, Foreign, Gallenga, Goethe, Hodgkin, Kavanagh, Lee, Macfarlane, Moens, Oliphant, Pennell, Ross, Ruskin, Scott, Sismondi, Staël, Symonds, Vasili, Villari, Von Reumont, Yriarte.

JAPAN: Alcock, Audsley, Bird, Bowes, Caine, Depping, Faulds, Frere, Gonse, Hakluyt Society, 8, 66, 67, Inagaki, Knollys, Loti, Mitford, Oliphant, Purcell, Reed, Rein.
JERUSALEM. *See* 'PALESTINE.'
JESUITS: Nicolini.

JEWS, THE: Besant, Drumont, Hosmer, Hudson, Josephus, Lewis, Milman, Murray, Renan, Stanley, Wolf.
JOURNALISM. *See* 'PRESS.'
JUDGES. *See* 'BIOGRAPHY,' 'LAWYERS.'
JURISPRUDENCE. *See* 'LAW.'

KAFFRARIA. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
KENSINGTON: Hunt.
KIMBERLEY. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA (GRIQUALAND WEST).'
KNIGHTAGE: Burke, Debrett.
KORAN: Koran.

LABUAN: Mundy.
LACE: Lefébure.
LANGUAGE: Bleek, Müller, Whitney. *See* 'PHILOLOGY.'
LANGUAGE (GRAMMARS OF).
AFRICAN: Clarke, Cust.
ARABIC: Palmer.
DUTCH: Ahn, Elffers.
FRENCH: Dubiin, Fivas, Hamel, Ollendorff.
GERMAN: Trent.
GREEK: Greek.
LATIN: Roby, Smith.
SANSCRIT: Bopp.
SOUTH AFRICAN: Bleek, Cust.
ZULU: Colenso.
LAPLAND: Chaillu, Linnæus.
LATIN LITERATURE. *See* 'ROME.'
LAW AND LAWYERS: A'Becket, Amos, Anstey, Bainbridge, Barrot, Blackstone, Brown, Bryce, Bushby, Bynkershoek, Cadet, Campbell, Cicero, Clifford, Codes, Creasy, Curiosities, Dicey, Du Cane, Farries, Forsyth, Foss, Foster, Generation, Gneist, Greene, Grotius, Hamilton, Hardcastle, Hoidsworth, Howell, Jurisprudentia, Justinian, Laurence, Law, Lewis, Maclean, Maine, Maitland, Montesquieu, Omond, Palmer, Plato, Pollock, Pulling, Reynolds, Roger, St. Leonard's, Statutes, Stephen, Stokes, Taylor, Tennant, Townsend, Tripier, Wharton.
LAWN TENNIS: Heathcote.
LECTURES: Arnold, Coleridge, Cook, Dawson, Emerson, Exeter, Helmholtz, Huxley, Iddesleigh, Kingsley, Lees, Lowell, Lubbock, Myers, Reynolds, Ruskin, Schlegel, Sen, Spilling, Stanley, Stephen, Stubbs, Thackeray, Tyndall.
LEGERDEMAIN: Sachs.
LEGISLATION. *See* 'GOVERNMENT,' 'LAW,' 'PARLIAMENT.'
LEPROSY: Clifford.
LETTERS.
ENGLISH: Alice, Bacon, Balzac, Barham, Beaconsfield, Bolingbroke, Byron, Carlyle, Chesterfield, Coleridge, Darwin, Dickens, Dufferin, Goethe, Gordon, Hogg, Hutchinson, Junius, Lamb, Malmesbury, Maxwell, Mendelssohn, Milton, Mitford, Montagu, Motley, Napier, Nelson, O'Connell, Osborne, Parker, Paston, Pepys, Pope, Sand, Scoones, Sharpe, Shelley, Sterne, Swift, Taylor, Thackeray, Thirlwall, Walpole, Wright.
FRENCH: Boileau, Mérimée, Pascal, Pompadour, Rémusat, Rousseau, Sand, Sévigné, Voltaire.
GERMAN: Goethe, Heine, Lessing, Schiller, Wagner.
LATIN: Cicero, Muretus, Pliny, Seneca, Spinoza.
LEVANT, THE: Curzon, Kesnin. *See* 'TURKEY.'
LIBRARIES: Blackburn, Catalogue, Edwards, Greenwood, Lang, Library, Macray, Wheatley. *See* 'BIBLIOGRAPHY.'
LIGHT. *See* 'OPTICS.'
LISBON. *See* 'PORTUGAL.'
LITERATURE: Schlegel. *See* under each Country.
LOCOMOTION, TERRESTRIAL AND AERIAL: Marey, Pettigrew, Stewart, Tyndall.
LOCOMOTIVE, THE. *See* 'STEAM ENGINE.'
LOGIC: Aristotle, Bain, Kant, Mill, Sidgwick, Whately. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'
LONDON: Becker, Besant, Davies, Dixon, Doran, Fagan, Fitzgerald, Greenwood, Gronow, Hare, Harrison, Hatton, Hill, Hope, Hunt, Hutton, Jefferies, Kelly, Lennox, Loftie, Mayhew, Milman, Sala, Society, Stirling, Stow, Timbs, Vasili, Vitzthum, White, Wight.
LOUISIANA: Cable.

MADAGASCAR: Drury, Little, Mullens, Shaw, Sibree.
MADEIRA: Taylor.
MADRID. *See* 'SPAIN.'
MAGAZINES. *See* 'PERIODICALS.'
MAGIC: Adams, Brewster, Conway, Ennemoser, Houdin.
MAGNETISM: Lardner.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO AND PENINSULA: Bird, Ford, Hickson, Jacob, Mundy, Wallace.

MAMMALIA: Schmidt. *See* 'Zoology.'
MANCHURIA: James.
MANUFACTURES: Spon, Ure.
MANUSCRIPTS: Birch, Bradley, Marche.
MARTYRS: Foxe.
MATHEMATICS: Archimedes, Ball, Boethius, Euclid, Newton, Pascal, Todhunter.
MAURITIUS: Backhouse, Bowen.
MAXIMS: Bacon, Cotton, La Rochefoucauld, Tupper.
MECHANICS: Lardner, Marey.
MEDIA: Rawlinson, Ragozin.
MEDICINE: Barlow, Bettany, Börner, Brathwaite, Britisn, Guthrie, Holmes, James, Jeaffreson, Lancet, Liston, Mackenzie, Maudsley, Merckens, Munk, Munro, Paris, Pereira, Quain, Savory, Sibson, Smith (A.), Soranus, Squire, Steggall, Taylor, Timbs, Trousseau, Tuke, Walsh. *See* 'Health,' 'Physiology.'
MELANCHOLY: Burton, Melancholy.
MENTAL SCIENCE. *See* 'Philosophy.'
MEROVINGIANS: Thierry. *See* 'France.'
METALLURGY: Bloxam, Crookes, Davies, Eissler, Gower, Hartwig, Lamborn, Landrin, Lock, Makins, Pepper, Phillips, Roberts-Austen, Ure. *See* 'Mineralogy.'
METAPHYSICS. *See* 'Philosophy.'
METEOROLOGY: Abercromby, Müller, Scott.
MEXICO: Brocklehurst, Helps, Leland, Prescott, Ruxton, Sweet.
MICROBES: Trouessart.
MICROSCOPE: Griffith, Hogg.
MILITARY ART AND HISTORY: Ælian, Badeau, Baker, Bourrienne, Boyle, Brackenbury, Butler, Cæsar, Cassell, Chesney, Colborne, Colenso, Colvile, Coxe, Creasy, Cunynghame, Dilke, Durnford, Elcho, Gleichen, Gordon, Grant, Griffiths, Hamley, Hensman, Henty, Hérisson, Holmes, Hooper, Jomini, Kaye, Kinglake, Knollys, Lanfrey, Maxwell, Napier, Nepos, Oman, Polyænus, Polybius, Relation, Russell, Scherr, Schiller, Sheridan, Stanley, Streatfeild, Theal, Tomasson, Voltaire, Wellington, Wilson, Wolseley.
MINERALOGY AND MINES: Anderson, Ansted, Bagot, Bainbridge, Baines, Ball, Bauerman, Bristow, Buckland, Callon, Chaper, Copp,
MINERALOGY AND MINES—*continued.*
Dana, Davies, Drinker, Emanuel, Hartwig, Hunt, Jacobs, Jeffries, Knox, Liversidge, Lock, Mathers, Mitchell, Naumann, Nicol, Simmin, Skinner, Smyth, Ure, Wilson.
MINIATURES: Bradley, Marche.
MIRACLES: Brewer, Lee, Supernatural, Trench, Wallace.
MISSIONS: Adam, Arnot, Blaikie, Calderwood, Carlyle, Casalis, Heanly, Livingston, Lovedale, Mackay, Mackenzie, Malan, Merriman, Moffat, Paton, Taylor, Waller.
MOHAMMEDANISM: Blunt, Hughes, Irving, Koran, Muir, Palmer, Smith (R. B.).
MONARCHIES, ANCIENT: Rawlinson.
MONASTERIES AND MONASTIC ORDERS: Curzon, Dugdale, Fosbroke, Gasquet, Jameson, Jessopp.
MONEY: Bagehot, Giffen, Goschen, Jevons. *See* 'Banking,' 'Political Economy,' and 'Trade.'
MONTENEGRO: Strangford.
MONUMENTAL BRASSES: Macklin.
MOON, THE: Proctor. *See* 'Astronomy.'
MORAL SCIENCE. *See* 'Philosophy.'
MORALS, HISTORY OF: Lecky. *See* 'Ethics.'
MORMONS: Bonwick.
MOROCCO: Colvile, Harris, Hay, Holmes, Martinière, Thomson, Watson.
MOTHS: Humphreys. *See* 'Entomology.'
MOTION. *See* 'Locomotion.'
MUSIC: Banister, Blaserna, Boethius, Boyce, Edwards, Engel, Grove, Haweis, Henderson, Kingston, Macfarren, Mapleson, Mendelssohn, Naumann, Rockstro, Stainer, Swert, Wodehouse.
MYTHOLOGY: Clodd, Collignon, Cox, Demoustier, Frazer, Grimm, Lang, Lucian, Müller, Murray, Smith, Vignoli. *See* 'Antiquities.'

NATAL. *See* 'South Africa.'
NATURAL HISTORY. *See* 'Zoology.'
NAVIGATION AND THE NAVY: Brassey, Bruce, Cameron, Campbell, Chapman, Dana, Dundonald, Hakluyt, James, Kingston, Nelson, Reed, Rowe, Russell, Scott, Southey, Verne.

NECROMANCY: Godwin. *See* 'WITCHCRAFT.'
NEEDLEWORK: Caulfield, Lefébure.
NETHERLANDS. *See* 'HOLLAND.'
NEW CALEDONIA: Thomas.
NEWFOUNDLAND: Hatton, Kennedy, Rae.
NEW GUINEA: Chalmers, Romilly, Thomas.
NEW HEBRIDES: Paton, Thomas.
NEW SOUTH WALES. *See* 'AUSTRALIA.'
NEW ZEALAND: Barker, Bowen, Bradshaw, Frere, Froude, Gisborne, Hay, Senior, Trollope, Wildey.
NEWSPAPERS. *See* 'PRESS.'
NEWSPAPERS (Bound Volumes). *See* 'PERIODICALS.'
NILE, THE: Baker, Edwards, Speke. *See* 'AFRICA.'
NINEVEH: Layard.
NONSENSE, BOOK OF: Lear.
NORMAN, CONQUEST, THE: Freeman. *See* 'ENGLAND, HISTORY.'
NORWAY: Carlyle, Du Chaillu, Westminster.
NORTH POLE. *See* 'ARCTIC REGIONS.'
NOVELS.
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN*: Adams, Adeler, Aguilar, Aidé, Aiken-Kortwright, Ainard, Ainsworth, Alcott, Aldrich, Alexander, Allen, Anstey, Arnold, Atchurley, Austen, Baker, Ballantyne, Balzac, Bampton, Banim, Banks, Baring-Gould, Barr, Barrett, Barrie, Barrili, Beaconsfield, Beckford, Bede, Belgrave, Bell, Bellamy, Bellew, Bennett, Beresford-Hope, Besant, Betham-Edwards, Birrell, Black, Blackmore, Blackwood, Blatherwick, Boccaccio, Boldrewood, Bowra, Boyle, Braddon, Bradshaw, Brémont, Brinsley-Richards, Brontë, Broughton, Brown, Buchanan, Bulman, Bunyan, Burnand, Burnett, Burney, Bury, Butler, Bynner, Cable, Caine, Caird, Cameron, Carey, Carey-Hobson, Carlen, Carleton, Carroll, Carter, Cervantes, Chapman, Charles, Charlesworth, Chatterton, Chesney, Church, Clark, Clarke, Clayton, Clifford, Cobban, Cobbold, Cockton, Cole, Collins, Colmore, Colombi, Compton, Conway, Cook, Cooper, Corbett, Corelli, Craddock, Craik, Craven, Crawford, Crawfurd, Croker, Crowe, Cunningham, Cushing, Dana, Danby, Daniel, D'Anvers, Dasent, Daudet, Davies, Day, De Foe, Deland, Dempster, Derrick, Derwent, Desart, Dickens, Dillwyn, Dixon, Dostoieffsky, Doudney, Douglas, Dowling, Doyle, Drage, Drayson, Duff, Dumas, Duncan, Dyer, Eastwick, Edgeworth, Edwardes, Edwards, Eiloart, Eliot, Elliot, Erckmann, Erroll, Ewing, Falconer, Farjeon, Farrar, Fenn, Ferrier, Fetherstonhaugh, Feydeau, Fielding, Fisher, Fitzgerald, Flack, Flaubert, Fleming, Fogerty, Fonblanque, Forbes, Forrester, Fothergill, Francillon, Franzos, Fraser, Fraser-Tytler, Freytag, Froude, Fullerton, Fullom, Galt, Gardiner, Garibaldi, Gaskell, Gerard, Gerstaecker, Gibb, Giberne, Gibbon, Gilbert, Gissing, Gleig, Goethe, Goldsmith, Goodman, Gore, Gozlan, Graham, Grant, Granville, Gray, Gresley, Grey, Griffin, Griffiths, Groves, Gunter, Habberton, Hackländer, Haggard, Haliburton, Hall, Hamerton, Hamley, Hammond, Hampden, Hannay, Hardy, Harris, Harte, Hartley, Harwood, Hatton, Hawthorne, Heath, Helps, Henry, Henty, Hetherington, Higham, Hirst, Hobson, Hocy, Hoffman, Hogan, Holmes, Hook, Hope, Hopkins, Hoppus, Hornung, Houstoun, Howard, Howells, Hughes, Hugo, Hungerford, Hunt, Hunter, Hutchinson, Ingelow, Irving, Jackson, James, Janvier, Jay, Jeaffreson, Jeffery, Jenkins, Jephson, Jerningham, Jerome, Jerrold, Jessop, Jevons, Johnson, Johnston, Jolly, Judd, Kavanagh, Keary, Keenan, Kennard, Kerkadec, Kershaw, Kettle, Kimball, King, Kinglake, Kingsley, Kingston, Kipling, Kippen, Knighton, Lafargue, Laffan, Laing, Lamb, Lamson, Lang, Laurie, Law, Lawless, Lawrence, Leathes, Le Clerc, Lee, Lee, Le Fanu, Legouvé, Leigh, Lester, Lever, Levy, Lindau, Linskill, Linton, Lisle, Little, Lloyd, Lockhart, Lodwick, Lonsdale, Lothrop, Lover, Lyall, Lytton, Maartens, McCarthy, MacDonald, MacEwen, Mackarness, Mackay, Macquoid, McWaters,

* Including translations but exclusive of anonymous works.

NOVELS: English and American—*continued.*
Madox-Brown, Maillard, Majendie, Malet, Mallock, Manning, Manuel, Manzoni, Marlitt, Maryatt, Marsh, Marshall, Martin, Martineau, Masterman, Mathers, Mathews, Matthews, Maxwell, Mayhew, Mayo, Meade, Meredith, Merivale, Middlemass, Miller, Mills, Minto, Mitford, Moir, Molesworth, Money, Montgomery, Moore, Mulholland, Murray, Nelson, Neville, Newman, Nicholson, Nisbet, Norris, Notley, Nunn, O'Brien, O'Hanlon, Oliphant, O'Meara, Ouida, Oxenham, Page, Palgrave, Parr, Pater, Paul, Payn, Peacock, Peard, Peile, Pember, Phelps, Philips, Phillimore, Phillips, Phillpotts, Pigott-Carleton, Pinkerton, Pisani, Poe, Pollock, Pomar, Porter, Poynter, Praed, Prentiss, Price, Prior, Purnell, Radcliffe, Rae, Randolph, Reade, Rees, Reid, Richardson, Riddell, "Rita," Roberts, Robinson, Roosevelt, Roscoe, Rowan, Ruffini, Runciman, Russell, St. Johnston, St. Pierre, Sand, Sanders, Saunders, Savage, Schreiner, Scott, Sergeant, Severne, Sewell, Seymour, Sheppard, Shorthouse, Sidney, Simpson, Sims, Sinclair, Sinnett, Sketchley, Smart, Smedley, Smith, Smollett, Smythies, Solly, Speight, Spen, Spender, Stables, Staël, Stanley, Steele, Steggall, Stephenson, Stepniak, Sterne, Stevenson, Stinde, Stockton, Stoker, Stowe, Stretton, Stuart, Sturgis, Sue, Swift, Tabor, Tadema, Tautphœus, Taylor, Telfer, Thackeray, Thomas, Thompson, Thomson, Thorburn, Thynne, Tolstoï, Tottenham, Tourgueneff, Trafford, Trench, Tristram, Trollope, Turner, Twain, Tyrrell, Tytler, Valentine, Vandam, Veley, Verne, Voltaire, Wackerbath, Walford, Wallace, Wallis, Ward, Warden, Warner, Warren, Watson, Watts, Webber, Wedmore, Werner, Westall, Westbury, Wetherall, Weyman, Whitby, Whiteing, Whyte-Melville, Wilberforce, Wilson, Wingfield, Winter, Wood, Woods, Woolson, Wyss, Yates, Yonge, Zimmern. *See* 'Fiction.'
French: About, Balzac, Banville, Bentzon, Bernard, Blache, Boisgobey, Bonnières, Bourget, Bouvier, Brète, Champfleury, Chateaubriand, Cherbuliez, Claretie, Coppée, Craven, Daudet, Delpit, Déroulède, Droz, Dumas, Duruy, Ecilaw, Erckmann, Feuillet, Filon, Flaubert, France, Frehel, Gaboriau, Gautier, Girardin, Goncourt, Gourdon, Gréville, Gyp, Halévy, Hoffmann, Hugo, Janin, Julliott, Karr, Kock, Lafontaine, Lamartine, Lefebvre, Le Sage, Loti, Macé, Maistre, Maizeroy, Malot, Manzoni, Marmier, Matthey, Maupassant, Mérimée, Murger, Nerval, Nodier, Noriac, Ohnet, Pène, Perrault, Peyrebrune, Pouvillon, Prévost, Pulski, Rabou, Rabusson, Rivière, Rousseau, St. Pierre, Sand, Sandeau, Sarcey, Sardou, Sewell, Silvestre, Simon, Soulié, Souvestre, Staël, Stendhal, Sue, Theuriet, Tinseau, Tourguéneff, Vallès, Vigny, Voltaire, Zola.
German: Anzengruber, Auerbach, Blum, Brociner, Chamisso, Dahn, Detlef, Ebers, Eckstein, Elbe, Fouqué, Franzos, Frengel, Freytag, Grasberger, Hackländer, Hauff, Heiberg, Heimburg, Heyse, Hillern, Jensen, Jókai, Juncker, Keller, König, Lindau, Marlitt, Meyer, Meysenbug, Mylius, Norden, Putlitz, Saar, Samarow, Scherr, Schmidt, Schubin, Spielhagen, Spitzer, Stern, Stinde, Storm, Streckfuss, Sudermann, Taylor, Voss, Walloth, Warren, Werner, Wichert, Winterfeld, Wolff, Zollern.
Italian: Boccaccio, Grossi, Manzoni.
Spanish. Cervantes, Galdos.
NUMISMATICS. *See* 'Coins.'
NURSING: Munro, Recollections.
NYASSALAND: Fotheringham.

OPERA, THE. *See* 'Music.'
OPTICS: Lardner, Le Conte, Lommel, Rood, Tyndall, Vogel.
ORATORY.
Ancient: Aeschines, Andocides, Antiphon, Cicero, Demosthenes, Dinarchus, Forsyth, Hyperides, Isæus, Isocrates, Julian, Lycurgus, Lysias, Muretus, Panegyrici, Pliny, Quintilian, Seneca.
Modern: Académie, Bossuet, Bright, Brougham, Browne, Burke, Dickens, Hansard, Nicoll, Porter, Russell, Smith (G. B.), *Times* Debates.
ORISSA: Hunter. *See* 'India.'

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PHYSIOLOGY: Bastian, Bell, Bernstein, Carpenter, Darwin, Huxley, Lagrange, Luys, Maudsley, Meyer, Ribot, Rosenthal, Sully, Warner.
PIGEONS: Lyell, Tegetmeier.
PIPES: Pritchett.
PLATE: Cripps.
PLAYS.
ENGLISH:* Beaumont and Fletcher, Browning, Byron, Chapman, Congreve, Dekker, Dodsley, Dryden, Farquhar, Field, Ford, Gilbert, Goethe, Goldsmith, Heywood, Ibsen, Jonson, Knollys, Lamb, Lytton, Middleton, Morley, Morris, Otway, Peele, Shakespeare, Shelley, Sheridan, Shirley, Swinburne, Tennyson, Vanbrugh, Webster and Tourneur, Wycherley.
FRENCH: Augier, Balzac, Corneille, Dumas, Feuillet, Hugo, Marivaux, Molière, Musset, Ponsard, Racine, Reynard, Voltaire.
GERMAN: Goethe, Gutzkow, Heyse, Körner, Lessing, Putlitz, Schiller, Uhland.
GREEK: Æschylus, Aristophanes, Donaldson, Euripides, Haigh, Sophocles.
LATIN: Plautus, Seneca, Terence.
SPANISH: Calderon.
See 'DRAMA.'
PNEUMATICS: Lardner.
POETRY.
BOHEMIAN: Leger.
DUTCH: Cats.
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN*: Adams, Addison, Akenside, Anstey, Arber, Arnold, Ashby-Sterry, Austin, Aytoun, Barham, Barlow, Barnes, Beattie, Blackie, Blake, Bonar, Bon Gaultier, Brontë, Browning, Bryant, Buchanan, Burns, Busk, Butler, Byron, Calverley, Camoens, Campbell, Chapman, Chatterton, Chaucer, Churchill, Clough, Colman, Cole, Coleridge, Collier, Collins, Combe, Cook, Courthope, Cowper, Crabbe, Cruikshanks, Dante, De Vere, Dibdin, Dobson, Dryden, Dutt, Eliot, Emerson, Falconer, Fitzgerald, Frere, Gilbert, Goethe, Goldsmith, Gosse, Gower, Gray, Hales, Harte, Havergal, Heber, Hemans, Herbert, Herrick, Hogg, Hood, Ingelow, Keats, Keble, Kingsley, Kipling, Lamb, Lang, Leland, Leigh, Locker, Lockhart, Lover's, Lowell, Lytton, Macaulay, Maclaren, Malory, Martin, Marvell,

* Including translations.

POETRY: ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*continued.*
Meredith, Milton, Monsell, Montagu, Moodie, Moore, Morley, Morris, Newman, Palgrave, Palmer, Parnell, Partridge, Patmore, Pennell, Percy, Pindar, Poe, Poetry, Pope, Praed, Pringle, Prior, Procter, Raleigh, Ritson, Rogers, Rossetti, Scott, Sewell, Shakespeare, Shelley, Sladen, Smith (J. & H.), Southey, Spenser, Stevenson, Story, Surrey, Swift, Swinburne, Tasso, Taylor, Tennyson, Thackeray, Thomson, Tickell, Trevelyan, Tupper, Vaughan, Wheeler, White, Whitman, Whittier, Whyte-Melville, Wilmot, Wordsworth, Wotton, Wyatt, Young.
FRENCH: Baudelaire, Béranger, Boileau, Corneille, Déroulède, Hugo, Lafontaine, Lamartine, Leger, Léouzon le Duc, Malherbe, Masson, Mistral, Musset, Ponsard, Racine, Ronsard, Voltaire.
GERMAN: Buchheim, Bürger, Goethe, Heine, Heyse, Körner, Lessing, Riffert, Schiller, Spielhagen, Storm, Uhland, Wolff.
GREEK: Anacreon, Anthologia Lyrica, Apollonius, Bion, Hesiod, Homer, Moschus, Pindar, Theocritus.
ITALIAN: Busk, Dante, Tasso.
LATIN: Anthologia Latina, Ausonius, Catullus, Horace, Juvenal, Lucretius, Martial, Ovid, Persius, Poetæ, Propertius, Statius, Tibullus, Valerius, Virgil.
PORTUGUESE: Camoens.
SPANISH: Cid.
SWEDISH: Léouzon le Duc.
See 'PLAYS.'
POISONS: Taylor. *See* 'MEDICINE.'
POLITICAL ECONOMY: Aristotle, Bagehot, Brassey, Cunningham, Dowell, Farrer, Fawcett, Fowle, George, Giffen, Goadby, Goschen, Guéroult, Gunton, Howell, Jevons, Leroy-Beaulieu, Levi, MacCulloch, Marshall, Mill, Paris, Price, Rogers, Ruskin, Sidgwick, Smith (A.), Toynbee, Verney, Wilson.
POLITICS AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY: Adams, Amos, Aristotle, Arnold, Bagehot, Brandes, Bright, Bryce, Burke, Burrows, Buxton, Chalmers, Chateaubriand, Cicero, Clayden, Cunningham, Daryl, Dicey, Dilke, Du Cane, Ellenborough, Elliot, Escott, Fonblanque, Fortescue,

POLITICS AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY—*continued.*
Freeman, Geffcken, Hansard, Harwood, Herbert, Hitchman, Hobbes, Ideal, Junius, Kebbel, Lilly, Locke, Lowell, Lucy, Machiavelli, Maine, Mill, Milton, Montesquieu, Munro, O'Connor, Paine, Plato, Pollock, Praed, Prévost-Paradol, Radical, Rogers, Rousseau, Russell, Smith (G. B.), Spencer, Stephen, *Times*, Tocqueville, Traill, Treitschke, Walpole, Worms, Wright, Xenophon. *See* 'PARLIAMENT.'

POLO: Weir.

POLYNESIA: Bird, Churchward, Coppinger, Cumming, Johnston, Moss, Paton, Pembroke, Thomas, Turner.

POMPEII: Butler, Dyer, Gell.

POOR AND POOR LAW: Booth, Fowle, George, Hill, Hodder, Leroy-Beaulieu, Mayhew, Paris, Ribton-Turner, Simon, Toynbee, White, Wright. *See* 'POLITICAL ECONOMY,' 'WORKING CLASSES.'

POPES. *See* 'PAPACY.'

PORCELAIN. *See* 'CERAMICS.'

PORTUGAL: Camoens, Crawfurd, Gallenga, Jackson, Latouche, O'Shea, Sismondi.

POSITIVISM: Mill, Morison. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'

POSTAGE STAMPS: Westoby.

POST-OFFICE: Hill, Hyde, Oesterreichischen.

POTTERY. *See* 'CERAMICS.'

POULTRY: Wright.

PRECIOUS STONES. *See* 'GEMS.'

PRESS, THE: Bourne, Clay, Francis, Grant, Hatton, Jackson, Meurant, Nicoll, Sampson.

PRIMOGENITURE: Laurence. *See* 'LAW.'

PRINTING: Blades, Bouchot, Brown. *See* 'BIBLIOGRAPHY.'

PRISONS: Bingham, Davitt, Du Cane, Griffiths, Horsley, Mayhew.

PROPHECY: Cumming, Smith (R. P.). *See* 'THEOLOGY.'

PROTESTANTISM: Arnold, Bossuet, Dale. *See* 'CHRISTIANITY,' 'HISTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL,' and 'REFORMATION.'

PROVERBS: Bohn, Grose, Trench.

PRUSSIA. *See* 'GERMANY.'

PSEUDONYMS: Halkett, Quérard.

PUGILISM. *See* 'BOXING.'

PUNISHMENTS: Cooper, Du Cane, Sanson, Stephen.

QUEENSLAND. *See* 'AUSTRALIA.'

QUOTATIONS: Bartlett, Bohn, Brewer, Edwards, Handbook, Roget.

RACING: Day, Racing Calendar, Ruff, Suffolk, Walsh, Watson, Whyte.

RACKETS: Heathcote.

RAILWAYS: Acworth, Findlay.

RATIONALISM: Lecky, Strauss. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'

REFORM. *See* 'PARLIAMENT,' 'POLITICS.'

REFORMATION: Aubigné, Beard, Boys, Burnet, Fisher, Foxe, Original, Parker. *See* 'HISTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL,' 'THEOLOGY.'

RELIGION. *See* 'BUDDHISM,' 'CHRISTIANITY,' 'HINDUISM,' 'MOHAMMEDANISM,' 'THEOLOGY.'

RENAISSANCE: Burckhardt, Lacroix, Pater, Pattison, Symonds. *See* 'ART.'

REPRESENTATION. *See* 'GOVERNMENT,' 'PARLIAMENT,' 'POLITICS.'

REPTILES: Gosse, Hopley. *See* 'ZOOLOGY.'

REVOLUTION, THE. *See* 'FRANCE, HISTORY.'

RHETORIC: Aristotle, Bain, Cicero, Forsyth, Mill, Quintilian, Whately. *See* 'ORATORY.'

RIDING: O'Donoghue, Weir.

RITUALISM: Beresford-Hope, Jelf, MacColl, Sumner.

ROADS: Jusserand, Ribton-Turner. *See* 'COACHES.'

ROME.
CHURCH OF: Creighton, Gladstone, Lindsay, Loyson, Rule. *See* 'CHRISTIANITY,' 'HISTORY, ECCLESIASTICAL,' 'PAPACY,' 'THEOLOGY.'
HISTORY: A'Beckett, Arnold, Balleydier, Bury, Church, Duruy, Froude, Gibbon, Hudson, Ihne, Inge, Kingsley, Merivale, Mommsen. *See* 'HISTORY, ANCIENT.'
LITERATURE: Ancient, Ascham, Becker, Burn, Calverley, Cruttwell, Gow, Myers, Sellar, Simcox. *See* 'ANTIQUITIES,' 'ITALY,' 'ORATORY,' 'PHILOSOPHY,' 'PLAYS,' 'POETRY.'

ROMAN LAW. *See* 'LAW.'

ROSICRUCIANS: Jennings.

ROUMANIA: Berger.

RUGBY: Hughes, Stanley.

RURAL LIFE: Jefferies, Jessopp, Verney.

RUSSIA: Carrington, Catherine, Curzon, Dixon, Gallenga, Hakluyt

RUSSIA—*continued.*
Society, 10–12, 20, 72, 73, Hare, Kinglake, Lansdell, Lowth, Morfill, Murray, Oliphant, Poole, Rambaud, Schuyler, Seebohm, Stead, Stepniak, Tikhomirov, Tolstoï, Vambéry, Vasili, Vitzthum, Wallace.
ST. HELENA: Brooke, Manuscript, O'Meara.
SAMOA: Churchward, Johnston, Pembroke, Turner. *See* 'POLYNESIA.'
SANDWICH ISLANDS. *See* 'POLYNESIA.'
SARACENS: Gibbon.
SARAWAK: Jacob, Mundy.
SARDINIA: Edwardes, Perrot.
SATIRES: Anstey, Horace, Juvenal, Lucian, Persius, Pope, Rabelais, Seneca, Swift, Traill, Voltaire.
SCANDINAVIA: Carlyle, Du Chaillu, Hare, Hildebrand, Metcalfe, Westminster.
SCEPTICS AND SCEPTICISM: Balfour, Lecky, Zeller. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'
SCHOOLS. *See* 'EDUCATION,' 'ETON,' 'RUGBY.'
SCIENCE: Agassiz, Aristotle, Becker, Boutan, Bree, Brewster, British Association, Buckley, Chambers, Clifford, Clodd, Croll, Darwin, Deschanel, Draper, Faraday, Figuier, Ganot, Gosse, Haydn, Helmholtz, Herschel, Humboldt, Huxley, Langlebert, Maunder, Millar, Pepper, Perty, Proctor, Royal Society, Somerville, Stormonth, Taylor, Tyndall, Vignoli. *See* under each Branch.
SCOTLAND: Argyll, Billings, Burton, Chambers, Cockburn, Cumming, Erskine, Hamerton, Holinshed, Mackay, Mackenzie, Mignet, Omond, O'Rell, Robertson, Scott, Strickland, Warren, Wilson.
SCULPTURE. *See* 'ART.'
SEA, THE: Gosse, Hartwig. *See* 'NAVIGATION,' 'THALASSOGRAPHY.'
SERMONS: Binney, Bossuet, Bradford, Dawson, Jewel, Latimer, Macleod, Manning, Parker, Scotch, Stanley, Sterne, Swift, Temple. *See* 'THEOLOGY.'
SHIPS. *See* 'NAVIGATION.'
SHOOTING: Baker, Walsh, Walsingham. *See* 'SPORT.'
SIAM: Bowring, Leonowens, Younghusband.
SIBERIA: De Windt, Lansdell, Seebohm. *See* 'RUSSIA.'
SICILY: Elliot, Kavanagh.
SIGHT. *See* 'OPTICS.'
SIGNBOARDS: Larwood.
SINAI. *See* 'PALESTINE.'
SINGING. *See* 'MUSIC.'
SLANG: Barrère, Delvau, Slang.
SLAVE TRADE: Clarke, Heanley.
SLAVONIC PROVINCES: Forsyth.
SNAKES. *See* 'REPTILES.'
SOCIALISM: Guéroult, George, Graham, Rousseau, Webb. *See* 'POOR.'
SOCIOLOGY: Anderson, Aristotle, Buckle, Clodd, Coulanges, Crozier, Du Chaillu, Frazer, Freeman, Lang, Lubbock, McLennan, Maine, Montesquieu, Müller, Seebohm, Smith (W. R.), Spencer, Starcke, Tylor.
SONGS. *See* 'POETRY.'
SONNETS. *See* 'POETRY.'
SOPHISTS: Grote, Plato. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'
SOUDAN: Colborne, Colvile, Gordon, James.
SOUTH AFRICA.
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, HISTORY, POLITICS, DESCRIPTIONS, GEOGRAPHY, &c.
1. GENERAL: Anderson, Andersson, Arbousset, Argus, Aubertin, Backhouse, Baines, Baldwin, Ballantyne, Bannister, Barker, Barrow, Bethell, Bird, Bisset, Bleek, Borcherds, Bouchenroeder, Bowker, Brown, Bryden, Bunbury, Burchell, Calderwood, Campbell, Cape, Carlyle, Chapman, Cole, Cruikshanks, Cumming, Cunynghame, Damberger, Dixie, Dobbs, Du Val, Ellis, Farini, Faure, Fawcett, Fisher, Fleming, Freeman, Froude, Gillmore, Glanville, Godlonton, Gordon, Grant, Gray, Greswell, Hall, Harris, Hewitt, Hillier, Holub, Howison, Justus, Kerr, King, Kolbe, Lakeman, Latrobe, Laut, Leibbrandt, Little, Livingstone, Lovedale, Lucas, Mackay, Mackenzie, Mackinnon, Malan, Martin, Mathers, Matthews, Merriman, Methuen, Meurant, Mitchell, Moffat, Mohr, Montague, Moodie, Murray, Noble, Norris-Newman, Oates, Past, Paterson, Percival, Philip, Polson, Porter, Pringle, Pulpit, Robertson, Selous, Shaw, Sheldon, Silver, Smith (T.), South Africa, State, Statham, Steedman, Stockenström, Sutherland, Taylor, Theal, Thomas, Thompson, Thunberg, Trollope, Vaillant, Valentyn, Ward, Weber, Wilmot, With, Young.

SOUTH AFRICA: Voyages and Travels, &c.—*continued.*
2. Basutoland: Casalis, Laurence, Theal.
3. Bechuanaland: Mackenzie, Moffat.
4. Bushmen: Bleek, Sutherland.
5. Damaraland: Andersson, Galton.
6. Grahamstown: Grahamstown, Sheffield.
7. Griqualand West: Arnot, Boutan, Boyle, Chaper, Chapman, Jacobs, Knox, Matthews, Mitchell, Payton, Smit, Stow, Weber.
8. Hottentots: Bleek, Kolbe, Paterson, Sutherland.
9. Kaffraria: Cathcart, Fleming, Gibson, Kay, Lakeman, Maclean, Paterson, Prichard, Streatfeild, Ward.
10. Namaqualand: Ridsdale.
11. Natal: Bird, Chase, Colenso, Cox, Mann, Mason, Natal, Peace, Russell, Shooter, Statham, Wylde.
12. Transvaal: Alford, Aylward, Becker, Carter, Hutchinson, Mitchell, Nixon, Norris-Newman, Tomasson, Weilbach.
13. Zululand: Barter, Callaway, Colenso, Durnford, Gardiner, Haggard, Laurence, Lucas, Ludlow, Moodie, Shooter.

Flora and Fauna: Andersson, Drummond, Harris, Harvey, Layard, Paterson, Smith, Trimen.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA. *See* 'Australia.'

SPAIN: Borrow, Boys, Cervantes, Edwards, Elliot, Ford, Foreign, Froissart, Gallenga, Hare, Harvey, Irving, Lewes, Lockhart, Manuel, Napier, O'Shea, Peninsular, Poole, Prescott, Robertson, Schiller, Sismondi, Stirling-Maxwell, Ticknor, Trueba.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS: Lockyer, Roscoe.

SPEECHES. *See* 'Oratory.'

SPIRITUALISM: Bates, Lee, Mahan, Tuttle, Wallace.

SPORT: Badminton, Baker, Baldwin, Bell, Bisset, Bromley-Davenport, Brown, Bryden, Cumming, Donnelly, Edwards-Moss, *Field*, Gillmore, Harris, Hone, Inglis, Lennox, Leveson, Macgregor, Macintyre, Malet, Racing, Roosevelt, Rowan, Ruff, Senior, Seton-Karr, Sporting, Strutt, Sweet, Walsh, Watson, Willoughby, Wolley.

STAGE, THE. *See* 'Drama.'

STATICS. *See* 'Mechanics.'

STATISTICS: Cape Statistical, Longstaff, Mulhall.

STEAM ENGINE: Acworth, Evers, Goodeve, Jamieson, Munro, Reynolds, Thurston.

STOCK EXCHANGE: Burdett, Giffen, Goschen, Melsheimer, Skinner.

STOICS: Zeller. *See* 'Philosophy.'

SUBTERRANEAN WORLD: Hartwig, Knox, Simonin. *See* 'Mineralogy and Mines.'

SUEZ CANAL: Lesseps.

SUGAR: Grant.

SUICIDE: Morselli.

SUN, THE: Ball, Guillemin, Lockyer, Proctor, Young. *See* 'Astronomy.'

SUN DIALS: Gatty.

SUPERSTITIONS: Frazer, Wilde. *See* 'Delusions.'

SURGERY. *See* 'Medicine.'

SURNAMES: Bardsley.

SWEDEN: Du Chaillu, Montelius, Westminster.

SWITZERLAND: Adams, Dixon. *See* 'Alps.'

SYNONYMS: Whately.

SYRIA: Carnarvon, Conder, Hill, Oliphant, Perrot, Strangford. *See* 'Palestine.'

TALES. *See* 'Fairy Tales,' 'Novels.'

TALMUD, THE; Polano.

TAPESTRY: Champeaux.

TARTARY: Hakluyt (R.), 2.

TASMANIA. *See* 'Australia.'

TAXATION: Dowell. *See* 'Political Economy.'

TAXIDERMY: Browne.

TEMPERANCE. *See* 'Alcoholism.'

TENERIFFE: Stone.

TENNIS: Heathcote.

TESTAMENT. *See* 'Bible.'

THALASSOGRAPHY: Agassiz, Coppinger, Darwin, Gosse, Guillemard, Thompson, Wilkins.

THAMES, THE: Dickens.

THEATRE. *See* 'Drama,' 'Plays.'

THEOLOGY: A'Kempis, Arnold, Augustine, Bale, Becon, Benham, Boethius, Bossuet, Bradford, Brown, Browne, Bull, Bullinger, Bunyan, Bush, Butler, Calfhill, Candlish, Clodd, Colenso, Confucius, Cook, Cooper, Coverdale, Cranmer, Cumming, Dick, Drummond, Eichorn, Evening, Essays, Exeter, Farrar, Fulke, Giles, Gladstone, Gleig, Gordon, Gore, Great, Grindall, Guinness, Guthrie, Hale, Hooker, Hooper, Hutchinson,

THEOLOGY—*continued.*
Jewel, Karslake, Latimer, Leathes, Leaving, Legge, Liddon, Lightfoot, Lilly, Liturgical, Liturgies, Luther, Lyall, McCausland, M'Farlane, MacLeod, Martineau, Meslier, Mill, Milton, Monier-Williams, Müller, Newman, Noble, Norden, Nowell, Original, Paley, Palms, Parker, Pascal, Philpot, Pilkington, Prayers, Pusey, Reade, Ridley, Rogers, Sadler, Sandys, Seeley, Smith, Strauss, Supernatural, Swainson, Swedenborg, Swift, Trench, Tyndale, Ward, Wells, Westcott, Wetherell, Whitaker, Whitgift, Woolton, Zurich. *See* 'CHRISTIANITY.'
TOBACCO: Fairholt, Lock, Pritchett.
TOPOGRAPHY. *See* 'GEOGRAPHY.'
TOTEMISM: Frazer.
TOWER, THE: Dixon.
TRADE; Bagehot, Brassey, Cunningham, Farrer, Fawcett, Fortunes, Giffen, Goadby, Goschen, Howell, Jevons, Levi, Mulhall, Murray, Price, Simon, Smiles, Wilson. *See* 'POLITICAL ECONOMY.'
TRAGEDIES. *See* 'PLAYS.'
TRANSCAUCASIA: Bryce.
TRANSLATIONS. *See* under names of Authors in Alphabetical Catalogue.
TRANSVAAL. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
TRANSYLVANIA: Gerard.
TRAVEL, ART OF: Galton. *See* 'VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.'
TREES. *See* 'BOTANY.'
TRIALS: Brown, Burke, Cockburn, Curiosities, Howell, Lewis, Scarlett, Stephen, Townsend. *See* 'LAW.'
TRINIDAD. *See* 'WEST INDIES.'
TROPICAL LIFE: Drummond, Hartwig.
TROUBADOURS, THE: Hueffer, Sismondi.
TROY; Schliemann. *See* 'HOMER.'
TUNIS: Reid.
TURKEY: Broughton, Campbell, Creasy, Farley, Forsyth, Hobart, Kesnin, Montagu, Poole, Young.
TURKISTAN: Schuyler.
TYPOGRAPHY. *See* 'BIBLIOGRAPHY,' 'PRINTING.'
TYROL, THE: Edwards.

UNITED STATES. *See* 'AMERICA, NORTH.'
UNIVERSITIES. *See* 'CAMBRIDGE,' 'EDINBURGH,' 'OXFORD.'
UTILITARIANISM: Mill. *See* 'PHILOSOPHY.'

VAGRANCY: Jusserand, Ribton-Turner. *See* 'POOR.'
VATICAN. *See* 'ROME.'
VEGETARIANISM: Porphyrius.
VENICE: Brown, Molmenti, Oliphant, Ruskin, Yriarte. *See* 'ITALY.'
VICTORIA. *See* 'AUSTRALIA.'
VICTORIA, QUEEN: Alice, Prince, Reign, Victoria. *See* 'ENGLAND, HISTORY.'
VIENNA. *See* 'AUSTRIA.'
VIKINGS: Du Chaillu.
VILLAGE COMMUNITIES: Hunter, McLennan, Maine, Seebohm, Wallace. *See* 'SOCIOLOGY.'
VIRGINIA: Smith (Capt. J.).
VISION. *See* 'OPTICS.'
VOLCANOES: Hartwig, Humboldt, Judd, Knox, Wilkins, Zurcher.
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS: Abercromby, Agassiz, Anson, Bacchante, Barrow, Baxter, Bird, Blackwood, Blanchard, Boyle, Brassey, Butler, Caine, Colvile, Cook, Coppinger, Cumming, Darwin, De Windt, Dilke, Drake, Dufferin, Duffield, Dumas, Forbes, Frere, Galton, Goethe, Guillemard, Hakluyt, Hübner, Johnston, Kingston, Knight, Maundevile, Mitford, Oliphant, Palgrave, Pinkerton, Polo, Pyle, Rudolph, Rumbold, Sala, Senior, Stevens, Stevenson, Stockton, Strangford, Train, Valentyn, Verne, Vincent, Wilkins, Wilkinson. *See* under each Country.

WAGES: Brassey, Gunton, Rogers. *See* 'TRADE.'
WALES: Borrow.
WAR. *See* 'MILITARY ART AND HISTORY.'
WASPS: Lubbock. *See* 'ENTOMOLOGY.'
WATER: Tyndall.
WATER SUPPLY: Brown.
WEATHER. *See* 'METEOROLOGY.'
WEST INDIES: Bacchante, Froude, Kingsley, Lucas, Powles, St. John, Trollope.
WESTMINSTER ABBEY: Stanley.
WILLS: Holdsworth. *See* 'LAW.'
WINDSOR: Dixon.
WINE: Vizetelly.
WITCHCRAFT: Adams, Conway, Lee, Scott.

WOOD CARVING: Leland.
WORKING CLASSES: Baernreither, Booth, Brassey, George, Howell, Jevons, Leroy-Beaulieu, Paris, Rogers, Simon, Toynbee, Wright. *See* 'POLITICAL ECONOMY,' 'POOR,' 'TRADE.'
WRESTLING: Pollock.

ZAMBESI, THE. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'
ZOOLOGY: Allen, Aristotle, Badcock, Ball, Bates, Berge, Bewick, Brightwen, Buckland, Champfleury, Coppinger, Cuvier, Darwin, Forbes, Fowler, Goldsmith, Gosse, Guillemard, Hamilton, Hartmann, Hartwig, Heilprin, Hickson, Huxley, Jefferies, Jesse, Kingston, Lubbock, Maunder, Mayhew, Morris, Nicholson, Our, Owen, Perty, Romanes, Schmidt, Semper, Smith, Tristram, Van Beneden, Wallace, Weir, White, Wood, Youatt, Zoological. *See* 'ENTOMOLOGY,' 'ORNITHOLOGY.'
ZULULAND. *See* 'SOUTH AFRICA.'

B 1355.2.3
Catalogue of the library;
Widener Library
005813844
3 2044 080 256 472